



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B278.3.527



Harvard College Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

FRANCIS B. HAYES

(Class of 1839)

This fund is \$10,000 and its income is to be used  
"For the purchase of books for the Library"

Mr. Hayes died in 1884

12 Aug, 1901.

the 1990s, the number of people in the UK who are employed in the public sector has increased from 10.5 million to 12.5 million. The public sector has become a major employer in the UK, and this has implications for the way in which the public sector is managed and the way in which it is funded.

The public sector is a complex and diverse organisation, and it is difficult to define it precisely. However, it is generally understood to include the following:

- The central government, including the Treasury and the Home Office.
- The local authorities, including the police and the fire service.
- The health service, including the National Health Service (NHS).
- The education system, including the schools and the universities.

The public sector is a major employer in the UK, and it has a significant impact on the economy. The public sector is a major source of government revenue, and it is also a major source of government expenditure. The public sector is a complex and diverse organisation, and it is difficult to define it precisely. However, it is generally understood to include the following:

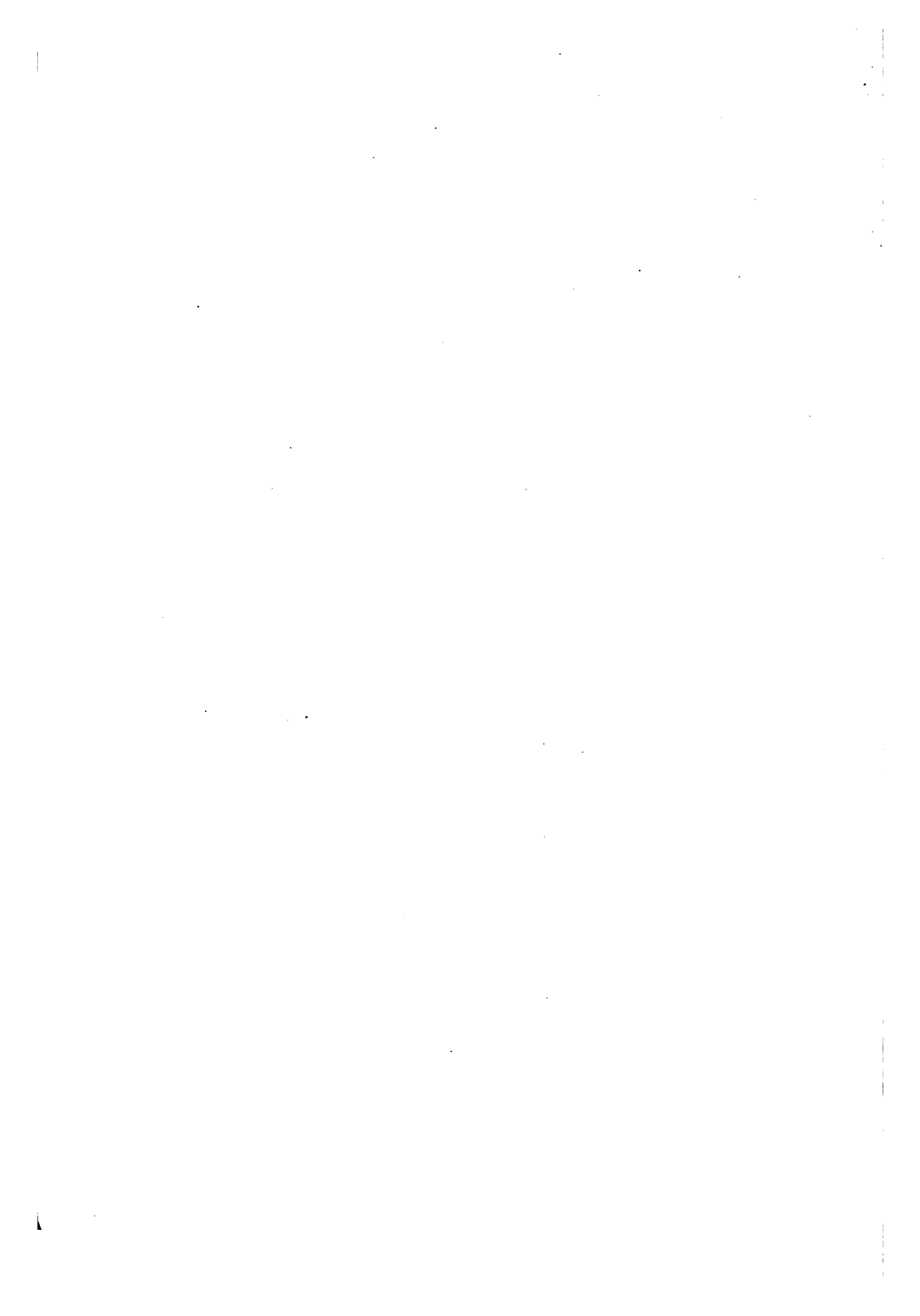
The public sector is a major employer in the UK, and it has a significant impact on the economy. The public sector is a major source of government revenue, and it is also a major source of government expenditure. The public sector is a complex and diverse organisation, and it is difficult to define it precisely. However, it is generally understood to include the following:

The public sector is a major employer in the UK, and it has a significant impact on the economy. The public sector is a major source of government revenue, and it is also a major source of government expenditure. The public sector is a complex and diverse organisation, and it is difficult to define it precisely. However, it is generally understood to include the following:

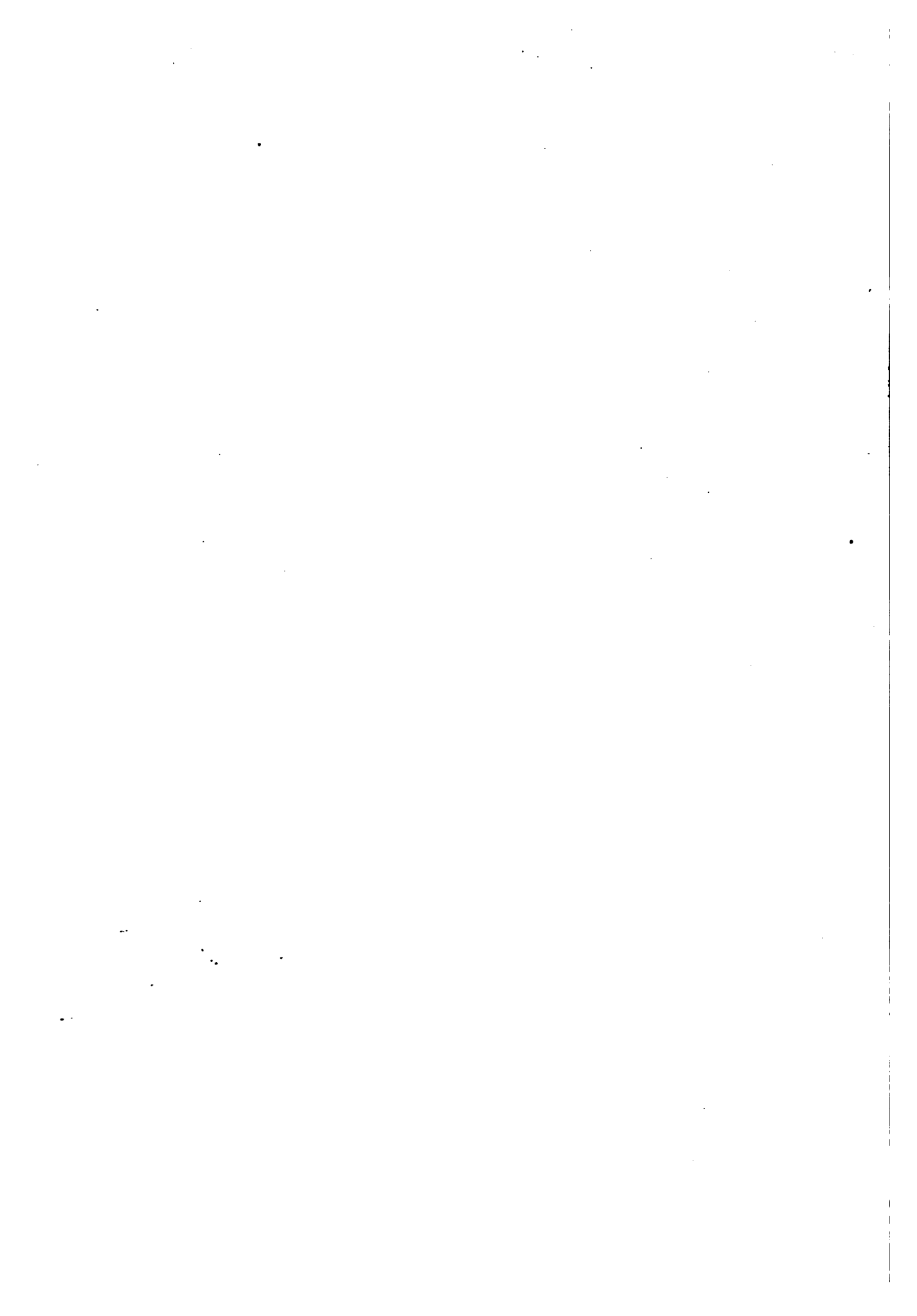
The public sector is a major employer in the UK, and it has a significant impact on the economy. The public sector is a major source of government revenue, and it is also a major source of government expenditure. The public sector is a complex and diverse organisation, and it is difficult to define it precisely. However, it is generally understood to include the following:

The public sector is a major employer in the UK, and it has a significant impact on the economy. The public sector is a major source of government revenue, and it is also a major source of government expenditure. The public sector is a complex and diverse organisation, and it is difficult to define it precisely. However, it is generally understood to include the following:

The public sector is a major employer in the UK, and it has a significant impact on the economy. The public sector is a major source of government revenue, and it is also a major source of government expenditure. The public sector is a complex and diverse organisation, and it is difficult to define it precisely. However, it is generally understood to include the following:







THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume **XXVIII**.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCL.





©

The  
Registers  
OF THE  
—Abbey Church  
OF  
SS. Peter and Paul,  
Bath.

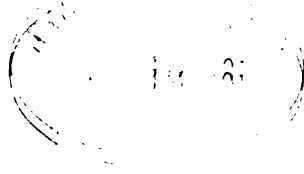
EDITED BY  
ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

Vol. II.

LONDON:  
1901.

$\Delta$   
~~Bn 78,3100~~  
~~10476.18~~  
Bn 78,3.527  
✓

Aug. 12, 1901.



Traves fund.



The  
Register of Burials,  
Bath Abbey.

---

BURIALS.

1569.

Aug. 22 Joane Abyam wife of Thomas Abiam  
Sep. 7 James Gyles of Torrington in Devon  
Sep. 7 Hary Masy, a sergeant  
Sep. 9 Thomas Gibbs, alderman  
Sep. 21 Jone daughter of Raffe Alexander  
Sep. 24 Peter son of Willm. Croyden  
Oct. 1 James Whitt  
Jan. 13 John son of William Homfries  
Mar. 20 Jone daughter of John Shortt

1570.

Mar. 28 William son of Davy Willms.  
May 4 James son of William Homfries  
May 8 Richard Browne  
June 21 Jone Tanner  
July 18 Agnes daughter of Hary ffisher  
July 25 George son of John Perman  
July 29 William Byam  
Aug. 9 Agnes Byam  
Aug. 10 Mary daughter of William Homfries  
Aug. 13 John son of Richard Sporier  
Aug. 18 Davy Gonntt  
Aug. 20 William Homfries  
Aug. 22 Hary son of Antony Lovell  
Aug. 22 Elizabeth Byam  
Aug. 31 Heugh Jones  
Sep. 9 Agnes daughter of William Russell  
Sep. 11 Elizabeth Midelton  
Sep. 22 Robeart son of Antony Lovell  
Sep. 24 John son of Hary Smith  
Oct. 20 John Skidmore  
Oct. 22 Tompsonn daughter of John Dallamy  
Nov. 18 William Eemery  
Dec. 5 John Dyricke  
Jan. 20 Mary daughter of William Somers

1570

- Jan. 26 Richard son of Arthur Chaundler  
 Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Welbee, gent., of Moulton in Lincoln  
 Feb. 15 John son of John Dallamy

1571.

- April 13 Henry Clarke, Vicar of Malmsbury  
 April 21 Robearrt Mawnton  
 June 7 Joane Kyne  
 June 18 Roger Martine, a stranger  
 June 19 William Powell, a stranger  
 July 16 Margaret daughter of Hewgh Davis  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Gryffen

1572.

- May 13 Margaret Prior  
 May 18 Davy Walshman, a stranger  
 May 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Robinson  
 June 5 Elizabeth daughter of William Acton  
 June 25 Antony son of Edward Norway  
 July 18 Agnes Stowell  
 Sep. 15 John Style, alderman  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Ballatt  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Mallon  
 Oct. 26 Joane Story  
 Oct. 28 Mr Raffe Scroope, gent.  
 Oct. 29 Edithe Gibbs  
 Dec. 29 John Clarke  
 Jan. 19 Roger Lampoortt  
 Feb. 26 Joane Mownton  
 Mar. 14 Agnes Roogers

1573.

- July 4 Tompsonn Weekes  
 Aug. 7 Margery Burges  
 Aug. 14 Joane ffayland  
 Aug. 24 Ellyne Coxe  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Kinge  
 Oct. 29 Sara daughter of Nicholas Salter  
 Nov. 12 Valantine son of William Hedges  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Overbery

1574.

- Mar. 28 Edward Garsdone  
 April 18 Richard Russell  
 May 21 Richard Hixe, a stranger  
 May 22 Thomas Singleton, a stranger  
 June 30 Margaret Stafford  
 July 7 Thomas Gapelhorn in Wiltes  
 July 24 George Stevens  
 Sep. 8 Alce Byam, wydowe  
 Nov. 24 Margaret Lane, widow

## 1575.

April 30 John Troutt  
 May 17 John Davybedoll of Carmarthine  
 May 30 William son of William Robinsonn  
 June 15 John Powell of Kirton  
 July 24 Katheren Smithe  
 Aug. 24 John son of Willham Hedges  
 Oct. 30 Margery Overbery, wydowe  
 Nov. 3 Alce Mownton, wydowe  
 Nov. 17 Alce Satchfylde, wydowe  
 Dec. 1 Agnes Lewes  
 Dec. 17 Margery Millard  
 Dec. 24 Margaret Lewes  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Burr, son of Thomas Bourr [sic]  
 Feb. 25 Alce Madisonne  
 Mar. 8 Annes daughter of John Chapman

## 1576.

April 7 John son of John Gardner  
 April 10 Agnes daughter of John Whitt  
 May 18 Elline Batt, gentlewoman  
 May 26 Joyce Horner, a stranger. Abby  
 June 2 Homfry Axen, a stranger  
 June 9 Sammuell ffisher, a stranger  
 July 14 John son of John Hancock  
 July 22 Thomas son of John Hancock  
 Aug. 15 Edmond Harris of S. Nicholas in Bristoll  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Quilly  
 Nov. 11 John Bellingham of Sussex, gent. Abby  
 Dec. 12 Katherine daughter of John Chapman  
 Jan. 28 Mathewe Fluellinge,\* a stranger  
 Jan. 30 Elynor Deane  
 Feb. 27 Alce Williams  
 Mar. 10 Agnes daughter of William ffourd  
 Mar. 12 Margery daughter of Richard Tounley

## 1577.

Mar. 26 Jane Style  
 April 14 Joane Vawe  
 April 29 Grygorye Style  
 May 17 Alce Perman, wydowe  
 May 19 William Chapman  
 May 30 Thomas Barnes of Creyfod in Dorset  
 June 5 John son of Richard Story  
 June 14 Deanes Baul  
 July 11 Richard West of North Nibby in Gloucestershire  
 July 13 Thomas Burnam of Henley-upon-Thames  
 Aug. 27 Richard Wallwen of Worcester  
 Aug. 31 Agnes Chapman  
 Sep. 30 John son of Peter Tournier. Abby  
 Dec. 5 George Thomas, a stranger  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Hikes of Cambridge  
 Feb. 21 Joane Whibbine  
 Mar. 19 Sir Hary Adams, Vicar of Stawllst & Witcomb. Abby  
 Mar. 20 William Robins. Abby

\* Probably Llewellyn, the two Ll's sounding Fl.

† See note, p. 333.

## 1578.

April 11 William Stevens  
 April 25 Robeart Smarthett. Abby  
 May 5 Joane Parrowe  
 May 22 Richard Archard  
 June 9 Thomas Baull  
 June 9 William son of John Masters  
 June 10 John Davys, alderman. Abby  
 June 11 Edward Brindell, a stranger  
 July 17 Reese Gwynne, a stranger  
 July 28 Margery Gaynard  
 Aug. 6 Joane daughter of John Chapman  
 Nov. 2 Henry son of Hary fisher  
 Nov. 6 Ann Stevens  
 Nov. 29 Richard Tounley  
 Dec. 28 Margaret Lane, wydow  
 Jan. 10 Mary daughter of George Stevens  
 Feb. 18 Richard Hutchins

## 1579.

Mar. 25 William Vawe  
 April 17 John son of John Kinge  
 May 4 Thomas son of Thomas Gibbs  
 May 9 Rachell daughter of William Foorde  
 June 14 Agnes daughter of Oliver Baale  
 July 5 Thomas Snooke  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Lytchfylde. Abby  
 Oct. 11 Marye Stevens. Abby  
 Nov. 26 Alee Dytcher  
 Nov. 29 Agnes daughter of Thomas Warren  
 Jan. 2 Edward son of Edward Colthurst. Abby  
 Jan. 23 Susann Bourr  
 Feb. 5 Richard Chapman, alderman. Abby  
 Mar. 18 Heugh Christian of S. Martines in Oxenfoord. Abby

## 1580.

Mar. 30 Davy Apprice. Abby  
 April 2 Davy Monncke. Abby  
 April 17 John Taylour, a stranger  
 May 26 Thomas Bourr, seargeauntt  
 June 12 John son of John Ward  
 June 14 John son of Davy Thomas  
 June 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Weston, wydowe. Abby  
 July 1 Toby son of Joane Sibly  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Eaton  
 Oct. 2 Sara Grinden, daughter of Thomas Grindell [*sic*]  
 Oct. 3 John son of John Masters, yonger  
 Oct. 6 Agnes Davis, wydowe. Abby  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Thornhull, gent., Charlton in Wilts  
 Feb. 17 James Morgan, a stranger

## 1581.

April 20 Richard Ward  
 May 12 Isbell Troutt, wydowe  
 Aug. 30 M<sup>r</sup> William Bewshion. Abby

## BURIALS.

331

1581

Sep. 9 M<sup>r</sup> John finch, gent. Abby  
 Jan. 7 Margaret Pullen  
 Jan. 25 Agnes Beadfoord  
 Feb. 14 John son of Thomas Fillipps  
 Feb. 30 . . . . Apprice. Abby  
 Mar. 12 Edithe Davys  
 Mar. 18 Hary Smith  
 Mar. 22 Jone wife of John Bigg. Abby

1582.

Mar. 30 Thomas Newton  
 April 30 Katheren Adams  
 May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Ivey, gent. Abby  
 May 9 Agnes daughter of William Loof [later spelt Luffe]  
 July 16 Agnes Baker  
 July 27 Edith Browne  
 Sep. 18 Leese son of William Heath  
 Oct. 7 John son of Thomas Byam  
 Nov. 19 Ann Cavell  
 Feb. 15 Heugh Marsh  
 Feb. 26 Ann Leese

1583.

Mar. 25 Hary son of James Stowell  
 Mar. 27 Joane fillipps of Cysiter, wydowe  
 May 3 John son of John Dytcher  
 May 8 Julian daughter of John Ditcher  
 May 12 Robeart Leese, phisition  
 May 15 John Smith of Abingdon in Berkshire  
 July 17 Joane daughter of Davy Thomas  
 Aug. 11 Joane Roogers  
 Aug. 30 Samuell son of John Dytcher  
 Sep. — [blank] Stevens, clarke  
 Sep. 11 Margery daughter of William Hedges  
 Sep. 19 Elinor daughter of William Cullen  
 Sep. 22 William son of Willm. Foster  
 Oct. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Magg  
 Nov. 10 Roger Dytcher  
 Nov. 10 Margery daughter of John Kinge  
 Nov. 18 Robeart Sheevell  
 Nov. 22 Rowland Acton of Salop. Abby  
 Nov. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tournier  
 Feb. 19 William son of William Loof  
 Mar. 13 Agnes Style, a stranger

1584.

Mar. 30 Agnes Homfries, wydowe  
 April 18 Julyane Baale  
 April 29 Julyan Chapman, wydowe  
 May 10 William Waterman of Southampton, merchant  
 May 28 John son of Oliver Baale  
 July 1 Richard Brinsdon of Broad Hinton  
 July 8 Margaret daughter of Robt. Moorley  
 July 14 Robeart son of Willm. Loof  
 Aug. 7 Arthur Chaundler

1584

Aug. 8 Agnes daughter of Robeart Moorley  
 Aug. 11 John Martine of Acton in Gloc. Abby  
 Aug. 16 Margrett Steevens. Abby  
 Sep. 17 Isabell Pannell  
 Sep. 22 William Pannell  
 Oct. 20 Agnes Browne of Charlton  
 Nov. 3 Ann Whitt  
 Nov. 12 Symon Green, gent. Abby  
 Mar. 7 Ezechiell son of Thomas Grinden  
 Mar. 15 John Kinge  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Margery ffrancis, wydowe

1585.

April 22 Julyan Treverrine, wydowe  
 May 7 Syssely Warde, wydowe  
 May 10 Practise fisher  
 May 20 Thomas Hull  
 May 31 Mary daughter of Josias Barre  
 June 18 Rebecka daughter of John Conwey  
 June 28 Peter son of Benedict Gay  
 July 1 Thomas son of John Masters, yongar  
 July 5 Raffe son of Thomas Welsh  
 July 18 Thomas Welsh  
 July 25 Jerome Magg  
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Alexander Chappell  
 Oct. 7 Alce daughter of John Davis  
 Oct. 22 Dorothe daughter of Richard Story  
 Nov. 1 Joane Eeve, wydowe  
 Dec. 9 Paull son of William Masters  
 Jan. 10 Alce Chamberlaine  
 Jan. 10 Avis Mynever  
 Jan. 20 Agnes Stowell  
 Feb. 18 Joane wife of Mathew Chapman  
 Mar. 13 Thomas son of John Harris

1586.

May 7 Lowdwell son of John Kight  
 June 9 ffortune Masters  
 Aug. 18 Dorothe Hedges  
 Sep. 1 Edithe Edmond  
 Sep. 6 Ann Davis  
 Sep. 14 Sisely Cooper of Bradford in Wilts  
 Sep. 23 John Rogers of Troole in Wilts  
 Sep. 23 Robeart Simpkinson of the Strand in London  
 Nov. 7 William Chapman. Abby  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Jeffries of Wanstrowe  
 Mar. 2 Agnes Salter

1587.

May 10 Joane Shillivant, widowe, of Bristowe  
 June 4 Bridgett Reade  
 June 6 James Stowell  
 June 6 William son of Hary Chapman  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth wief of Walter Chapman  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth wief of Robeart Thomas  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Tourner, alderman



BURIALS.

333

1587

Jan. 5 Margaret ffoster  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Dallamy  
 Jan. 19 Welthian Blakledge  
 Feb. 22 William Barfelde

1588.

April 3 Joane daughter of John Lewick  
 June 6 Agnes Haryson  
 July 28 Elnor Brytton  
 Sep. 7 Katheren daughter of Richard Bush  
 Sep. 28 Ann daughter of Thomas Magg  
 Oct. 4 Agnes Chapman, wydowe  
 Oct. 9 Aethaell Annley, a stranger  
 Oct. 18 Barnabe Floorey, a stranger  
 Nov. 22 Susann Gay & Willm. Foell wear buried  
 Nov. 28 Elynor Heath  
 Jan. 6 Thomas ffitzwilliams, gent. Abby  
 Feb. 18 Lawrence Dantford, gent.  
 Mar. 5 John Skinner. Stawlls\*  
 Mar. 19 Roose Byam. Stawlls\*  
 Mar. 13 John son of Robt. Chambers

1589.

June 3 Joane Willis  
 June 12 John Hemming, a stranger  
 Aug. 8 John Bony  
 Aug. 16 Joane Stevens  
 Aug. 30 John ffourtune  
 Sep. 2 Anna daughter of William Aprice  
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of Thomas Stevens  
 Nov. 7 Alce wife of Robeart Drury  
 Nov. 28 Elnor wife of Thomas Bougard  
 Jan. 14 Joane Osbourne. Abby  
 Jan. 22 Katheren Walter of Chepstowe  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Ditcher

1590.

May 12 William Hedges  
 May 18 Alce Cowsner  
 June 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth ffytch  
 July 21 Thomas son of Antony Cowsner  
 Aug. 7 John Whitt  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Hillson  
 Aug. 8 Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell  
 Aug. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Julian wife of M<sup>r</sup> Willm. Cavell  
 Sep. 19 Owen Cooke of Limsted in Suffolk, gent. Abby  
 Oct. 5 Alce Bush  
 Oct. 18 Richard Wilcox  
 Dec. 23 Joane wife of Richard ffrench  
 Jan. 8 Edith Prior, wydow  
 Jan. 9 William son of John Masters, yongar  
 Jan. 16 Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar  
 Jan. 17 Ann daughter of George Percyfall  
 Jan. 27 Ann daughter of Robeart Parrow  
 Mar. 17 Joane Strange. Abby

\* There was a parish church in what is still called Stall Street.

## 1591.

April 14 Alce daughter of Jesper Porter  
 May 6 Joane Davis  
 May 11 Jeremy son of John Parker  
 May 12 Walter Chapman. Abby  
 May 13 Thomas Byam. Abby  
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Baker, docter  
 June 3 Ann wife of John Parker  
 June 8 Edith wife of William Walley, alderman  
 July 8 Thomas Grene of Achbery [? Heytesbury] in Wilts  
 July 23 John Bickley of London. Abby  
 Sep. 17 Agnes wife of Thomas Hill  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 23 Ann Story  
 Oct. 24 John Whoore of Oxenfoord  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Keynes of Box in Wilts  
 Jan. 10 Hewgh Davis  
 Feb. 5 Nicholas Masonn of Worth in Wilts. Abby  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>re</sup> Ann Davers

## 1592.

Mar. 27 Joane Chilton, a stranger  
 April 26 . . . . wife of John Kight  
 May 4 William Prigge.  
 May 25 John Pryde  
 June 27 Elizabeth Chapman  
 July 1 Dorothe daughter of John Masters  
 July 10 John son of Nicholas Hollins  
 Aug. 3 Leonard Wiglesworth of London  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Chilton. Stawls  
 Sep. 1 William Cullen  
 Sep. 2 Joane Bournam of Reading  
 Sep. 4 Susan wife of William Price  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Chilton, a stranger  
 Sep. 18 Alce daughter of Thomas Byam  
 Sep. 26 Mawdlen Whittinge  
 Oct. 7 John Parker of Binegar  
 Oct. 14 Richard Pine  
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Willm. Foster  
 Nov. 7 Paul Davis  
 Dec. 3 Constance Chilton, wydowe  
 Dec. 27 John Walley, alderman. Stauls  
 Jan. 3 Dorothe daughter of Willm. Whibbin  
 Jan. 6 John Wilkins of Bytton  
 Jan. 15 Agnes Dier of Frampton in Gloucestershire  
 Jan. 31 Agnes Millard, wydowe  
 Feb. 13 Walter son of Hary Parish  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ditcher  
 Mar. 16 Joane Osbourne

## 1593.

April 3 Elizabeth Monnday of Coot in Gloucestershire  
 April 16 John son of John Lippett  
 April 27 William Sawyer of Limpster  
 May 4 John son of John Swayne

1593

June 3 William son of William Acton. Abby  
 June 3 Roger Webb, gent., of Manington in Wilts  
 June 18 George son of Thomas Magg  
 July 8 John Tylee of Alderley in Gloucestershire  
 Aug. 12 John Selby  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Stowell of Whitchington in Dorset  
 Sep. 12 Mathew Lloyde. Abby  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Acton, gent., of Bollington in Worcestershire  
 Dec. 16 Grace daughter of Susan Stowell  
 Jan. 16 James Uggins  
 Jan. 16 Paull Swayne  
 Jan. 29 Robeart Archard  
 Feb. 2 Susan Sherwood  
 Feb. 8 Edmond Smith  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Masters  
 Feb. 20 Joane Smith  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Burges

1594.

April 23 John Swayne  
 May 6 John Andros, gent., of Cardy town in Glamorganshire  
 May 26 John son of John Broad  
 June 20 Alice Beard  
 July 20 Hary Trevett *als.* Hutchins  
 Aug. 31 fillipp Waters of Toy in Glamorganshire  
 Sep. 15 Luce Acton  
 Sep. 24 John Woodrowe of Calne in Wilts  
 Oct. 1 Agnes Sharpp  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Chapman. Abby  
 Feb. 20 Edward Abiam  
 Mar. 10 Nicholas Hollins  
 Mar. 12 Alice Dytcher  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Hedges

1595.

May 13 Nicholas Goore, gent. Abby  
 May 18 John Howse  
 May 25 Agnes Osborne, wydowe. Abby  
 June 9 John Harrolde  
 June 14 Edith Eemery of Caversham in Oxfordshire  
 July 3 Alice Hull  
 July 5 John Wakley  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Hungarfoorde, gent. Abby  
 Aug. 8 William son of Henry Lawrence  
 Aug. 9 William Whibbine  
 Sep. 6 Margery daughter of John Walley  
 Oct. 27 John Howell, clerk. Drowned in the bathe  
 Nov. 3 Richard son of William Foster  
 Dec. 27 John Perman. Abby  
 Mar. 19 Agnes Chapman. Abby

1596.

April 18 Mary Spratt  
 May 1 Agnes Lowell  
 May 8 William Webbe

1596

July 18 Heugh Gryffen of Carnarvan  
 July 27 Thomas Bawdripp, gent.  
 Sep. 9 Roger Charleton of London. Abby  
 Sep. 12 Hary Chapman. Abby  
 Sep. 14 Joane wife of Thomas Adams  
 Oct. 11 Hary Adams  
 Oct. 12 Sammuell Adams  
 Oct. 20 Robeart Tednam of London  
 Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> William Aprice, Towne Clarke. Abby  
 Nov. 12 William son of William Martine  
 Nov. 18 Robeart Baker, docter of phisick  
 Nov. 25 Edmond Woodward  
 Dec. 2 Joane Vincentt  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Hill  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robins  
 Jan. 14 Nicholas son of Robeart Parre  
 Jan. 16 Joane daughter of Phillipp Robins  
 Jan. 20 Ann wife of Richard Fisher  
 Feb. 27 Margarett Newton  
 Feb. 28 Dorothe Mactrivis  
 Feb. 28 John Williams  
 Mar. 4 Davy . . . . servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Satchfield  
 Mar. 18 Mary daughter of William Whibbine  
 Mar. 23 Margaret Evans

1597.

Mar. 30 Robeart Parrowe  
 April 10 Robeart Stevens. Abby  
 May 8 John Beard. Abby  
 May 16 Peter Beevell, Esquier, of S. Blasy in Cornwall. Abby  
 June 8 Dorothe daughter of Willm. Walley, alderman  
 June 21 Richard Tuckarr. Abby  
 Aug. 1 Joane daughter of Robertt Chambers  
 Sep. 4 Alce Harbard  
 Sep. 8 Christian Cowsner  
 Sep. 29 William Cowsner  
 Sep. 30 Joane Pawmer  
 Oct. 13 Richard Whittock  
 Oct. 14 Robeart Joanes, clark, of Petnall in Dorset. Abby  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Woodward, a stranger  
 Oct. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarett Pridiox. Abby  
 Oct. 27 Mary Stanford of Kentt  
 Nov. 9 Katheren Beard  
 Dec. 7 ffrancis Whithed  
 Dec. 29 Edith Ames  
 Jan. 3 Elnor daughter of Robt. Harbard  
 Jan. 31 Bridgett Whitt. Abby  
 Feb. 7 Julyan Davis. Abby  
 Mar. 18 Joane Parrish

1598.

May 4 Robeart son of John Broad  
 May 14 Peter Kinge of S. Margarett Marsh in Dorset  
 July 4 William Leach of Martock  
 July 24 Joane Shute, servant to M<sup>r</sup> P<sup>'</sup>man [Perman, see 1604, May 24]  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Lloyde

1598

- Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas ffytch, alderman  
 Sep. 18 Agnes Hayes, wydow, of Newbery  
 Oct. 10 Agnes Lapworth, wydowe  
 Oct. 11 William Dallamy  
 Oct. 16 John son of John Parker  
 Nov. 4 John Chapman. Abby  
 Nov. 24 Thomas son of Hary Bush  
 Dec. 10 Ann daughter of Willm. Barnard  
 Dec. 17 Nicholas son of John Whibbin  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Rendell. Abby  
 Jan. 10 Robeart Bullock of Colerne in Wilts. Abby  
 Jan. 26 Martha Bellar  
 Jan. 30 Alce daughter of Mat. Chapman  
 Jan. 31 Lovedall daughter of William ffoster  
 Feb. 1 Joane Blakwell  
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of John Norway

1599.

- Mar. 28 John Norway  
 April 10 Mary Kingstone  
 April 14 Edward Norway  
 May 4 William ffytzwilliams; gent., co. Lincoln  
 May 4 Edward son of Edward Norway  
 May 8 William Abbott of Edgware in Middlesex  
 May 13 Edith wife of Willm. Chapman, alderman  
 May 23 William son of Thomas Croutch, gent.  
 May 27 Samuel son of Thomas Roberts  
 June 6 Edith daughter of John Archar  
 June 7 Ann daughter of John Broade  
 June 14 James Davis  
 June 22 Margaret Baber  
 June 24 Ann wife of Rendell Bennett  
 June 26 George son of William Martine  
 July 3 Richard son of Robertt Morley  
 July 5 francis son of Robert Chambers  
 July 15 Richard son of Rendall Bennett  
 July 24 Ruben Sherwood, docter of phisick  
 July 24 William Quilly. Abby  
 Sep. 18 John Downe of Bramsborowe in Gloucestershire  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Linch of Ford in Kent, gent.  
 Nov. 4 Ann Hillmar  
 Dec. 27 The Lady Winefoord Gorge  
 Jan. 26 Katheren Whitt, wydowe  
 Feb. 25 John son of Edward Beaker  
 Mar. 13 Richard Bright  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Branboroe

1600.

- May 5 Johane wife of Richard Keene  
 May 10 Hughe Hill  
 May 15 Agnes Palmer  
 June 2 John Norcott of Bradford in the countie of Devon [*sic*]  
 June 5 Alice wife of Lawrence Paine of Blocksome, co. Oxford  
 June 16 Thomas Byam  
 June 25 Jone wife of John White  
 July 13 John Williams *als.* Jenkins

## 1600

- July 18 John Bigge  
 Aug. 2 Maud Treadgold  
 Aug. 11 Richard son of Robert Borde  
 Aug. 14 Mathew son of Mathew Chapman  
 Aug. 18 Christopher Knight of Slimbridge  
 Dec. 8 William Garland  
 Jan. 12 Alexander Sharpe  
 Jan. 25 James Thomas  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne wife of John Warneford, Esquire  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of Pawle Hopkins  
 Feb. 24 Francis Bourne, gent.  
 Feb. 24 Phillipp son of John Dicher

## 1601.

- April 7 Thomas Tyrrie of Throwlie in Kent  
 April 17 Walter son of Francis Bourne, gent.  
 May 6 Elizabeth wife of Walter Colman of Cannocke, co. of Stafford  
 May 27 Agnis wife of John Wyat of Bratten in Wilts  
 Sep. 1 Robert George  
 Sep. 8 John Brooke  
 Sep. 24 Robert Jelly  
 Oct. 1 Rebecca daughter of Edward Griffeth  
 Oct. 7 Georg Churchay of Froom-Selwood  
 Oct. 14 An Huntington, widdowe  
 Oct. 23 Henry Price, gent., of the county of Hereford  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca daughter of Henry Norway  
 Nov. 26 John son of John Chaunler  
 Dec. 6 Jone wife of William Robins  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Husdell  
 Jan. 21 John Perman, thelder  
 Jan. 29 William White of Charleton Musgrove  
 Feb. 21 Alice Orchard, widdowe  
 Feb. 23 Peter Chapman, the elder  
 Mar. 9 Alice wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Horton  
 Mar. 16 Julian daughter of Richard Owine  
 Mar. 19 Henry son of John Parker  
 Mar. 20 William son of John Alderman of Taunton

## 1602.

- Mar. 29 Abraham Pricharde of Hawkesbury  
 April 6 Joane wife of Lawrence Browne  
 April 14 Alice Branborowe, widdowe  
 May 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Gibs  
 May 7 Mathew Harris of Roughton in Lincolnshire  
 May 27 Alice Dunne, widdowe  
 June 7 John White  
 — — John son of Henry Chapman  
 July 2 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Walrond of S. Dunstan's in London, Esquier  
 July 5 William Acton  
 Aug. 7 John Vincent, gent.  
 Aug. 29 Robert Mitchell, servant to my Lord Chamb<sup>l</sup>ayne  
 Aug. 30 An Marmian of the par. of Anoe of the Hill, county Northampton  
 Sep. 6 Mary wife of Henry Kersye  
 Sep. 23 Edmund son of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman  
 Sep. 29 William Brittain of Wood Street, London  
 Nov. 27 William Ball of Stratton Margaret in Wilts

## 1602

- Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Harbert  
 Dec. 14 Nicholas Saulter  
 Dec. 16 Richard son of Walter Belshere  
 Jan. 10 John Bush  
 Jan. 22 Arsula wife of John Winchcombe  
 Feb. 1 Richard Owine  
 Feb. 14 Francis daughter of . . . . Palmer  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Binneon  
 Feb. 24 Mary Morgan  
 Mar. 15 Lucy wife of Edward Griffith  
 Mar. 20 Margery wife of Gilse Guilliam of Thornbury, Gloucestershire

## 1603.

- Mar. 25 Susan daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Power, alderman  
 April 14 Joane daughter of Willm. Butler  
 April 16 Mary daughter of John Heelps, gent.  
 April 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brinckworth  
 May 10 William Archard of London  
 May 13 John Bond of Chedsey. 10<sup>s</sup> to William fford to be given to the poore  
 May 25 Georg Ireland of Guildford, co. Surrey  
 May 31 William son of Nicholas Harris  
 June 4 Elenor Clutterbooke of Christian Malford  
 June 8 John Chapman of this Cittie, alderman  
 June 19 Phillip son of Thomas Brine of Henstridge  
 July 11 William Ball  
 July 14 Dorothee daughter of John Helmore  
 July 17 Alice daughter of Nicholas Cavell  
 Aug. 19 Jeffery Beale of Brinckworth in Wilts  
 Aug. 23 Julian daughter of John Dunne  
 Oct. 9 William Cavell of this Cittie, alderman  
 Oct. 22 Alice wife of Thomas Williams  
 Oct. 22 Margaret Hill, widdowe  
 Nov. 3 William son of Christopher Whetaker  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Mags  
 Dec. 20 Edward Horton, Esquier  
 Jan. 7 Edmund Nevell  
 Feb. 14 Anthony Langford *als.* Cosner  
 Mar. 16 John son of Mathew Rendoll

## 1604.

- April 7 Thomas Watkins of Bristol  
 May — Catherine wife of Benedict Machene of Bristol  
 May 24 George Perman, alderman  
 June 11 Cornelius son of John Adye  
 June 14 Margaret wife of Nicholas Harris  
 June 23 Willm. Dornye, a stranger  
 June 25 The daughter of Christopher Whetaker  
 June 26 Simon & John, sonnes of John Adye  
 June 26 Elizabeth wife of John Adye  
 June 26 Henry Pitthoe  
 June 26 Walter Christopher  
 June 28 Nicholas Smithe  
 July 7 Margaret wife of John Dunne  
 July 9 Margaret wife of Nicholas Smithe  
 July 8 John Burstowe  
 July 11 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . ffletcher

1604

July 12 Willoughby son of . . . Willughby  
 July 13 Zachary Levet  
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Chapman  
 July 14 William Richardson from Dalimore's  
 July 16 Thomas Beaker. The field  
 July 23 Thomas Wright *als.* Chaunler  
 July 25 John Dalimye  
 July 25 Margaret servant to M<sup>r</sup> Willughby  
 July 26 Henry Chapman  
 July 26 Edith Garland, widdowe  
 July 28 Agnis Dalimore  
 July 29 John Woodyeare  
 July 29 Joane Chapman  
 Aug. 2 John Davis  
 Aug. 4 Julian Davis  
 Aug. 8 Joane wife of Thomas Chapman  
 Aug. 8 An daughter of John Davis  
 Aug. 13 Alice Piper  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Chapman  
 Aug. 19 Willm. son of John Davis  
 Aug. 20 Elenor Line  
 Aug. 22 Henry Twynye  
 Aug. 25 Priscilla wife of Thomas Pincard  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Pincard  
 Aug. 30 Margery wife of Willm. Underhill  
 Sep. 9 Peter son of Nicholas Harris  
 Sep. 12 Mary daughter of Alice Underhill  
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Brinckworth  
 Sep. 19 Rebecca wife of Christopher Whetaker  
 Sep. 21 Joane Greene *als.* Jenkins, widdowe  
 Oct. 9 Alice Tedder *als.* White  
 Oct. 20 Thomas son of Nicholas Harris  
 Oct. 5 Margaret daughter of Nicholas Harris  
 Dec. 4 Christian wife of John Chaunler

1605.

Mar. 25 Alice wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Power, alderman  
 Mar. 28 John son of Thomas Marler  
 April 11 Ann daughter of Henry Chapman  
 May 7 Edmund Lentall, gent., servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Maye  
 May 16 Elener daughter of Simon Binneon  
 June 19 Hugh son of Nicholas Harris  
 July 24 John White  
 July 27 Rebecca daughter of William Steevens  
 July 26 A child of Richard Sergeants  
 Aug. 30 Lucretia wife of Thomas Churchyard, gent.  
 Oct. 24 Georg son of Mathew Rendoll  
 Nov. 15 John son of Richard Tayler  
 Jan. 9 Joane daughter of William Chapman  
 Jan. 10 Anthony Lovell  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Whibben  
 Jan. 24 Margaret Woodyeare  
 Feb. 19 John Ward



## 1606.

- April 8 Nicholas Gibbins of Haverford West  
 May 11 Robeart Garratt, gent., of Kingston Dale in Berkshire  
 May 16 John Hocum of Howlston  
 May 17 William Blagore of Chipping Lamborne in Berkshire  
 June 2 Elizabeth Sweetnan of Pewsley in Wilts  
 June 16 Josias son of Josias Barre  
 June 27 Henry son of Henry Chapman  
 July 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Alce Stone  
 July 28 Abortuus of Giles Hooper  
 July 3 Phillipp son of Phillipp Jones  
 Aug. 26 Hillinor daughter of Gyles Walley  
 Sep. 16 Josias Wynnes of Droitwich in Worcestershire, gent.  
 Sep. 20 Warburton daughter of fardinandoe Routhe  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Osbrone  
 Oct. 3 Bartholomewe Barnes of London, mercer, par. S. Sweethinge [*i.e.*,  
     S. Swithen]  
 Oct. 6 Phillipp wife of ffrancis Allyne  
 Oct. 6 Julyan wife of James Singar *als.* Smith  
 Nov. 26 John Fewtrell of Bastoope, co. Salop, gent., died & was buried  
 Dec. 18 Marye daughter of John Collins  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Bellamy, clearke, parson of S. Peter's in Northampton towne  
 Mar. 6 William son of William Martine  
 — — John son of Marke Dalemy  
 Mar. 7 Gryffyn Williams of Tortery [*?* Tetbury], co. of Gloucester  
 Mar. 14 Symon Noble, gent.  
 Mar. 17 Ruth daughter of Richard Gueste

## 1607.

- April 5 Ann wife of William Butler  
 April 6 William Heathe, alderman  
 April 20 Marye daughter of Samuell Ball  
 May 8 John Stoell  
 May 18 Gillian wife of John Rudman  
 May 22 William son of John Bevill  
 May 26 Phillipp son of Phillipp Jones  
 May 29 Elsabeth Stoekes  
 June 25 Elsabethe daughter of William Ball  
 July 31 Stephen son of Richarde Beacon  
 Oct. 10 John son of William Dalamy  
 Oct. 11 Filius abortinus Thomas Gillam  
 Oct. 15 Filius abortius son of William Goslett  
 Oct. 21 Annis Martin, widdowe  
 Nov. 3 George Gybbes  
 Nov. 7 John Lyppeate of Hinsbye in pchm. de Hawkesbury in com. Glocest.  
 Nov. 12 John Rudman  
 Nov. 12 Gyles Hedges  
 Nov. 14 Katherine Kinge, co. Gloucester  
 Nov. 21 Alce wife of Richard Cooke, gent.  
 Nov. 21 Alce wife of William Browne  
 Dec. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson  
 Oct. 19 Jone daughter of Richard Hull  
 Jan. 12 Katherine wife of Thomas Gillam  
 Feb. 1 George son of Phillipp Robbins  
 Mar. 18 Ann daughter of Henrie Chapman

## 1608.

April 5 John Hilmar  
 April 19 John Nash of Frampton Cottrell in Gloucestershire  
 April 20 Edward Hort of Woford in Gloucestershire  
 April 28 Barnabe son of Thomas Robins  
 May 5 Ann wife of John Stutilde of Linton in Gloucestershire  
 July 2 Alice Achfild of Clint in Staffordshire  
 July 17 Mary Shillivant  
 Aug. 3 Margery wife of Gyles Hoper  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Osborne  
 Aug. 22 Hary Hewes  
 Sep. 18 Joane daughter of Robert Norlett  
 Oct. 29 George son of Toby Jackson  
 Dec. 2 Henry son of Symon Cogswell  
 Dec. 21 James son of William ffoord  
 Dec. 24 William son of Edward Abyam  
 Jan. 31 Henry son of Henry Chapman  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Waters  
 Mar. 14 Willm. Loof  
 Mar. 16 Joane wife of Robert Rogers

## 1609.

April 2 John Sachary of Ligh in Kent  
 May 3 Thomas Quilly  
 May 10 Lettice Wakeley  
 May 30 Richard Lloyde of Hanley in Worcestershire, gent.  
 June 16 Joane Williams *als.* Jinkyn  
 July 5 Walter son of Walter Belshire  
 Aug. 23 Edward Poore of Padstow in Cornwall  
 Aug. 28 An infant daughter of John Godwin, not baptised  
 Sep. 11 William son of John Thomas of Wells  
 Sep. 18 Patrick Fleming of the Barondry of Lynny in the shiere of Lynnox,  
 gent.  
 Sep. 26 Joane daughter of Walter Barnes  
 Oct. 1 Richard son of Richard Hull  
 Oct. 3 Joane wife of Thomas Hill  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Toby Jackson  
 Oct. 19 John son of Thomas Robins  
 Oct. 31 John Bevell  
 Oct. — Julian Dale  
 Nov. 15 Rebecca daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wheateacre  
 Nov. 21 William son of John Macy, junior  
 Nov. 30 William Tunly  
 Dec. 4 Richard daughter of Richard Andrewes [*sic*]  
 Dec. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Marler *als.* Anne  
 Dec. 16 Dorothe daughter of Steven Debois  
 Jan. 13 George Dagger  
 Jan. 20 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Brinckworth  
 Jan. 24 William son of Henry Norway  
 Jan. 25 Cicilie wife of William Wheatacre  
 Feb. 16 William son of Philip Jones  
 Feb. 17 John Newman  
 Mar. 4 Dorothe daughter of John Massie  
 Mar. 15 Mary Stevens, widowe  
 Mar. 28 Stephen Bewshen

## 1610.

Mar. 30 Henry Ward  
 April 2 Elizabeth daughter of James Singer *als.* Smith  
 April 11 Robert Heath  
 May 1 John Hawkins of Evercreech  
 May 2 John son of George Hill  
 May 6 Henry son of George Flower  
 May 10 Nathanael son of Thomas Nelmes  
 May 10 John Stafford  
 June 2 James Wansford of London  
 June 5 Anne daughter of Thomas Carwarden  
 June 7 Marie Cottham  
 Aug. 8 Margaret daughter of Thomas Bromely, gent.  
 Aug. 11 George Widder, a stranger  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Winecott, gent.  
 Oct. 15 Robert Parker of Warly  
 Oct. 17 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Stevens  
 Oct. 28 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Browne  
 Oct. 31 Agnes wife of W<sup>m</sup> Robins  
 Dec. 16 William Smalwoode  
 Jan. 29 Joane daughter of Marc Dalamie  
 Feb. 21 Joane Toupe, widdowe  
 Mar. 9 Catherine Newman, widdowe

## 1611.

April 22 William Hodge of Plint [*i.e.* Pelynt] in Cornwall, gent.  
 April 23 Winefrede wife of John Macie, junior  
 April 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret daughter of Thomas Gawen, Esquier  
 May 15 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Waldron of Alborne in Wilts, Esquier  
 June 30 William Orchane of Coleston in co. Gloucester  
 July 3 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Whiteacre  
 Aug. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Brinckworth  
 Sep. 13 A sonne abortive of Edward Bony  
 Oct. 7 Alice daughter of George Beard  
 Oct. 10 Dorothe wife of John Pincke  
 Oct. — Edward son of Henry Norway  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Hawkyns  
 Oct. 29 Edith daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Browne  
 Dec. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Colethurst, widdowe  
 Jan. 5 Philip Broade  
 Feb. 4 Nicolas son of John Cavell  
 Feb. 13 Robert son of Chrofer Foskew  
 Feb. 16 Nicolas son of Henry Norway  
 Feb. 17 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Wheateacre  
 Feb. 18 Walter son of George Kingston

## 1612.

April 17 Marie Woodward, widdowe  
 April 18 Jone Langford *als.* Cosener  
 April 23 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Sainsforde of Littleton, neere Staines  
 April 26 David Atkynson of London  
 April 30 W<sup>m</sup> Ferres, a stranger  
 May 4 Margaret wife of W<sup>m</sup> Ditcher, the elder  
 May 22 Steven de Boyse  
 May 30 Elizabeth George, widdowe

1612

- June 25 Catherine wife of W<sup>m</sup> Ditcher, the yonger  
 June 30 Francis Swinborne  
 July 16 Mary daughter of Edward Fleete of London  
 July 23 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Power, Alderman & Maior of the Citie of Bathe  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Stevens, cutler  
 Aug. 11 John son of John Macie  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary wife of John Sherwood, doctor of physique  
 Sep. 20 John son of John Chambers  
 Sep. 28 Sir Robert Welch, Knight  
 Oct. 2 Alice daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, the elder  
 Nov. 1 Richard son of Edward Beker  
 Nov. 5 Jane daughter of William Russell  
 Nov. 9 Anne Pereman, widowe, late wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Perman, alderman  
 Nov. 19 Alice daughter of Lambert Osbeston of London  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth wife of Philip George  
 Nov. 6 Ralfe Mason  
 Jan. 4 Jone wife of Anthonie Morlie  
 Mar. 18 Richarde Chadwicke of Illeston in Staffordshire  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Roswell of Woolavington in Somerset  
 Mar. 24 Willm. Porter of London, gent.

1613.

- April 19 John Chettell of Westchester  
 May 12 Roger Mortimer of the Guard of Westminster  
 May 25 Anne daughter of Doctor Forrester  
 May 25 Margaret daughter of John Grove of Barckshier  
 May 27 James Gold of Dorchester, clothier  
 Aug. 7 Margaret wife of John Satchfield, alderman  
 Aug. 23 Alice Osburne, widowe  
 Sep. 29 Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Warder  
 Oct. 18 The Ladie Catherine Weston  
 Oct. 20 Jone Sanders, widowe  
 Dec. 3 Richard Doderidge of Gosport in Hampshire  
 Dec. 23 John son of John Chambers  
 Dec. 29 William Robbens  
 Jan. 5 John son of Simon Cogswell  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bony  
 Jan. 16 The son of Mattheve Randell  
 Jan. 16 Bridgett Maggs, widowe  
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins  
 Jan. 30 William son of Henry Long  
 Mar. 6 Joane Pill  
 Mar. 14 Katherine wife of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Bayly

1614.

- Mar. 28 John Heath  
 April 9 William Masters  
 April 27 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Court  
 May 4 Lady Marie wife to S<sup>r</sup> Augustine Nicols, Judge of the Comon Pleas  
 May 5 Joane Sergeant  
 May 10 Nicolas Hobbs, gent.  
 May 14 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Bayly, physition  
 May 20 Anne daughter of John Macie  
 May 21 Philip daughter [*sic*] of Philip George  
 July 2 Eustace Wise of Totness in Devonshire  
 July 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane wife of Stephan Perie of Morhampton in Herefordshire

1614

- Aug. 9 . . . . Wilcock, gent., of countie of York  
 Oct. 9 John Thayre, servant to the Queene  
 Oct. 10 Robert Venn of co. Devon, Esquier  
 Oct. 23 Bridgett Smart  
 Nov. 13 Samuel Samborne, gent.  
 Dec. 3 Joane Stevens *als.* George, widowe  
 Dec. 11 Joane Davys, widowe  
 Dec. 14 Walter Raynsburie of the Devices [*sic*, ? Devizes]  
 Dec. 29 W<sup>m</sup> son of Elizabeth Tayler, merchant  
 Jan. 19 M<sup>r</sup> George Colesome of Bristol, gent.  
 Jan. 19 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Bayly  
 Mar. 2 Joane daughter of Thomas Sergeant  
 Mar. 14 Margerie wife of William Russell

1615.

- April 6 John Walley, sometime alderman of this Citie  
 April 21 Thomas Roche, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Stephen Thoring  
 May 11 Joane wife of John Pinchin  
 June 28 Walter son of Henry Long & Mary  
 July 8 Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Plumer *als.* Rossam & Mary  
 July 13 John Ditcher, the elder  
 July 18 Thomas Hill, having been 46 yeares clerk of this parish and Stalls  
 Aug. 11 Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Loofe & Dorothe  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Manwayring  
 Aug. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cooke, Captaine  
 Aug. 27 John son of Philip Jones & Anne  
 Sep. 1 Andrewe White of Wells that died at Simon Byneon's howse  
 Sep. 8 Jonathan Pigot who was slayne heere  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Cuffe of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, who died at the Hinde  
 Sep. 18 Katherin Bony, widowe  
 Sep. 23 Richard son of Edward Beaker & Alice  
 Oct. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Butler  
 Oct. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Husday  
 Oct. 9 Walter Floyde who died at John Tucker's howse neere S. James' Church  
 Nov. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Bayly  
 Nov. 1 Agnes Hooper *als.* Webbe  
 Nov. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Gartrude wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Wood, alderman  
 Dec. 5 Brumly son of Philip Jones & Anne  
 Dec. 9 Suzanna daughter of George Beacon & Rose  
 Dec. 21 John Jones of Calne, the father of Philip Jones of this Citie  
 Dec. 30 George son of George Beacon & Rose  
 Jan. 1 John Botweeke who was drown'd by mishappe in the Avon  
 Jan. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Allyne  
 Jan. 4 Elinor Edmonds  
 Jan. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Sargeant & Marie  
 Feb. 16 John the b. child of one Marie Jeffry of Batheaston  
 Mar. 5 Joseph Vigor  
 Mar. 8 John Masters, the elder  
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of John Hancock & Marie  
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of Simon Bynion & Elizabeth

1616.

- Mar. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Richardson  
 April 8 Richard Welby, a stranger that dyed at M<sup>r</sup> Hodnett's  
 April 10 Nathanael son of Richard Fisher & Jane  
 April 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Norrice

1616

- April 25 W<sup>m</sup> Collyns, a journeyman hatmaker  
 May 2 Cicilia Collynes, a stranger that died at the Crossebowe  
 May 12 Robert Wilson, a stranger that died at William Whiteacre's  
 May 17 Alice wife of Edward Beaker  
 May 26 Marie wife of Richard Abraham of Shepton Mallet yt died at Henry Slye's  
 May 28 Barnabe Harold  
 June 2 Robert Harbet *als.* Lappet  
 June 20 Richard Humfryes  
 July 6 Suzanna wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hodnet  
 July 9 Margaret wife of John Broade  
 Aug. 1 Edith wife of W<sup>m</sup> Foord, the elder  
 Aug. 20 Nicholas Cavell, one of the sergeants of this Citie  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Sergeant  
 Sep. 8 Marie daughter of Edward Bony & Marie  
 Sep. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Joane  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Cullifoord, a stranger that died at M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman's  
     Bath lodging  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> John Moore, a stranger that died at John Macie's  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Ball & Margerie  
 Nov. 4 Joane wife of John Chapman, the shewe maker  
 Nov. 14 Marie wife of John Hayward  
 Nov. 24 Joane daughter of Robert Rogerson & Marie  
 Dec. 22 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Elton & Jane  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Belcher, Minister, the sonne of Walter Belcher of this Citie  
 Jan. 27 John son of James Sanford & Sarah  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Chapman, widowe  
 Feb. 16 Richard Owen that was kild by his brother, both the sons of Joane  
     Owen, widowe  
 Feb. 18 John son of Joane Husdaye, widowe  
 Mar. 7 Nicolas Harrys, churchwarden  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>r</sup> . . . . Vare, son of Alderman Vare of Bristol  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth wife of Christofer Olden

1617.

- April 2 Philis daughter of Richard Fisher & Jane  
 April 4 Marie wife of Thomas Parker  
 April 7 Joane Stowell, widowe  
 April 7 Robert son of John Chambers & Suzan  
 April 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Mellish of London, widowe  
 May 10 A child of Simon Cogswell  
 May 20 A child of Tobias Jackson  
 May 28 Walter Wood  
 May 28 A child of William Aldridge & Ruth, born at the Swanne  
 June 2 [*blank*] daughter of Edward Dawson & Ann his wife  
 June 3 John son of William Luff  
 June 5 Walter Mason  
 June 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of Francis Jones  
 June 8 Margerie daughter of William Sandal  
 June 14 W<sup>m</sup> Prosser of Brecknockshiere, who was drown'd in the King's Bath  
 July 26 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Doct. Jorden, the which said child by lamentable  
     misshappe being drowned in the King's Bath  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Stevens  
 Aug. 20 James son of James Stowell & Margaret  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Lewen, a preacher, sometime fellow of Lincolne College in Oxford  
 Sep. 18 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chevers & Judith  
 Oct. 29 Nicolas son of M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Bayly & Ann  
 Oct. 31 Isbell wife of Richard Gibbs

## 1617

- Nov. 4 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Marlowe *als.* Amy & Joane  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sturridge  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sly & Suzan  
 Dec. 13 John Branch, a stranger that died in the prison  
 Jan. 6 Luce daughter of Robert Evans & Bridgett  
 Jan. 11 William Mallebroke  
 Jan. 27 Alexander son of Alexander Stevens  
 Mar. 3 Sibill Lucas, a maid of above 80 yeares  
 Mar. 13 Nathanael son of M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Jordan & Luce  
 Mar. 22 Judith daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, alderman, & Jone  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Robins  
 Mar. 24 Suzanna daughter of William Underhill & Alice; the said Suzanna was  
 drowned by misfortune in the Avon

## 1618.

- Mar. 30 Richard son of John Collins  
 April 7 Richard Shephard of London  
 April 18 Edmund Escourt of Tedbury in Gloucestershire, Esquier  
 May 11 An infant of Edward Dawson & Anne  
 June 30 Marie wife of John Masters  
 July 14 Joane daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, the glover, & Margaret  
 July 19 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Russell & Marie  
 July 29 Margaret daughter of Ralfe Baylie, doctor of physique, & Anne  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Elton, doctor of physique  
 Aug. 12 George son of Edward Beker, mason  
 Aug. 20 The Right Reverend Father in God James Montague, Doctor in Divinitie,  
 Bishop of Winchester, one of the Lords of the Council to the King's  
 most excellent Maiestie James, by the Grace of God King of Greatt  
 Britan, & latelie Bishop of Bathe & Wells, that most noble benefactor  
 to this church of S. Peter & Paule  
 Aug. 21 John Broade  
 Sep. 2 James son of Chrofer Olden & Joane  
 Sep. 6 Alice wife of Richard Cottle  
 Sep. 27 Walter Ernely, Esquier  
 Oct. 8 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Browne & Edith  
 Oct. 18 George son of Robert Evans & Bridgett  
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of Simon Slop [*sic*, but Sloper, see 1647, Sep. 24] of  
 Warminster in Wiltshire  
 Nov. 30 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Underhill  
 Dec. 11 Richard Beacon  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Davys  
 Jan. 7 Margaret daughter of William Webb & Thomasin  
 Jan. 26 An infant child of Thomas Bower of the Catherin Wheele & Mary  
 Jan. 28 Magdalene Robyns  
 Jan. 31 Judith daughter of Robert Chevers & Judith  
 Feb. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher  
 Feb. 9 An infant child of Henry Dennys, Esquier, & Margaret  
 Feb. 10 Alice wife of Richard Martyn  
 Feb. 20 Catherine daughter of John Geresh & Anne  
 Mar. 10 Richard son of Edward Jordan, doctor in physique, & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 21 Jane Hawkins, midwife

## 1619.

- Mar. 26 John Hibberd *als.* Marloe *als.* Baker  
 April 1 Two infant sonnes of Edward Dawson & Anne  
 April 5 Thomas Whibbin

1619

- April 12 W<sup>m</sup> Silverick of Brighthelmston in Sussex  
 April 14 Philip Sumers  
 April 27 Alice Sharpe  
 May 13 Julian Waiger  
 May 14 Joane daughter of William Ball  
 June 25 Anne Quilley  
 Aug. 11 An infant of Robert Evans & Bridgett  
 Sep. 7 Catherine Foster of Quintin Mallet in Buckinghamshire  
 Sep. 21 William Michell of Wells  
 Jan. 4 Margaret Summers, widowe  
 Jan. 6 Matthew Chapman  
 Jan. 10 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chevers & Judith Chevers his wife  
 Jan. 18 Marlin wife of Francis Swinborne  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth wife of James Segar  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Bromely, Esquier  
 Feb. 19 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 28 Anne wife of Jeremie Maunsel  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Marie daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Hodges, Esquier, & Elinor  
 Mar. 19 Edward Jordan, gent.

1620.

- Mar. 28 Richard Cooke of Wantage in Berkshire  
 April 19 . . . . Ellis of Bristol  
 April 29 Thomas son of William Ball & Margerie  
 May 5 M<sup>r</sup> Amias Preston of Gloustenburie [Glastonbury, see Parish Register of  
 S. John's there]  
 May 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Asteley of Hilmorton in Warwickshire, widow to M<sup>r</sup> Isack  
 Astelie of Melton Cunstable in the countie of Norfolk, Esquier  
 May 19 Robert Evans, servant to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Burnieby  
 June 3 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sherwood  
 June 12 Peter son of John Cavel  
 July 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Dantsey, widowe  
 July 17 Henry Chapman  
 July 19 Margerie wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Cholmely of Burton de le Willowes in  
 Yorkshire  
 July 29 Alice wife of Henry Jarves  
 Aug. 18 Dorothee daughter of Richard Hayward & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 28 John . . . . a stranger  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Bezant Broughton of London  
 Nov. 3 Margaret Ditcher, widdowe  
 Nov. 9 An infant of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Popham & Grace  
 Nov. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Popham  
 Nov. 14 Marye Harrold, widdow  
 Nov. 26 John son of John Parker  
 Nov. 28 Dorothee wife of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dale  
 Dec. 19 Alice Beard *als.* Mason, an old widdow  
 Jan. 1 Edward Wright, one of ye sextons  
 Jan. 12 Dorothee Tunlye  
 Jan. 26 Old Richard Gybbs  
 Feb. 16 John Sherwood, doctor in phissick  
 Feb. 19 John Pellinge, Bachelor in Divinitye & Parson of this Cittye, who was  
 the worthise instrument for building the Church  
 Feb. 23 Walter Storrie  
 Mar. 7 John son of John flower & Thomasen



## 1621.

Mar. 26 Mary wife of Thomas Stirridge  
 April 5 The infant son of James Seger & Ann  
 April 29 Edward son of Thomas Popham, gent.  
 May 7 Martha daughter of Robert Curtis & Martha  
 May 14 Jane Roberts, an ancyeut widdow  
 May 24 William son of Steven Vigor  
 May 30 George Mownton  
 June 11 Ann daughter of Ralph Child & Ann  
 June 12 Katheryn daughter of Henry Slye  
 June 13 John Whibben  
 June 22 Robert son of Barnerd Atkins & Dorothy  
 June 22 Honor daughter of Samuel Ball  
 July 12 Edward . . . servant unto Sir Nicolas Smith  
 July 19 An infant daughter of Richard Chapman & Elizabeth  
 July 24 Richard son of Richard Berry & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 12 An infant son of ffrancis Jones & Jone  
 Aug. 24 Robert Blinston, a stranger  
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth Masters, widdow  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Georg Winter of Derham in Gloucestershire  
 Oct. 28 Anne wife of William Marder  
 Nov. 1 Jone May, widdow  
 Nov. 11 Anne Lisson, widdow  
 Nov. 11 Margret [*blank*]  
 Nov. 25 John Allin  
 Nov. 26 Mary Hart  
 Dec. 15 Dorathy Miller, widdow, of Sodbury  
 Dec. 17 John Thrift  
 Dec. 19 Rebecca daughter of Edward Smith & Ann  
 Dec. 29 Margery Thrift  
 Jan. 4 William son of Ralph Child & Anne  
 Jan. 30 Robert son of Robert Rogerson & Mary  
 Jan. 31 Robert Hodges, gent.  
 Feb. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Slingsby that dyed at John fflower's  
 Mar. 14 Peeter Chapman  
 Mar. 14 William Lovell } *ijj* infants  
 Mar. 14 Edward Stoughton }  
 Mar. 15 Bezaleell Webb } *infants*  
 Mar. 15 Allic Long }  
 Mar. 19 Steven Webb  
 Mar. 20 Margret daughter of John Bevell & Elizabeth

## 1622.

April 4 Willm. son of Richard Greene  
 April 11 Stephan Vigor, tailor  
 April 18 Ye Lady Hill, wife of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Hill, Knight, near Bristol  
 May 7 Rice Thomas, clerk, of Bedwes  
 May 9 Anne Staughton  
 May 9 The Lady Kathren, wife of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Momperson  
 May 11 John son of John Murford  
 May 14 Mary wife of John Paul of Ilminster in Somerset  
 May 28 William Tounly, gent.  
 May 30 Dorothe daughter of Willm. Luff & Dorothe  
 June 16 Giles Carwarden of this Citty  
 July 8 Edward Sanders of this Cittye  
 July 10 Thamason wife of John fflower

1622

July 26 Margret Culleford  
 Aug. 7 Theophila daughter of Francis Carne & Margret  
 Aug. 30 Richard Storry of this City  
 Aug. 31 John Morgan, gent.  
 Aug. 31 The infant son of John Hayword & Frances  
 Sep. 17 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Power & Mary  
 Oct. 26 Robert Grimer of this City  
 Dec. 7 John Lippet  
 Dec. 14 An infant son of Richard Fisher  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Stirridge, apothecary  
 Jan. 29 Richard Woodson, chirurgeon  
 Feb. 27 Jane daughter of William Webbe  
 Mar. 1 Sara daughter of William Rossom

1623.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth daughter of James Sandford  
 April 1 James Chapman  
 April 15 Anne wife of Gerard Erington, Esquire  
 April 26 Anne Rowe  
 May 19 Agnes Whibbin  
 May 22 Walter son of Walter Pontin  
 July 9 Peeter son of Georg Storton  
 July 16 George son of Mr Francis Carne  
 July 31 Margery Umfry  
 Aug. 9 John son of John Harrington, Esquire  
 Aug. 12 John Knowles of Wells, which was drowned in the bath  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth wife of John Henton  
 Nov. 13 Henry son of Simon Kogswell  
 Nov. 20 Margret wife of William Chapman  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Stevens  
 Dec. 6 John son of John Hayward  
 Jan. 11 Jone wife of Henry Sly  
 Feb. 8 Josias Barre  
 Feb. 9 Winter son of Mr Giles Foster  
 Mar. 3 John Plumer

1624.

April 11 John son of Thomas Power  
 April 23 William Sinock of the countie of Sussex  
 April 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Power  
 May 12 Elizabeth wife of James Miller of Batcomb  
 May 12 Mary daughter of Robert Rogerson  
 May 13 Anne wife of Thomas Mags of Pensford in Somerset  
 May 16 Edward Trapps  
 May 20 James Littlefield of Pambert  
 May 23 Rebecca daughter of William Chanter  
 May 31 William Cowlie, servant unto Doctor Lapworth  
 June 1 Henry Richards *als.* Veale  
 June 3 John Helliar  
 June 9 John Dun of this Cittie  
 July 4 Alis daughter of Thomas Collins  
 Aug. 6 Richard son of Thomas James  
 Aug. 6 Mary daughter of William Lovell  
 Aug. 13 Walter Chapman, alderman and Justis of this Cittie  
 Sep. 8 Mary Hobin  
 Oct. 11 Margret Chapman  
 Oct. 15 Thomas son of George Stoghten

## 1624

- Oct. 15 Mary Horne, a stranger  
 Oct. 28 William Dearing of Aylesbury ; which William was drowned in the bath  
 Dec. 3 Thomas James  
 Dec. 22 Nicolas Ade  
 Dec. 29 John Chapman  
 Dec. 31 Edward son of James Sandford  
 Jan. 1 Grace wife of Mr John Dauntsie  
 Jan. 4 Thomas son of John Morford  
 Jan. 26 Joane daughter of John Butler  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Chapman  
 Feb. 10 The infant son of Simon Kogswell  
 Mar. 2 The infant son of Henry Longe  
 Mar. 5 William Lebath, a stranger  
 Mar. 7 The infant son of James Hancoke  
 Mar. 23 John son of William Ford

## 1625.

- Mar. 27 William Hedges  
 April 18 James son of Ralph Ball  
 May 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Lovell  
 May 23 John Grimer  
 June 18 Thomas Hawten, Esquire  
 June 28 George son of Francis Carne  
 July 9 Edith wife of Thomas Rowland  
 Aug. 10 . . . a Frenchman was buried  
 Aug. 11 Hester daughter of Edmund Tucker\*  
 Aug. 24 Alce wife of Edmund Tucker\*  
 Aug. 24 Edward son of Edmund Tucker\*  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Tucker\*  
 Aug. 25 Thomas son of Edmund Tucker\*  
 Aug. 25 Rose Walee  
 Aug. 25 An infante of William Lovells  
 Sep. 9 Alixander Stevens  
 Sep. 12 George son of George Blackborne  
 Sep. 18 Jane daughter of George Blackborne  
 Sep. 26 Rose Lovell  
 Sep. 30 William Luffe  
 Sep. 28 Mary daughter of William Luffe  
 Oct. 5 Thomas son of William Luffe  
 Oct. 6 Agnes Baker, the servant of Giles Walee  
 Oct. 20 Giles Walee  
 Nov. 3 Mary daughter of James Smith\*  
 Nov. 12 Edith daughter of James Smith\*  
 Nov. 13 Rebecca daughter of James Smith\*  
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Smith\*  
 Nov. 15 Debora daughter of James Smith\*  
 Nov. 19 John & James, sonnes of James Smith\*  
 Nov. 25 An infante of Robert Matthewes & Margaret  
 Nov. 28 An infante of Oliver Chiver, clerk, & Anne his wife  
 Jan. 22 William Masters

## 1626.

- Mar. 27 Jane Parker  
 Mar. 27 Steven son of Andrew Morly  
 Mar. 29 Margret Sutton, widdow

\* Doubtless died of some contagious disease.

1626

April 26 John Miles  
 May 1 John Rawson of Osballweeke in Yorkshire  
 May 21 Margerie wife of John Walker  
 June 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Sachfeild, alderman  
 June 27 Dorothe wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, senior alderman  
 June 28 Thomas Power, glazier  
 July 3 Margaret wife of Robert Morley, senior  
 July 26 Jonas Stubbs  
 July 28 Thomas Brinckesworth  
 Oct. 9 John Gifford  
 Nov. 27 Sarah wife of William White  
 Jan. 21 Marie daughter of John Handcocke  
 Jan. 30 John Noble  
 Feb. 3 An infante of William Lovels  
 Feb. 9 Alce daughter of William Browne  
 Feb. 23 John Cavell  
 Feb. 27 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman  
 Mar. 18 William fford, senior

1627.

Mar. 30 John son of Thomas Power  
 April 7 Elizabeth Beacon, widdow  
 April 15 Raynold Plane of Terrington S. John's in Marshland in Norfolk  
 April 27 William Underhill  
 May 27 John Massey  
 May 31 Joshua son of Spencer Reeves  
 June 7 Susan Coquer  
 June 14 Walter Belcher  
 June 23 Anne wife of Thomas Shepard, Esquier  
 July 5 . . . Cox of Tedbury in Gloucestershire, Esquier  
 July 14 John son of John Byam  
 Aug. 23 William Compton, apothecarie, of London  
 Aug. 30 Francis Jones  
 Sep. 6 Alce daughter of Henry Longe  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Martin  
 Oct. 1 Edward Godwin, a stranger, dying at widdow Brinckworthes  
 Oct. 8 Sarah daughter of Thomas Power  
 Oct. 11 An infant of John Hayward's  
 Oct. 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, senior alderman  
 Dec. 9 Simon Bynion  
 Dec. 29 An infant of Richard Martines  
 Jan. 28 Phillipp George  
 Feb. 1 Dorothe wife of James Langley  
 Feb. 5 Richard son of Edmund Smithe  
 Feb. 15 Paule Poole  
 Feb. 19 Agnes wife of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Randoll  
 Feb. 25 George son of William Rossom  
 Feb. 29 An infant of James Hancockes  
 Mar. 3 Joane daughter of Thomas James  
 Mar. 5 John Pinchin  
 (Oliver Chiver, Curate.  
 Mark Dallamar, John Parker, Churchwardens.)  
 Mar. 7 William Ditcher

## 1628.

- April 11 Valentine Bishop, ensigne to Captaine Markham  
 April 15 Mary daughter of Spencer Reeves  
 April 24 William son of Docter Webbe, Rector  
 June 16 Giles Trehearne *als.* Davis  
 June 22 William Morgan of Landrumney, Esqr.  
 Aug. 12 George son of Thomas James  
 Oct. 26 Mabell wife of William Bushnell; with her infant dying in childebirth  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Balle, widdow  
 Nov. 19 Ralphe son of William Balle  
 Dec. 5 Barbarah daughter of Walter Barry  
 Dec. 13 Martha daughter of Ralph Balle  
 Dec. 27 The Lady Elizabeth Boothe  
 Jan. 6 Alice wife of Roger Lovill  
 Jan. 10 Joane daughter of Peeter Lacie  
 Jan. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Boothe  
 Feb. 24 George Stoughton

## 1629.

- Mar. 27 John Edmunds  
 May 7 Robart Chevers  
 — — The daughter of Thomas James  
 June 28 Ralph Rendale, captaine  
 July 31 William son of John Cordreye  
 Oct. 10 Catherine daughter of John Gibbs  
 Nov. 13 Olive wife of Walter Yerbury  
 Dec. 15 Catherine Lewis, widdow  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margert Borne, widdow  
 Jan. 11 Margery wife of William Rossom  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Price  
 Feb. 27 Edith daughter of William Rossom

## 1630.

- Mar. 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Masters  
 April 12 Gartred daughter of John Tone  
 July 12 John Tovie  
 Aug. 14 Marie daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman  
 Sep. 12 Edward son of William Saunders  
 Sep. 28 Margaret wife of Henry Haskins  
 Sep. 29 William son of Samuell Wintle  
 Sep. 30 John son of Richard Haynes  
 Nov. 5 ffancis Cheynie of Chesham Boyse in Buckinghamshire  
 Nov. 22 Rachell daughter of Judeth Richards  
 Nov. 30 Randolfe Bennett  
 Dec. 8 Margaret daughter of Andrew Morlie  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Blanchard  
 Dec. 22 Alice Poole, widow  
 Jan. 2 ffortune daughter of John Parker  
 Jan. 27 Richard Boswell of Bristoll  
 Jan. 28 The Ladie Elinor Huntlie  
 Feb. 15 Ann wife of Rice Laste  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Lacie  
 Feb. 25 Margaret Husdaie, widow  
 Mar. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Eyeris  
 (William Chapman & Robert Randoll, Churchwardens.)

## 1631.

- Mar. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Letice Gawdie, a stranger  
 Mar. 29 Jane daughter of William Gore, Esquire  
 April 5 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman  
 April 6 John Chappell of the City of Exeter, gent.  
 April 19 The wife of John Angell of the towne of Leicester, clarke  
 April 25 Alice Underhill, widow  
 May 15 Clement Morgan of London  
 May 23 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Unwyn  
 July 27 William Prothrook, a stranger  
 Aug. 7 Alice daughter of John Vaughter  
 Aug. 10 A chrisome child, son of Jeromie Evans  
 Aug. 27 Agnes Luffe, widow  
 Sep. 2 George Hill  
 Sep. 22 Matthew son of Robert Randall  
 Sep. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Humfry Browne of London, marchant  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Butler  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Jerome Waters  
 Nov. 9 A crissom child, daughter of John Llewelin  
 Nov. 14 Robert son of Samuell Price  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Jorden  
 Dec. 15 Em daughter of Jane Holledaie  
 Jan. 17 Margaret wife of James Stowell  
 Jan. 24 A crisom child, son of Bartholomew Man  
 Mar. 14 Andrew Evers  
 Mar. 24 Ann daughter of Alexander Stephens  
 (Robert Randoll & John Wood, Churchwardens.)

## 1632.

- April 4 Marie daughter of Edward Jorden, doctor of phisicke  
 April 10 William son of Richard Martin  
 April 11 William Seaburne of Beamister in ye countie of Dorset  
 April 25 Meryell daughter of Simon Crosse of All Saints' in the Cittie of  
 Bristol  
 May 5 Elizabeth wife of Noah Webb  
 May 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pursloe of Deavon Howse in London  
 May 15 Edward Stirridge  
 May 21 M<sup>r</sup> William Greene of London  
 May 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Evans of Exeter  
 June 4 William White  
 June 17 Richard son of Robert Haines *als.* Stringer  
 June 30 Richard son of Richard Lypeeat  
 July 19 Thomas Rowland  
 July 22 William fford  
 July 30 John ffennor  
 Aug. 3 ffortune Boyce  
 Aug. 24 Robertt Morlie  
 Sep. 12 Ann wife of George Blackborne  
 Sep. 26 William Hodnett, gent.  
 Oct. 11 Dorathie daughter of George Stoughton, deceased  
 Oct. 22 Owen Waall, gent.  
 Nov. 12 Rebecca daughter of John Parker, clothier  
 Nov. 15 Ann wife of John Burges of Milton in Wiltshire  
 Nov. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Selina Dackham, widow  
 Nov. 28 Jane daughter of George Blackborne  
 Dec. 3 John Hancocke

## 1632

- Jan. 9 Edward Jorden, doctor of phisicke  
 Jan. 10 Tobias ffenor  
 Jan. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hall of Bradford in Wilts, widow  
 Jan. 14 A crism child, daughter of Michael Terrett  
 Jan. 21 Phillip daughter of John Weeks of Wells, Esquire  
 Jan. 23 Marie wife of William Terrett of Kingstanley, Gloucestershire  
 Feb. 5 Marie daughter of Anthonie Harding, gent.  
 Feb. 10 Robert son of George Bennett  
 Feb. 27 William son of Richard Martin  
 Mar. 14 Edward Baber, Esquire

## 1633.

- Mar. 28 John Walshe  
 April 3 Elizabeth wife of Phillip Robins  
 April 5 George Blackborne  
 April 6 Phillip Robins  
 April 8 Marie daughter of William Ball  
 April 12 William Buckland  
 April 13 Joane daughter of John ffrancke  
 May 10 S<sup>r</sup> Edward Cleare, knight  
 May 11 Jane wife of William Stevens  
 May 12 Ralph son of Ralph Child  
 May 14 Elizabeth Bynion, widow  
 May 18 Jane, Lady Waller, wife of S<sup>r</sup> William Waller of ffoord in the countie  
 of Devon, Knight  
 May 26 John Taunton, a stranger  
 May 30 Alice Storrie  
 June 18 Henry Kearne  
 June 20 ffrancis son of John Luffe  
 June 27 Robert Warner of the Cittie of Bristol  
 June 27 Em Wynfield  
 June 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Layton  
 July 2 Henry Wisdome  
 July 26 John Masters  
 Aug. 16 George son of William Robins  
 Aug. 29 Jeromy son of Jeromy Evans  
 Sep. 24 David Hunter  
 Oct. 19 Ann Pearce, widow  
 Oct. 28 M<sup>r</sup> William Fevnt [*sic*, ? Tavant]  
 Nov. 14 Margerie Lyppeatt  
 Nov. 30 A chrisom child, daughter of Richard Werratt  
 Jan. 14 John Parker  
 Jan. 17 Henry Long  
 Jan. 20 A chrisom child, son of M<sup>r</sup> George Pepwall  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Chapman, widow  
 Feb. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Buckstone  
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Hickes

## 1634.

- Mar. 28 A crism child, son of Michael Terrett, deceased  
 April 9 Margerie daughter of John Gybbes  
 May 1 Anne wife of Tobias Vennor, doctor in phisicke  
 May 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brownricke of the Cittie of Coventry  
 June 3 Anne wife of Ralph Child  
 June 6 Katherine daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Marke Bradley of London  
 June 10 Edward son of William Robins

1634

June 20 William son of William Stevens  
 June 23 Richard Howse, a stranger  
 July 11 Jane daughter of William Stevens  
 July 14 William Martyn  
 July 15 Elinor wife of John Byam  
 July 16 William Stevans  
 July 21 Elinor wife of Thomas Martyn  
 July 23 Carie son of Francis Kearne  
 July 23 Mary daughter of Jeromie Waters  
 Aug. 11 Susan daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hearne of London  
 Aug. 28 A crism child, son of John Dicher  
 Sep. 11 Katherine wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Smith  
 Sep. 24 Gyles son of George Mittens  
 Nov. 21 Dorathie daughter of John Spinke  
 Nov. 28 Anne Cavell, widow  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Blackborne  
 Dec. 13 George son of Peter Chapman, deceased  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Daye  
 Dec. 23 William Hatten  
 Dec. 23 Jane daughter of William Jones  
 Jan. 9 A crismo daughter of Henry Thorne  
 Jan. 11 Richard Cox  
 Jan. 12 Brumley daughter of James Sandford  
 Jan. 13 Susan daughter of William Jones  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Ball  
 Jan. 25 Sara wife of Robert Deboyse  
 Feb. 2 Ralph son of Ralph Child  
 Feb. 4 John Luffe  
 Feb. 17 Anne Strange, widow  
 Mar. 6 Walter Bennett  
 Mar. 7 Richard son of Edward Smith  
 Mar. 19 Alice Myles, widow  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Dale  
 Mar. 23 Martha daughter of Richard Lyppeatt  
 Mar. 24 Sara daughter of Robert Deboyse

1635.

Mar. 25 Elinor daughter of John Byam  
 Mar. 25 A crisson daughter of Samuell Barry  
 Mar. 30 John Bevill  
 April 2 William son of John Byam  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, clothier  
 April 23 Elizabeth Withers  
 May 12 Thomas Carwardyn  
 May 16 Joane daughter of Richard Blake  
 May 27 Paule Dicher  
 May 28 Richard son of John Roworth  
 May 26 Thomas son of Robert Chilton & Anne  
 May 29 Sara daughter of Richard Werratt & Leticie  
 May 30 John Llewelin  
 May 31 Richard son of William Chandler & Maudlyn  
 June 11 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Power & Mary  
 June 11 Joane daughter of Robert Stringer & Dorathie  
 July 13 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth  
 July 14 Jane daughter of Jeromie Rice & Mary  
 July 18 Elinor daughter of John Hawkins & Elinor  
 July 26 George son of James Langley & Margaret



1635

July 27 Judeth daughter of William Webb & Thomasin  
 July 30 Marie Earnly  
 July 31 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane  
 July 31 Magdalin daughter of William Hatten, doctor of phisicke  
 Aug. 4 John son of Samuell Dicher & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 5 George son of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 8 Mary daughter of John Hathewaie & Mary  
 Aug. 14 Margerie daughter of William Russell & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 16 Katherine daughter of Edward Skriven & Joyse  
 Aug. 20 Mary wife of Phillipp Robins  
 Aug. 20 John Barnett, a stranger  
 Aug. 28 Henry son of William Ball & Margerie  
 Aug. 31 Margaret daughter of Thomas Worlocke & Margaret  
 Sep. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Goore  
 Sep. 21 A crissome daughter of William Clivelie & Edith  
 Sep. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Phillipp King of Oxenford  
 Oct. 1 A crissom son of George Bennett & Joane  
 Oct. 9 Robert Peckingham  
 Oct. 18 John son of John Allin of Twiverton [Twerton]  
 Oct. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Trapps of London  
 Oct. 9 Lucie daughter of Thomas Jacobb & Grace  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bence  
 Dec. 6 Joane wife of Tobias Jackson  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>r</sup> John Smith, a stranger  
 Feb. 8 Valentine Tyler  
 Feb. 18 Edward Skriven  
 Feb. 18 Susan, Lady Ivy  
 Feb. 21 William son of William Dicher  
 Feb. 28 Bridgett Barry, widow

1636.

Mar. 28 Bridgett wife of Robert Evans  
 April 18 A crism son of Robert Chilton & Anne  
 May 19 Thomas Joanes  
 May 20 Margerie Smith  
 May 24 Edward Lapworth, doctor of phisicke  
 May 27 Thomas Tucker, a stranger  
 May 28 Thomas son of Thomas James  
 June 1 . . . . Pearce, Doctor of Divinitie [*sic*]  
 June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Skriven  
 June 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Williams of Oxenford  
 June 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy wife of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Grove  
 June 30 John Gay  
 July 13 Dame Elizabeth, Lady Hill  
 July 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Lucie Jorden, widow  
 Aug. 18 A crism son of William Robins, glovier, & Letis  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Packhurst, clarke of the assizes  
 Sep. 26 Mary Godwyn  
 Sep. 29 William Chruch [? Church]  
 Nov. 24 A crism daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Lewis & francis  
 Nov. 29 John Dicher  
 Nov. 23 Joane daughter of William fisher & Anne  
 Dec. 1 George Parker  
 Dec. 6 Robert Matthewes  
 Jan. 11 Joane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Anthonie Harding  
 Jan. 17 Richard Warder, a stranger  
 Jan. 23 Henry Cooke

1686

Feb. 2 John Skidmore  
 Feb. 18 Edward White  
 Mar. 6 A crisam daughter of James Hancocke & Dorcas

1637.

April 19 A crisam daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters & Elizabeth  
 May 2 Anne Barry  
 May 6 M<sup>r</sup> Phillipp Andrewes, a marchant of Plimorth  
 May 18 William son of William Russell, the younger, & Joane  
 May 23 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Ball  
 May 24 Samuell Ledicke, a stranger, late of Earnly in Sussex  
 July 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Cotten, a stranger  
 July 26 Jane wife of Marke Dallemar  
 July 28 Edward son of Edward Skriven, deceased, & Joyse  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Bond of Warham, county of Dorsett  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Pearce  
 Sep. 2 Edward son of William Saunders & Rebecca  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Brooke, a stranger  
 Oct. 3 Phillip daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Dauntsey & Phillip  
 Dec. 2 George son of George Rendoll & Mary  
 Dec. 2 Margarett wife of Thomas Hudd  
 Jan. 15 Anthony son of Richard Wakeman & Mary  
 Jan. 18 Rose Cogeswell  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 20 Edward Jackson

1638.

April 14 Lucy Swetnam  
 May 4 William Harding, a stranger  
 May 8 John Bennett, a stranger that was drowned in the King's Bath  
 May 28 Judeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman  
 May 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Power, widow  
 June 4 Elizabeth Gilman of S. Mary Overs in London  
 July 3 Thomas Chapman  
 Aug. 6 William Saunders  
 Aug. 6 James son of Michaell Terrett  
 Sep. 4 Jeromy Potter, a stranger  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Baynard, a stranger  
 Oct. 11 William Browne  
 Oct. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Garrett, a stranger  
 Nov. 25 Sara Cogeswell  
 Dec. 4 William Gostlett  
 Dec. 4 A crissome son of James Hancocke  
 Dec. 26 Julian wife of Richard Taunton  
 Jan. 10 William son of Richard Martin & Oliffe  
 Jan. 10 John Colthurst  
 Feb. 2 Walter Chapman of Barton  
 Mar. 1 Anne daughter of John Browse & Bridgett  
 Mar. 14 Anne wife of Peter Lacy  
 Mar. 19 Peter Craye

1639.

April 1 Sir George Ivy, Knight  
 May 17 Margery daughter of John Hawkins & Elinor  
 May 25 Jane Horton, widow, a stranger

1639

June 24 William Cox  
 June 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Horton, widow  
 July 9 Mary Wood  
 Aug. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chambers of Hackney, neare London  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Dennis Heming, a stranger  
 Sep. 4 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Umber  
 Sep. 5 Anne daughter of William Deacon & Anne  
 Sep. 12 William Bruckton, a stranger, drowned in the King's Bath  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> William Styant of the City of Chichistor  
 Oct. 13 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Snell  
 Oct. 29 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Grace  
 Nov. 26 Richard Parry  
 Dec. 3 William Ball  
 Dec. 4 William Deacon  
 Dec. 7 Roger Lovell  
 Dec. 8 William son of William Paine & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Dennis, widow  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Worlocke  
 Jan. 11 Maudlyn Hill, widow  
 Jan. 22 A crissome son of Richard Martin & Olive  
 Feb. 28 William Barnard  
 Mar. 3 Matthew son of George Randall  
 Mar. 6 Joane wife of William Brimble

1640.

April 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Court  
 April 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Israell Long, widow  
 April 16 Bridgett daughter of Robert Stringer  
 April 17 Judeth wife of Nicholas Cavell  
 May 1 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman  
 May 3 William Yorke, a stranger  
 May 11 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Baber  
 June 11 Maudlyn wife of Howell Llewelin  
 July 1 Richard son of Walter Werrat  
 July 7 Agnes wife of Richard Hayes  
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Richard Rothwell of S. Andrewes in London  
 Sep. 12 John son of Joseph Jakeman, a stranger  
 Sep. 24 Richard Randall  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Holcambe of Aldwarke, county Yorke  
 Oct. 5 Ralph Smith  
 Nov. 18 John Webb of London  
 Nov. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Kingston, one of the aldermen of this City  
 Dec. 9 Barbara wife of Walter Barry  
 Dec. 10 Margery daughter of Richard Lyppeatt  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Griffeth  
 Jan. 29 Margery wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Mountaigue  
 Feb. 1 Anne Tovie  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Salter  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hayward  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Randall, one of the aldermen of this City  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Phillip  
 Mar. 10 Sampson son of Samuell Wintle  
 Mar. 16 Phillip son of John Barnes  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Price  
 Oct. 13 Elinor Sweetnam  
 Oct. 19 Robert son of Robert Ditcher

## 1641.

- April 6 . . . . Worlocke, widow  
 April 29 Judith daughter of William Burkham & Susan  
 May 6 Margaret wife of John Hall, a stranger  
 May 22 Alice Sheppard, widow  
 June 3 Elizabeth wife of William Payne  
 June 16 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bowles  
 June 19 Bridgett wife of Thomas Neele, a stranger  
 June 27 Alice wife of Richard Justis of Lower Erly in ye countie of Worcester  
 July 2 William Seabrooke, a stranger  
 July 3 . . . . foster, widow  
 July 31 William Twysden, Esquire, son of S<sup>r</sup> Will. Twysden of Kent  
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of William Martin  
 Oct. 1 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman  
 Oct. 7 Phillip son of Phillip Ball  
 Oct. 9 James son of Sara Wyatt  
 Oct. 9 Richard Butcher of Bowne in the county of Devon  
 Oct. 16 William son of John Pearce  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>r</sup> William Rosewell  
 Oct. 24 Anne wife of John Baylie  
 Oct. 28 William son of Jeromy Rice  
 Oct. 29 Sara daughter of Thomas Ditcher  
 Oct. 30 John son of Nicholas Longenow  
 Nov. 8 Roger Baldwyn  
 Nov. 10 William Blackston of the county of York, Esquire  
 Nov. 14 Anne Buckland, widow  
 Nov. 15 Ralph son of Henry Hilmer  
 Nov. 15 William son of John Barnes  
 Nov. 17 Henry son of Thomas Whitwood  
 Nov. 21 Grace Panter  
 Nov. 21 Joane daughter of John Walter  
 Nov. 22 Joane daughter of Peter Lacy  
 Dec. 1 Tobias son of William White  
 Dec. 1 Joane daughter of George Middens  
 Dec. 2 Richard Lyppeatt, a stranger  
 Dec. 7 Joane Crouch, widow  
 Dec. 8 Alice daughter of John Dunne  
 Dec. 13 William Holbrooke  
 Dec. 14 Anne wife of Thomas Woodman  
 Dec. 21 Samuell James  
 Dec. 22 Thomas son of Richard Abbott  
 Dec. 23 frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Latham  
 Jan. 3 Jaell wife of Thomas Heale  
 Jan. 7 Margaret wife of Thomas Roberts  
 Jan. 8 Jeromy Waters  
 Jan. 22 Edward Tanner, a stranger

## 1642.

- April 10 John Carby, a stranger  
 April 17 Margaret wife of Edmond Beaker  
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of ffancis Hayes  
 April 29 William Russell  
 May 23 Robert Dallemar  
 June 5 William Smith, a stranger  
 June 20 Elizabeth Day, a stranger

1642

June 21 Thomas Appleyard, a stranger  
 June 29 Edward Bonie  
 July 6 Grace Tunly  
 July 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Winter  
 Aug. 20 Richard son of Henry Combes  
 Aug. 31 Edward son of John Browse  
 Sep. 6 Frances wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Pepwall  
 Sep. 15 Katherine Crooke, a stranger  
 Sep. 25 Jane wife of Robert Ditcher  
 Sep. 26 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Isacke of Endburie, co. Devon  
 Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Mary Stevens  
 Oct. 4 Richard son of John Crouch  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Ball  
 Oct. 23 Robert son of Richard Martin  
 Oct. 28 Katherine daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William ffry  
 Nov. 2 William son of William Deacon & Anne  
 Nov. 17 John Dorby, a stranger  
 Nov. 24 Isabell, Lady fleetewood, wife of S<sup>r</sup> Garrett fleetewood  
 Dec. 4 Richard Gappell  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Hayward  
 Dec. 11 Richard Hayward  
 Dec. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Rogers  
 Dec. 18 Grace wife of Tobias Jackson  
 Jan. 6 Gyles son of Richard Martin  
 Jan. 9 George Hancocke  
 Jan. 14 Anne wife of William White  
 Jan. 16 Phillip son of James Moodie  
 Jan. 20 Ralph Ball  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Russel  
 Feb. 10 Mary wife of John Beacon  
 Feb. 13 Anne daughter of John Golding  
 Feb. 20 Tobias Jackson  
 Feb. 21 James Langley  
 Feb. 22 George son of Thomas Ditcher  
 Mar. 10 George son of Richard Lyppiatt  
 Mar. 18 Joseph Hayward, a stranger  
 Mar. 22 John Davis *als.* Trihearne

1643.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall  
 Mar. 30 Robert son of Robert Randall  
 Mar. 31 Nicholas Nub, a stranger  
 Mar. 31 James fford  
 April 1 Lanslett Browne  
 April 5 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Power  
 April 8 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce  
 April 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Douglas  
 April 14 Robert son of Robert Masters  
 April 17 . . . . son of Richard Lewis  
 April 17 Robert Gardner  
 April 17 Robert son of Thomas Quillie  
 April 20 Alice fford, widow  
 April 20 ffancis son of ffancis Hayes  
 April 21 John Davis  
 April 24 Gabriell Gybbes  
 April 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Long  
 April 29 Christofer Oulding

1643

May 1 Gyles Lypeatt  
 May 5 Phillip Collins  
 May 7 Robert son of Robert Penny  
 May 12 Phillip daughter of ffancis Kingston  
 May 17 Humpfry son of Robert Haynes *als.* Stringer  
 May 20 Leonard son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Byflett  
 May 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Hodges  
 June 3 Thomas White  
 June 8 . . . . son of Michaell Terrett  
 June 14 Henry Markeall  
 June 15 . . . . daughter of Michaell Terrett  
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lypeatt  
 June 29 Richard White  
 July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Byflett  
 July 12 Marrian daughter of . . . . Day, widow  
 July 24 Mabell daughter of William Robins  
 July 24 Katherine daughter of Adam Harrold  
 July 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane wife of William Chapman  
 July 26 William Browne  
 July 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary daughter of Ralph Baylie, doctor in phisicke  
 July 31 Dorothy wife of Gyles Stevens  
 Aug. 1 Joane Bennett, widow  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Jacob  
 Aug. 1 James Samfford  
 Aug. 3 M<sup>r</sup> George Mountaigne  
 Aug. 3 Joyse wife of Robert Masters  
 Aug. 3 Dorothy wife of James Stowell  
 Aug. 4 George Lypeatt  
 Aug. 4 Mary Bonie, widow  
 Aug. 4 Mary wife of John Walter  
 Aug. 5 Arthure Bicknell  
 Aug. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne wife of Doctor Baylie  
 Aug. 5 Welthian daughter of Spenser Reeve  
 Aug. 7 Dorothy wife of Barnard Atkins  
 Aug. 9 Richard Chaundler  
 Aug. 9 Margaret Langley, widow  
 Aug. 10 George Kingston  
 Aug. 10 Henry Hilmore  
 Aug. 13 William Goodhine  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth wife of John Russell  
 Aug. 13 George Blackborne  
 Aug. 15 ffances wife of John Hayward  
 Aug. 15 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wakeman  
 Aug. 22 Anne Colfex  
 Aug. 22 ffancis Hayes  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Long  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Kingston, widow  
 Aug. 30 Joane wife of William Martin  
 Aug. 30 Phillip Bonie  
 Aug. 30 Barnard Atkins  
 Sep. 1 Katherine wife of Spenser Reeve  
 Sep. 6 Jane daughter of Henry Thorne  
 Sep. 7 John Barnes  
 Sep. 9 Mary Hill, widow  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>r</sup> William ffry  
 Sep. 10 William Robins  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Ditcher  
 Sep. 11 Richard Pinchin

## 1643

Sep. 16 William Dunne  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas James  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Goslett  
 Sep. 20 Katherine wife of Richard Deacon  
 Sep. 20 Katherine Newport  
 Sep. 25 Katherine Ball, widow  
 Sep. 25 . . . . son of William Ball  
 Oct. 1 William Moore  
 Oct. 6 Isabell Martin, widow  
 Oct. 6 Margerie wife of John Bigge  
 Oct. 18 Sarah Samfford, widow  
 Oct. 25 William Chaundler  
 Oct. 26 Joane Ball, widow  
 Oct. 27 Edith Dunne, widow  
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Dunne  
 Nov. 6 William Webbe  
 Nov. 7 Mary, Lady Nevill, wife to S<sup>r</sup> Christofer Nevill  
 Nov. 12 Dowseabell daughter of Thomas Heale  
 Nov. 13 Susanna wife of M<sup>r</sup> ffancis Myn  
 Nov. 14 John ffranke  
 Nov. 16 Margaret wife of John Collins  
 Nov. 18 Mary daughter of Robert Penny  
 Nov. 25 John Lewis  
 Nov. 25 Maudlyn Chaundler  
 Nov. 26 A crisom son of John Macie  
 Feb. 6 James Meady  
 Feb. 10 William Cogeswell  
 Feb. 11 George Randall  
 Feb. 12 Edward Smith  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Griffeth  
 Feb. 15 A crisom son of William Burcombe  
 Feb. 20 Bridgett daughter of Robert Masters  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Cotterell

## 1644.

Mar. 30 William son of William Paine  
 April 8 Richard King  
 April 10 John Mallett, Esquire  
 April 15 William Chatterton  
 April 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Phillipps, a stranger  
 April 19 Charles Penrudducke, a stranger  
 April 22 Elinor daughter of William Rossam  
 — — Jonathan . . . . [*sic*]  
 May 12 . . . . Lapworth, widow  
 May 15 Dorothe Stoughton, widow  
 June 13 John son of Henry Combes  
 June 16 Phillip daughter of Owen Phillip  
 June 21 Elinor Sheppard, a stranger  
 June 24 George Chapman, one of the aldermen of this Citty  
 June 26 [*blank*] Simbarbs [*i.e.*, St. Barbe], Esquire  
 July 3 Benedict Gay  
 July 17 A baker servant to his Ma<sup>tie</sup>  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Browne, a stranger  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>ris</sup> Brent  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>ris</sup> ffisher  
 Aug. 12 Peter Lacie  
 Aug. 12 James son of James Martin

## 1644

Aug. 27 Mr Stringer, a stranger  
 Aug. 28 Mary Bennett  
 Sep. 3 Joane daughter of John Hickea  
 Sep. 8 Alice Cox  
 Sep. 9 . . . . Morly, widow  
 Oct. 2 Mr<sup>s</sup> Snell  
 Oct. 25 John Twiford  
 Oct. 28 Rachell Beller  
 Nov. 20 A base child of Parnell Hawkins  
 Dec. 6 Margery daughter of Richard ffreeman  
 Dec. 7 George son of Robert Evans  
 Dec. 19 Spenser son of George Reeve  
 Dec. 30 Henry Griffeth, a stranger  
 Jan. 16 John son of John Russell  
 Feb. 3 A crisom child of Thomas ffisher  
 Feb. 10 Abigall wife of Thomas ffisher  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Heale  
 Mar. 15 Amie Gay, widow

## 1645.

April 9 Susanna Barber *als.* Baker, widow  
 April 17 Edward Beaker, thelder  
 April 21 William Masters  
 April 21 Henry Elsmore  
 May 5 John son of Mr Xpofor Dilham  
 May 12 Joane Husday, widow  
 May 12 Lewis Roberts, clarke  
 May 23 William son of William Paine  
 May 27 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall  
 May 28 William son of Robert Randall  
 June 8 Mary wife of John Martin of Queen Camell in Somerset  
 June 13 Phillip wife of Richard Lyppeatt  
 July 1 Robert Ditcher  
 July 14 Olive daughter of John Crouch  
 July 18 ffancis son of William White  
 Aug. 9 . . . . wife of Richard Blake  
 Aug. 15 Richard Mayo  
 Aug. 31 Jane Hed  
 Aug. 31 An infant of George Reeves  
 Sep. 13 John South  
 Sep. 16 S<sup>r</sup> Barnard Ashley, Knight & Baronett  
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Joanes  
 Sep. 24 Joane daughter of Mr Walter Chapman & Anne  
 Sep. 29 Mary wife of Phillip Ball  
 Oct. 1 Edward Pudsey, gent.  
 Oct. 2 . . . . Captaine Taylor's ensigne  
 Oct. 5 William Chapman, the younger  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Chapman  
 Oct. 12 William son of Thomas Chapman  
 Oct. 12 Simon son of Owen Pitcher  
 Oct. 14 Aplin wife of William Burford  
 Oct. 14 Aplin daughter of Owen Pitcher  
 Oct. 14 An infant of William Burford's  
 Oct. 14 An infant of Thomas Griffeth  
 Oct. 20 Thomason wife of Richard Werratt  
 Oct. 26 William son of William Chatterton  
 Oct. 26 Bridgett daughter of Mr John Dansey



## 1645

Oct. 26 Edward Stoughton  
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of Edward Stoton  
 Oct. 29 John Smith  
 Oct. 29 Sara wife of Thomas Quillie  
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Lewis Storrie  
 Nov. 6 William Snygge, the younger, gent.  
 Nov. 13 Nathaniell Pupin  
 Nov. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Quillie  
 Dec. 15 William fford  
 Dec. 16 George Iles  
 Dec. 15 An infant of James Martin's  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Macy  
 Dec. 18 Mary daughter of Robert Saunders  
 Dec. 20 William son of William Rossum, the younger  
 Dec. 20 Richard Saunders  
 Dec. 27 . . . wife of Walter Symons  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman  
 Dec. 31 Nicholas Cavell  
 Jan. 9 Mary Smith, widow  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Boyse  
 Jan. 27 Edward Bonny  
 Jan. 29 Henry son of Henry Baylie  
 Mar. 8 An infant of George Chapman

## 1646.

April 3 Ralph Allin of the par. of Blaydon  
 April 4 Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle  
 April 28 William Chapman, glovier  
 April 29 Alice daughter of John Marchant  
 May 1 Anne daughter of ffrancis Knight of London  
 May 6 Joane Storrie, widow  
 May 12 Joane daughter of Henry Moore  
 May 12 William Snygge, Esquire  
 May 16 Katherine Blackborne  
 May 27 An infant of John Masters  
 June 10 . . . wife of Thomas Booth of Boston in co. Lincoln  
 June 16 Hester daughter of Gyles Davis  
 June 17 John Hawkins  
 June 29 John son of Gyles Davis  
 July 17 Jaell daughter of Thomas Heale  
 Aug. 3 Robert son of Robert Randall  
 Aug. 11 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Weston of Sutton in Surrey  
 Aug. 25 Jane wife of Richard ffisher  
 Sep. 4 Christian Smith, widow  
 Sep. 5 George son of George Mottins  
 Nov. 1 Mary daughter of Joane Parsons, widow  
 Nov. 4 Anne Cavell  
 Nov. 27 An infant of James Bicknall's  
 Dec. 14 An infant of Thomas Edwards  
 Jan. 2 ffrancis Hayden, Esquire  
 Jan. 21 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Toby Vennor  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Roberts  
 Feb. 13 . . . son of John Cabell  
 Mar. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Baylie

## 1647.

April 19 Mary daughter of John Ball  
 May 18 . . . . a stranger, buried  
 May 25 Emme Stollard  
 May 25 . . . . daughter of William Ball  
 May 27 George Gybbs  
 June 4 William son of William Glasse  
 June 14 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Apjohn of Bathford in the co. of Notingham [*sic*]  
 June 18 John Massey  
 July 1 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, alderman  
 July 1 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Chapman  
 July 9 An infant of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Druce  
 July 22 Mary daughter of William Martin  
 Aug. 5 John Ware of Wotton Bassett  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hollond of Richmond  
 Aug. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Mann of London  
 Sep. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Perman  
 Sep. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ward of London, marchant  
 Sep. 23 . . . . son of John Browse  
 Sep. 24 Grace Sloper, widow  
 Oct. 7 Widow Oulding  
 Oct. 8 . . . . a stranger, buried  
 Oct. 14 William son of Samuell Ditcher, thelder  
 Nov. 1 Susanna Cavell, widow  
 Nov. 4 Robert son of Robert Saunders  
 Dec. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne White, a stranger  
 Dec. 4 . . . . son of William Rice  
 Dec. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Snell  
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gay  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth wife of John Hayward  
 Feb. 1 Honor wife of John Ball  
 Feb. 2 John son of Francis Congrave  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Bellowes, doctor of phisicke  
 Mar. 17 Robert Wyn

## 1648.

Mar. 28 An infant daughter of Richard Abbett  
 April 4 James Hancocke  
 April 12 John Ostendorph, doctor in phisicke  
 April 21 An infant son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Chapman  
 May 8 Mary daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Greene, widow  
 May 16 Elinor daughter of Richard Milner  
 June 1 Judith Greeneway, a stranger  
 June 6 Purnell wife of John Cavell  
 July 3 Elizabeth Parry, widow  
 July 14 Robert son of Robert Randall  
 July 19 Robert Evans  
 Aug. 7 Anthony Taunton  
 Aug. 14 Joane daughter of Samuell Wintle  
 Sep. 23 Simion Cogeswell  
 Nov. 17 Dorathy daughter of William Chapman  
 Nov. 25 . . . . son of John fford  
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of William Russell  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Burford, alderman  
 Mar. 24 William son of Thomas Reeves

1649.

April 11 Thomas Reeves  
 April 12 Marke Dallemar  
 April 25 William son of William Bushe  
 April 27 Katherine Chambers  
 May 2 . . . . a stranger, buried  
 May 4 . . . . son of William Luffe  
 May 14 Bridgett daughter of John Browse  
 June 5 Mary Brooke, a stranger  
 June 9 William son of John Chapman  
 June 11 Anne daughter of William Bushe  
 July 12 Margaret Towsey, a stranger  
 July 19 Anne daughter of Thomas Chapman  
 Aug. 20 Silas Bushell, clarke  
 Aug. 20 Joane daughter of Robert Atwood  
 Aug. 27 An infant son of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman  
 Sep. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bromley of Upton upon Severn  
 Sep. 2 Sara wife of Richard Abbott  
 Sep. 3 Bridgett daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Codrington of Dirham (co. Gloucester), widow  
 Sep. 14 Richard fisher  
 Oct. 2 Mary daughter of John Cox  
 Oct. 2 An infant son of M<sup>r</sup> George Long  
 Oct. 18 Richard Short, a stranger  
 Oct. 19 James son of Jerome Rice  
 Oct. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Millard  
 Oct. — John son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brewer  
 Oct. 30 Thomason daughter of Thomas Millard  
 Oct. 31 Bryde daughter of John Cabell  
 Nov. 1 Joane daughter of John Chapman  
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of Thomas James  
 Nov. 6 Alice daughter of James Bicknall  
 Nov. 7 Anne daughter of Mary Gyttes  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca daughter of Edward Chapman  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of George Bennett  
 Nov. 16 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brewer  
 Nov. 20 Hanna daughter of John Skidmore  
 Nov. 21 Susan wife of John Smith  
 Dec. 2 William son of Richard Selcocke  
 Dec. 2 Sara Stone  
 Dec. 6 Anthony son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Harding  
 Dec. 13 Purnell Trihearne *als.* Davis, widow  
 Dec. 14 Sara daughter of William Burford  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth daughter of George Hopkins  
 Dec. 24 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Harding  
 Jan. 3 Thomas son of Phillip Robins  
 Jan. 5 Sara daughter of Walter Werratt  
 Jan. 6 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Harding  
 Jan. 8 Frances daughter of Walter Werratt  
 Jan. 8 Margerie daughter of Henry Howell  
 Jan. 13 Mary daughter of Robert Oteridge  
 Jan. 14 Penelope daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dyllin  
 Jan. 18 Anne daughter of Richard Deacon  
 Jan. 21 Richard son of Richard Deacon  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Penny  
 Jan. 25 William son of Garrett Beeman  
 Jan. 30 John son of Garrett Beeman  
 Feb, 11 Margaret daughter of Henry Howell

1649

- Mar. 7 Alice wife of James Bicknall  
 Mar. 16 Samuell Lewis  
 Mar. 17 Edith wife of William Luffe  
 Mar. 24 Anne Dunne

1650.

- Mar. 29 Alice daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Rigbie, a stranger  
 Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Henry Deverell  
 May 16 William Luffe  
 May 21 Thomas Edge  
 May 25 Mary daughter of Robert Atwood  
 May 30 Richard, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ivy  
 June 6 William Bampffield, Esquire  
 June 29 Barbara daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brewer  
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Masters  
 July 8 A crism son of Robert Matthewes  
 Sep. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher  
 Sep. 7 Robert son of Thomas Chapman  
 Oct. 30 . . . . a daughter of William Martin  
 Oct. 23 John Osborne  
 Oct. 30 M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman  
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Taunton  
 Dec. 14 William son of William Martin  
 Dec. 18 Olive daughter of William Martin  
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomason Webbe, widow  
 Dec. 27 Richard Taunton  
 Dec. 30 Thomas son of Richard Abbott  
 Jan. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Harding  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Baber, widow  
 Jan. 11 John Nash  
 Jan. 11 . . . . of Robert Saunders  
 Feb. 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Daunsey  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Spincke, clerk  
 Mar. 11 James Bicknall  
 Mar. 18 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Baylie

1651.

- May 1 Hellena wife of Nevill Unwyn  
 May 13 Spenser son of George Reeve  
 May 14 John Potter  
 May 17 William son of William Morgan  
 June 10 An infant son of Robert Randall  
 July 7 An infant son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Bave  
 July 15 William Pearce of the par. of S. Peter's, Cornhill, in London, sadler  
 July 18 Elizabeth Cogeswell, widow  
 July 18 Joane daughter of Robert Atwood  
 July 28 John Baylie  
 Sep. 19 Richard Werratt  
 Sep. 29 Anne daughter of John Clarke  
 Nov. 20 Frances Roworth, widow  
 Nov. 24 Alice wife of John Marchant  
 Dec. 1 Barbera daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dillam  
 Dec. 20 John son of Robert Penny  
 Jan. 10 John Roberts  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Child  
 Feb. 18 William Rassum, the younger

## 1652.

- April 7 . . . . the daughter of John Masters  
 April 8 A strange child from Jeremy Rice's howse  
 April 15 George son of ffancis Hobbes  
 April 9 Edward Richardson, gent.  
 April 23 Joane White, widow  
 May 17 An infant of Samuell Price's  
 May 29 . . . . of William Buckham  
 June 4 John Chapman, thelder  
 June 22 Ollife daughter of John Crutch  
 June 23 ffancis Upton, a stranger  
 June 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher  
 July 11 Anne daughter of Henry Taunton  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Roberts  
 Aug. 18 Jeromy son of Richard Martin  
 Aug. 25 Anne Norlett, widow  
 Sep. 8 Edith wife of Robert ffisher, mercer  
 Oct. 4 Ollife daughter of John Crutch  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Price  
 Dec. 9 Mr<sup>rs</sup> Mabell Mountaigne, widow  
 Dec. 14 William son of Robert ffisher, mercer  
 Dec. 20 Phillip Joanes  
 Dec. 23 Richard son of Richard Price  
 Dec. 23 . . . . wife of . . . . Powell  
 Dec. 31 Joane daughter of Elinor Rossom  
 Jan. 5 Richard son of John Crutch  
 Jan. 11 Edward Alcorne, Doctor in Divinitie  
 Jan. 26 ffancis Kingstone  
 Jan. 26 William son of John Harvy  
 Jan. 27 Phillip wife of John Harvy  
 Jan. 27 frances daughter of Edward Sheppard  
 Feb. 2 Barbara wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Parker  
 Feb. 8 Margaret Mathewes, widow  
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman

## 1653.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Cole  
 April 1 Anne Quilly  
 April 7 . . . . of Jeremy Rice  
 April 8 Anne daughter of Giles Stevens  
 April 12 . . . . the wife of Thomas Chatterton, the elder  
 April 14 Richard Lypeat  
 April 17 . . . . the wife of William Parker  
 April 19 . . . . the daughter of William Bush  
 April 19 . . . . of John Stone  
 April 22 . . . . widow [*sic*]  
 May 19 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Boyse  
 June 22 John Cox  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Player, gent.  
 July 22 Mary wife of Richard Chivers  
 July 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Newman  
 July 28 Ollife daughter of Margaret Roberts, widow  
 Aug. 2 Dorothy wife of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes  
 Aug. 5 Margeret Day, widow, who was drowned in the river  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smyth, a stranger  
 Aug. 12 John son of William Bush

1653

Aug. 15 Joane Jones, widdow  
 Aug. 16 Dorcas daughter of Walter Ponting  
 Aug. 20 . . . . of Henry Dyer  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth wife of Henry Dyer  
 Sep. 14 William Harris of the par. of S. Clements Dane, London  
 Sep. 28 Mary wife of William Child  
 Oct. 24 Anne wife of Thomas Quilly  
 Nov. 4 Samuell son of John Clarke  
 Dec. 5 Joane wife of M<sup>r</sup> William James  
 Dec. 7 Alice daughter of Edward Parker  
 Jan. 14 John Crutch  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> ffances Spinke  
 Feb. 14 Anne Day, widow  
 Feb. 20 . . . . of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters  
 Feb. — . . . . of William Burford  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of George Chapman  
 Mar. 11 . . . . of Robert Sanders  
 Mar. 24 Samuell Price

1654.

Mar. 27 John son of John Browse  
 Mar. 29 William Rice  
 Mar. 31 . . . . of John Web  
 Mar. 31 . . . . of William Swallow  
 April 3 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Rudley  
 April 12 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher  
 May 16 . . . . of John Bonney  
 May 19 John son of Phillip Masters  
 May 22 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Child  
 July 25 Anthony Kemp of Bristoll  
 July 27 John Cox  
 Aug. 4 John Strong of Plymouth  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Rosewell  
 Aug. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Margerett Powell, widow, of Bedwell, co. Monmouth  
 Aug. 19 Mary Hancocke, widdow  
 Sep. 13 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Graves, doc<sup>r</sup> in phisicke  
 Oct. 24 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Casebeard  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca wife of William Bull of Bridport, co. Dorsett  
 Nov. 20 An infant daughter of James Atwood's  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Powell  
 Feb. 2 An infant daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters  
 Feb. 5 Katherine daughter of Richard Deacon  
 Feb. 17 Lettice Kenaway

1655.

April 27 Mary wife of Richard Wakeman, junr.  
 May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman, alderman  
 May 12 John son of John Collins of ye par. of S. Thomas Apostle's, London  
 May 14 Richard Deacon  
 May 18 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Ernely  
 May 26 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Will. Jervis of ye par. of Huntspill in this county  
 June 2 Mary daughter of John Harford  
 June 4 . . . . ye daughter of William Martin  
 — — . . . . of John Chapman  
 July 17 John son of Thomas Reeves, deceased  
 July 27 Sarah daughter of John Stone

## 1655

- Aug. 11 . . . . of John Ditcher  
 Aug. 19 Henry son of Henry Taunton  
 Sep. 18 Henry son of Henry Walch  
 Sep. 24 Mary Gay, widdow  
 Sep. 24 William son of Richard Wakeman, junr.  
 Sep. 25 Joane May, a stranger, dying at M<sup>r</sup> Walter Bailyes  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of ffancis Carter  
 Sep. 28 Henry Chapman, shoemaker  
 Oct. 3 . . . . of George Chapman  
 Nov. 16 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Pearce  
 Dec. 6 Robert son of William Bush  
 Dec. 17 Welthian Burrill, widdow  
 Dec. 27 John son of William Clement  
 Jan. 15 An infant son of William Morgan of Glastonbury in this county  
 Jan. 20 George Lypeatt  
 Jan. 24 . . . . ye daughter of William Burford  
 Feb. 9 ffancis son of Jane Kingston, widdow  
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood  
 Feb. 25 An infant daughter of John Robins  
 Mar. 3 Bride wife of John Cabbell  
 Mar. 6 . . . . of John Robins  
 Mar. 6 George son of Christopher ffry  
 Mar. 7 Owen son of Owen Phillips  
 Mar. 18 Ye son of Thomas James

## 1656.

- Mar. 28 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce  
 April 11 Lucy daughter of Thomas Griffeth  
 April 12 Ye son of Will. Gay  
 April 17 An infant of Edith Lypeatt, widdow  
 April 17 An infant daughter and base child of Priscilla Butler  
 April 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Theophilla Tapper  
 April 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman, widdow  
 May 7 Mary Ponten  
 May 9 . . . . of Thomas James  
 May 11 . . . . of Robert Sanders  
 May 12 John son of John Clarke  
 May 22 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gatchell of North Petherton, co. Somerset  
 May 30 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Beach of London, merchant  
 June 6 Joane wife of Henry Combe  
 June 12 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Chapman, alderman  
 July 9 Thomas son of Thomas Hicke  
 July 13 An infant son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Whitt  
 July 23 Ye son of Phillip Masters  
 July 26 Alice daughter of John Harford  
 Aug. 1 William son of William Shoott  
 Aug. 8 Edward son of Edward Baker  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth wife of William Clement  
 Sep. 4 John Clarke  
 Sep. 15 William Honey, a stranger who dyed suddenly in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Nevill Unwin, chirugion, of this City  
 Oct. 20 John Kite, at Walcott, Bath  
 Nov. 7 John Bell  
 Nov. 17 Anne daughter of John Bush  
 Nov. 21 M<sup>r</sup> George Speake, Esq<sup>r</sup>, dyed in this par. on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. &  
                     was buried at Box in Wilts  
 Dec. 5 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce

## 1656

- Jan. 4 William Bryant  
 Jan. 9 Joane daughter of William Chapman  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Jones, widdow  
 Jan. 10 John son of Richard Price  
 Oct. 2 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Baynton  
 Feb. 27 Christopher fry

## 1657.

- Mar. 30 Judith daughter of Carew Davis  
 April 13 An infant daughter of George Parker  
 April 14 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuella Bayee  
 April 20 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brewer  
 May 4 William son of John Sheppard  
 May 6 Thomas son of Margerett Roberts, widdow  
 May 9 John Gold, a stranger  
 May 11 An infant son of Francis Collins  
 May 11 Mary wife of James Attwood  
 May 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Harris of All Hallows, Bread St. in ye City of London ; died  
     in this City on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 June 8 . . . . ye son of William Shute  
 June 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Power, widdow  
 June 19 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Mallack of Cockington, co. Devon, Esq.  
 July 18 Julyan wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Penney  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Colt of S. Martines in ye fieldes in  
     London, Esq.  
 Aug. 17 John Becon\*  
 Sep. 7 Edward son of Richard Martin  
 Sep. 9 An infant son of John Chaplin  
 Sep. 11 An infant son of M<sup>r</sup> George Long, Rector of this Church  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wakeman, Towne Clarke  
 Oct. 24 William son of Robt. Sanders  
 Oct. 24 John Spinke, bur. at S. John's†  
 Oct. 29 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, Minister of the par. of Bawdrip, co. Somerset  
 Nov. 5 . . . . a stranger  
 Nov. 6 Beniamin Jones  
 Nov. 7 Margerett Ditcher, widdow  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Merchant  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth wife of Robt. Attwood  
 Dec. 7 . . . . of Will. Whit  
 Dec. 8 . . . . of Will. Clement  
 Dec. 8 James Martin  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Martin Hardwicke of the City of London, gent.  
 Dec. 25 Phillip Masters  
 Jan. 6 Henry son of Edward White  
 Jan. 19 John Hayward, the elder  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Clement  
 Jan. 25 . . . . the daughter of John Brouse  
 Feb. 27 Joane wife of John Sheppard  
 Mar. 11 An infant son of M<sup>r</sup> John ffoord  
 Mar. 14 Elinor daughter of Elinor Crutch, widow

## 1658.

- April 25 William Warder  
 April 28 William son of William Parker, glover  
 April 29 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Chapman

\* Entered in the margin.

† A chapel within this parish.



BURIALS.

373

1658

May 14 Thomas Harvy of Chelmesford in Essex  
 May 19 John son of Edward Whitt  
 May 25 Steven Maine, gent., of Tichefield, co. Hampshire  
 May 26 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Moore  
 May 27 Richard son of Elias Metrevers  
 June 9 Elinor Hawkins, widdow  
 June 11 Henry Howell  
 June 12 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Maplett, d<sup>r</sup> of phisicke  
 June 17 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Rideley  
 June 19 Dorothy daughter of George Chapman  
 June 19 . . . . of Thomas Millard  
 June 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Phillip Chapman, widdow  
 June 21 Nickolas son of Jeremy Rice  
 July 2 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Boyse  
 — — . . . . of frances Congar  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Chatterton, thelder  
 Sep. 8 An infant of William White  
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Smyth, chirurgeon  
 Sep. 21 Richard Martin, one of ye Comon Counsell of this City  
 Oct. 27 The Lady Anne Sothewell  
 Nov. 1 frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Dilham  
 Nov. 9 . . . . ye son of Will. Burford  
 Nov. 27 Henry Walsh  
 Dec. 3 Tomason wife of William Ball  
 Dec. 12 William Parker  
 Jan. 21 Ye son of Robert Otheridge  
 Mar. 12 Sarah Howell, widdow

1659.

Mar. 25 Mary daughter of William Hobbes  
 April 14 Hester wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Barnes  
 April 20 Anne daughter of Edward Sheppard  
 May 21 . . . . of George Chapman  
 May 26 A stranger from M<sup>r</sup> Hull's lodging  
 May 29 Ye son of John Bonney  
 May 30 Edward son of Edward Baker  
 June 6 Elizabeth wife of William White, senr.  
 June 7 John son of Thomas Hawkins  
 June 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas fford of ye City of Exeter  
 June 18 John son of William Browne  
 June 15 Olive daughter of Thomas fisher  
 June 23 Mary daughter of William Browne  
 June 27 William son of William Browne  
 July 2 Alee Dacon, widdow  
 July 5 Mary daughter of John Churchill, Esq., of Dorchester  
 July 9 . . . . a prentice to Will. White, taylor  
 July 11 Adam son of Adam Harrold  
 July 12 Mary Blinman, serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Boyse  
 July 22 Margerett daughter of John Chapman  
 July 26 . . . . of William Browne  
 July 28 William Parsons  
 July 31 . . . . of Richard Haynes  
 Aug. 3 John son of William Martin  
 Aug. 5 A daughter of . . . . Weaver  
 Aug. 6 . . . . of John Web  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Haynes  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Miller

## 1659

- Aug. 15 . . . . of William Burford  
 Aug. 15 . . . . of William fowler  
 Aug. 16 Margery Wickham, servt. to Tho. Ditcher  
 Aug. 19 Anne Hedges, servt. to John Barnes  
 Aug. 22 Anne daughter of Henry Combe  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell  
 Aug. 24 Ye son of Mathew Burnham  
 Aug. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Burford, widdow  
 Aug. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Mogg  
 Sep. 4 Frances daughter of Robert Otheridge  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Grizill Porter  
 Sep. 7 William son of Giles Stevens  
 Sep. 11 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry More  
 Sep. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Calvert, one of the Comon Councill of this Citty  
 Sep. 15 Grace daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce  
 Sep. 18 Anne daughter of Anthony Garrett  
 Oct. 1 . . . . of John Stone  
 Oct. 2 . . . . of Robert Otheridge  
 Oct. 10 The son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Dilham  
 Oct. 17 The daughter of George Parker  
 — — The daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Attwood  
 Jan. 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Vennor  
 Jan. 24 . . . . Courtney  
 Feb. 12 William Masters of Preston  
 Feb. 14 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman  
 Mar. 8 Robert Skidmore  
 Mar. 19 . . . . son of John Sheppard

## 1660.

- Mar. 27 Anna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Greene  
 Mar. 30 Edith daughter of Roger Cline  
 April 2 M<sup>r</sup> Tobias Vennor, d<sup>r</sup> of phisicke  
 April 3 Walter Barry  
 April 13 Robert son of William Bush  
 May 16 Edward Martin, a stranger, of the par. of Overton, co. Wilts  
 June 13 M<sup>r</sup> William Horton, gent.  
 June 29 Richard Price  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Werrat  
 Nov. 27 An infant daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bainton  
 Nov. 30 Edward Taylor  
 Dec. 16 William Martin  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth wife of Giles Stevens  
 Feb. 3 Hester daughter of Richard Biggs  
 Feb. 26 Lucy daughter of John Evans

## 1661.

- Mar. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Swetnam, widdow  
 Mar. 29 William son of Henry Cooke  
 April 1 Edith Taunton, widdow  
 June 5 George Parker  
 June 12 Anne daughter of John Stone  
 June 13 Ye son of William White  
 July 23 Doctor Wentworth, a stranger  
 July 24 William Hills  
 July 29 Katherine Evans, widdow

BURIALS.

375

1661

Aug. 8 Margerett daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce  
 Aug. 18 Ye daughter of Richard Clively  
 Sep. 10 Charles son of John Bush  
 Sep. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Wynn, a stranger  
 Oct. 12 John son of John White  
 Nov. 29 Thomas Pearce  
 Dec. 2 . . . of George Parker, lately deceased  
 Dec. 4 Ye son of William Wallis  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth wife of William Glasse  
 Dec. 20 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> John fford  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Quillie  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Tanton  
 Jan. 27 Robert son of Robert Sanders  
 Feb. 28 Charles son of Robert Otteredge  
 Mar. 17 Margarett Parker  
 Mar. 24 Margarett Stoton

1662.

April 10 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Edwards  
 April 11 Sarah wife of Thomas Wilkisson  
 April 13 Samuell Ditcher  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas of London  
 May 17 Giles son of Giles Stevens  
 June 27 Robert Mason, D<sup>r</sup> of the Civill Lawe, of Greenwich  
 July 3 John Chaplin, senr.  
 Aug. 11 Alice daughter of William Wallis  
 Oct. 7 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hayward  
 Oct. 16 Richard Dupper  
 Oct. 24 John Ashman of Pilton  
 Dec. 4 John Hulbert  
 Dec. 27 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker, buried at S. John's  
 Feb. 21 Mary wife of Nicholas Scriven  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Panny  
 Mar. 9 Spencer Reeves  
 Mar. 11 Peter Watts of Churchill  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Reeve  
 Mar. 20 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Child  
 Mar. 20 Mary wife of John Webb

1663.

Mar. 25 John son of John Bush  
 April 2 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Child  
 April 16 Elizabeth wife of William Browne  
 May 5 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell White  
 May 25 John Barnes  
 June 10 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman  
 June 15 Anne wife of William Cooke of Gloucester  
 June 16 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 June 26 Elizabeth wife of Richard Haines  
 July 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood  
 July 24 Thomas son of Thomas Edwards  
 Aug. 6 Robert son of George Chapman  
 Aug. 14 Widd. Pinchin  
 Sep. 24 . . . the daughter of Thomas Wetherden  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Waker of Backwell  
 Oct. 29 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward White

1663

Oct. 30 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker  
 Nov. 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Russell  
 Dec. 9 Elinor daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna White  
 Dec. 24 Thomas son of William Burford  
 Jan. 16 William son of John Harforde  
 Jan. 16 Richard Chapman  
 Jan. 24 John son of John Waters  
 Jan. 31 Bridgett wife of John Browse  
 Feb. 9 John Martin  
 Mar. 12 John son of John Chaplin

1664.

Mar. 28 Judith daughter of Thomas Hicke  
 April 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hicke  
 April 18 Jane daughter of William Burforde  
 April 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Tovy  
 May 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth floyd  
 May 16 Jane wife of John Squire  
 June 25 Lucie daughter of Francis Hoobes [*i.e.*, Hobbs]  
 July 4 Mary wife of George Reeves  
 July 17 Catharine Boyse, widdow  
 July 26 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Child  
 July 27 James son of Willm. Clement  
 Aug. 2 Walter Pontin  
 Aug. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Gingin  
 Aug. 22 Michael son of Michael Bagland  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Griffen  
 Sep. 16 John son of John Maplett, d<sup>r</sup> in phisick  
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Attwood  
 Oct. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Blanch Wyborn of ye City of London  
 Nov. 7 Tobias son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell  
 Nov. 22 Anne daughter of Thomas Edwards  
 Nov. 28 Susanna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Dier  
 Dec. 20 Alice Barnes, widdow  
 Dec. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Allumbrigg, widdow  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 Jan. 24 Margaret daughter of John Gay  
 Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Richard Sanders  
 Feb. 13 John Hicke  
 Mar. 2 Joane Harding  
 Mar. 15 Jane wife of William Burford  
 Mar. 18 Susanna Wallis, widdow

1665.

April 12 Joane daughter of Philip Robins  
 May 5 James Meddens  
 May 20 Anne wife of John Hunt  
 June 6 Robert Attwood  
 July 15 John Ludlow  
 July 21 Thomas son of John Dittcher  
 Aug. 8 Abigall daughter of Willm. Clement  
 Aug. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Norris  
 Aug. 21 M<sup>r</sup> James Masters, Rector of the said Church [*sic*]  
 Sep. 15 Willm. son of William fford  
 Oct. 26 Joane Skidmore, widdow  
 Oct. 31 Charles son of Robert Oteridge

## 1665

- Nov. 13 Sarah wife of Thomas Dittcher  
 Nov. 14 Joyce wife of John Pinchin  
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Grigory Sanders  
 Feb. 12 Lettice wife of John Robens  
 Feb. 12 Charles son of D<sup>r</sup> Pearce

## 1666.

- April 7 ffrancis son of ffrancis Hobbes  
 April 20 John son of Samuell Ditcher  
 June 24 Joane daughter of Thomas Gingine  
 July 8 Edith daughter of Richard Cleevlie  
 July 31 William son of George Masters  
 Aug. 4 Richard Martine  
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Stephen Clarke  
 Sep. 21 Leah Rowsswell  
 Nov. 2 George ffisher  
 Dec. 13 Mary Barnes, widdow  
 Jan. 31 John Pinchin  
 Feb. 11 Dorothe wife of James Russell  
 Mar. 4 Henry Moore, senr.  
 Mar. 5 Priscilla daughter of John Chapline

## 1667.

- April 10 Robert Greirsson of Lag [*i.e.*, Lagg] in the Kingdome of Scotland,  
 Esq.  
 April 15 Edith Horton, widdow  
 May 21 Elizabeth wife of Robert Hancock  
 June 9 William son of Robert Hancocke  
 June 20 Ruth daughter of Thomas Salmon  
 July 8 John son of Tymothie Tylie  
 July 14 Priscilla daughter of Walter Hicke  
 July 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Salmon  
 July 16 George Henedge, Esq., of Henton, co. Lincoln  
 July 24 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Billett  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Short  
 Aug. 19 Ann wife of William Duckett, Esq.  
 Aug. 24 John son of John Davis  
 Sep. 3 Priscilla daughter of Henry More  
 Sep. 3 Priscilla daughter of William Vowller  
 Sep. 6 Joane daughter of Thomas Attwood  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 Sep. 27 Rebecka wife of Thomas Hawkines  
 Oct. 18 Mary wife of John Davis  
 Nov. 8 Margery daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Reed  
 Nov. 16 Charles son of Robert Attwood, late deceased  
 Nov. 26 John son of Elias Trevers  
 Dec. 3 Hary Henry son of Walter Chapman  
 Dec. 8 Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> John Reed  
 Dec. 11 Thomas Gingine  
 Jan. 9 Margery wife of Richard Whitheare  
 Jan. 14 Sarah wife of Robert Sanders  
 Jan. 16 ffrancis son of Samuell Bave, doct<sup>r</sup> in phisick  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Cole, widdow  
 Jan. 20 Thomas Sargent  
 Jan. 29 John son of Carew Davis

1667

Feb. 5 Margrett daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Speke  
 Feb. 15 William Swallow  
 Feb. 28 Robert son of John Gorle  
 Mar. 6 Susanna Smith

1668.

April 6 Margery wife of Richard Lewis  
 April 14 Margrett wife of William Goddine  
 April 14 Margery wife of Richard Wells  
 June 10 Mary daughter of Samuell Ditcher  
 June 24 Edith Coggswell  
 Aug. 6 Samuell Bave, doctor in phisicke  
 Aug. 20 Ann daughter of Thomas Hicke  
 Aug. 28 Samuell Wintle, senr.  
 Sep. 3 Sir Richard Hastings, Baronett  
 Sep. 15 Lucie Ponten, widdow  
 Sep. — Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters  
 Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Thomas Gippon, a stranger  
 Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Henry Dyer  
 Oct. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Martine Button  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth wife of John Masters, alderman of this Cittie  
 Jan. 1 Joan Smith, widdow  
 Jan. 12 John Evanes  
 Jan. 14 George son of Thomas Parker  
 Jan. 14 Mary Warder, widdow  
 Jan. 16 James son of Tymothie Tyllie  
 Jan. 21 Alce wife of William Wallis

1669.

April 3 William son of Thomas ffreeman  
 April 14 John son of Robert Drue  
 April 20 Saint John Wintll  
 May 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Brown John [*sic*, ? Brownjohn] of Beau-  
 clere in the county of Southampton  
 May 29 Thomas ffisher, senr.  
 July 1 John Burd of Mihsham in Shropshire  
 July 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Neule  
 July 10 Joan wife of ffardinando Ivie  
 Aug. 16 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 Sep. 9 Hester daughter of Richard Bigg  
 Sep. 14 William Hobbs, one of the Comon Counsell  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Joane widdow of M<sup>r</sup> William ffoster, late Rector of Eastwick in  
 co. Herefordshire  
 Oct. 18 Anne wife of Gilbert Savill of the Cittie of London  
 Oct. 25 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward White, alderman of this Cittie  
 Nov. 3 Mary daughter of William Shoote  
 Dec. 8 Ann wife of John Ditcher  
 Dec. 8 Ann daughter of Hester Gingine, widdow  
 Jan. 24 William Robens  
 Feb. 17 Steephen Pinke, at S. John's  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Osburne  
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Feb. 25 John Becon

## 1670.

June 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan  
 July 6 William son of Henry Cooke  
 July 22 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Masters, Minister of Ford & Hampton  
 July 22 Jane daughter of Thomas Parker  
 Aug. 5 John Maplett, docter of phisicke  
 Aug. 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Bigg  
 Aug. 15 Gyles Steevens  
 Aug. 20 Robert Creow  
 Sep. 13 Richard Werratt  
 Sep. 24 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John fforde  
 Oct. 7 Joane daughter of Thomas Hickes  
 Oct. 19 Edward son of John Lewis  
 Nov. 15 William Hall, gent.  
 Nov. 16 Margery wife of Henry Dyer  
 Nov. 19 Mary daughter of John Willis, a stranger  
 Nov. 28 Olive Martine, widow  
 Nov. 29 Thomas son of John Chapman  
 Dec. 5 William son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush  
 Dec. 9 Robert son of Robert Collines  
 Dec. 12 Joane wife of William Godden  
 Jan. 3 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hickes  
 Jan. 31 Katharine daughter of William Brown  
 Feb. 3 Isabell daughter of Hester Gingine, widdow  
 Feb. 16 Ann wife of John Maplett, doct. in phisicke, late deceased  
 Feb. 17 Steephen son of Richard Whitheare  
 Feb. 28 Abigall wife of William Clement  
 Mar. 8 Jeremiah son of Thomas ffreeman  
 Mar. 18 Ann daughter of Tymothie Tyllie

## 1671.

April 6 John Nott of Maidenhead, a stranger  
 April 9 Charles son of Charles Orcharde  
 April 20 Hester wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell  
 May 2 Thomas son of Thomas Hawkiner  
 May 24 Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes, senr.  
 June 12 Richard son of John Gay  
 June 29 A yong man that was drowned in the Avon by the bridg  
 Aug. 23 Mary daughter of Thomas Jesson of Coventry  
 Aug. 15 ffrancis son of William Clement  
 Sep. 1 Thomas son of John Gay  
 Sep. 8 Alce daughter of William Gay  
 Oct. 12 Sarah wife of Walter Werratt  
 Oct. 15 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 Oct. 31 Richard Ball  
 Nov. 15 Richard son of Robert Whitock  
 Dec. 1 William Tanney, a stranger  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush  
 Dec. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Randell  
 Dec. 29 William son of M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, alderman  
 Jan. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone White  
 Jan. 2 William Ball  
 Jan. 9 Nicholas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Reed, alderman  
 Jan. 16 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Guge\* of Glastonbury

\* Sic, but Gutch. See "Wells Cathedral, its Monuments and Heraldry," by A. J. Jewers.

1671

Jan. 18 Nathaniell son of John Webb  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Rowswell, widdow  
 Feb. 1 Ann daughter of Penelipe, wife of John Davis  
 Feb. 4 Oliffe daughter of John Ditcher, senr.  
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Pearce, docter in phisicke  
 Feb. 23 Robert Stringer, junr.  
 Feb. 25 Catharine Calvert, widdow  
 Feb. 26 Elinor daughter of Thomas ffreeman  
 Mar. 12 John Chapman

1672.

April 28 Edward White, alderman  
 May 1 Sussanna wife of Scarborough Chapman, gent.  
 May 17 George son of Robert Stringer, junr., late deceased  
 May 20 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Harfforde  
 May 21 William White of Mittforde in the par. of Charterhouse Henton  
 May 24 flower son of John Robens, junr.  
 May 31 The Lady Martha Hungitt of the West Courtes in Lester town  
 June 4 Hanna wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters  
 June 11 Jone wife of John Hunt, junr.  
 June 12 Thomas Kercher of Basingstoke [Hants]  
 June 20 Samuell son of Gyles Wintle  
 June 22 Lucie wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Reeves  
 July 24 Sussanna daughter of John Webb  
 Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas fisher  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Sussanna Waller  
 Aug. 23 Allethea daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush, Chamberlaine of this Cittie  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Clift  
 Aug. 26 The Lady Linney  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Dupper, widdow  
 Sep. 3 Martha & Mary, daughters of Richard Davis  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Baylie, widdow  
 Sep. 25 Margrett wife of Adam Harralld  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Alphlatt  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hickers  
 Oct. 25 S<sup>r</sup> Robert Craven of Kensington neare London  
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hamman  
 Nov. 28 Walter Baylie, gent.  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecka Andrews, widdow  
 Dec. 18 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Gillett  
 Dec. 23 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Scarborough Chapman  
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth wife of John Chapline  
 Jan. 25 Richard son of John Gay  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, one of the aldermen of this Cittie  
 Jan. 31 John Hungerforde, gent.  
 Feb. 15 Ann daughter of William Clement  
 Feb. 23 John Robens, senr.  
 Feb. 24 John son of Thomas Watters  
 Feb. 27 Mary daughter of John Webb  
 Mar. 4 Edith Robens, widow, wife of John Robens, late deceased  
 Mar. 21 Phillipp Ball

1673.

April 8 Ann daughter of John Caines  
 April 21 Pessefal son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert King of Cossham



## BURIALS.

381

1678

May 7 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John fforde  
 June 18 Sussanna Atkins  
 June 22 James son of John Hunt, junr.  
 Aug. 10 John Harvie  
 Aug. 21 John son of John Watters  
 Aug. 28 George Bennatt, senr.  
 Oct. 4 Joanna daughter of Phillipp Robens  
 Oct. 17 Richard Cheevers  
 Nov. 1 William Russell  
 Nov. 17 Sarah daughter of John Ditcher, junr.  
 Nov. 22 Margery Poole, a stranger  
 Nov. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonie Bave  
 Nov. 30 Robert son of William Clement  
 Jan. 8 Hanna wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Jan. 13 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher  
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, alderman  
 Jan. 24 John Hunt [clark] was buried in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Alphlatt  
 Feb. 2 Mary daughter of William Chapman, gent.  
 Feb. 21 Penelope daughter of John Davis  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Jones, widow

1674.

April 2 Ann Becon, widdow  
 April 10 Henry son of Henry Deverell  
 April 14 Daniell Jones  
 April 20 Ann Godman, widdow  
 June 4 Ann Banfield  
 June 14 Samuell son of William Cox  
 June 2 Richard Massie, a stranger  
 July 10 Elizabeth wife of Walter Porter  
 Aug. 2 John Gittis  
 Aug. 8 Sir Phillipp ffrowd  
 Oct. 2 Robert Baylie  
 Oct. 10 George Russell  
 Oct. 16 Mary wife of George Attwood  
 Oct. 22 Judith wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters  
 Oct. 23 Gyles Davis  
 Oct. 30 Bride Bigg, widdow  
 Nov. 1 Susanna wife of Samuell Ditcher  
 Nov. 2 George son of George Attwood  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 Nov. 9 James Russell  
 Nov. 17 George son of George Robens  
 Nov. 19 . . . . the son of James Allen  
 Nov. 25 . . . . the son of James Allen  
 Nov. 26 George son of William Burforde  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher  
 Dec. 20 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs  
 Jan. 5 Simon Chapman  
 Jan. 7 Henry Parker, alderman  
 Jan. 26 Jane daughter of Nicholas Screeven  
 Feb. 4 Mary daughter of Walter Chapman  
 Feb. 6 Thomas son of John Webb  
 Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard Short  
 Mar. 13 Sarah daughter of William fflower  
 Mar. 17 Ann daughter of James Burton

1675.

- April 2 Ann daughter of William ffowler  
 April 7 Penelope wife of Walter Chapman, gent.  
 April 21 Mary wife of John Crutch  
 April 29 William son of Henry Dyer  
 May 1 Sussanna wife of Henry Dyer  
 May 2 Robert son of Samuell Ditcher  
 May 3 Ann daughter of Thomas Hickes  
 May 4 John Browsse  
 May 10 Thomas son of Thomas Been  
 May 18 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hickes  
 May 18 M<sup>rs</sup> More, widdow  
 May 21 Jane wife of Edward Beaker  
 May 22 Gyles Wintle  
 May 22 Mary Childe  
 June 10 John Masters  
 June 20 Richard son of Oliver Hulburd  
 June 21 Bridgett Merrywether, widow  
 June 21 Elinor daughter of William Browne  
 June 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothe daughter of Doctor ffullwood, Archdeacon in Exeter  
 July 2 Richard son of Richard Cleevlie  
 July 8 Samuell son of Charles Bave  
 July 14 Samuell Wintle  
 July 17 Robert son of John Blowing  
 — — Samuell Ditcher  
 Aug. 2 Henry Coombe, senr.  
 Aug. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Bainton, widdow  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Price, a stranger  
 Aug. 7 Catharine wife of John Rogers  
 Aug. 8 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Peake  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Oliver Hubburd  
 Aug. 11 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Peake  
 Aug. 18 ffancis daughter of John Blowing  
 Aug. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Haman, a stranger  
 Aug. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wakman, Town Clarke  
 Aug. 31 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> ffancis Swanton  
 Aug. 31 Rebecka Tutt  
 Sep. 6 Richard Blake *als.* Haynes, senr.  
 Sep. 13 William son of John Cox  
 Sep. 17 William son of George Russell  
 Oct. 11 M<sup>r</sup> William Childe, alderman  
 Oct. 14 Sussanna Russell, widow  
 Oct. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hale  
 Nov. 11 John Smith  
 Nov. 21 Rebecka Robbens  
 Nov. 23 John Chapline  
 Dec. 9 David Landicke  
 Dec. 29 Richard Newton  
 Jan. 2 Walter son of Walter Goodderidge  
 Jan. 4 Theodor Wakman, Towne Clarke  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, one of the Comon Counsell  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Reed, alderman  
 Feb. 29 Richard Druce  
 Mar. 7 James Davis  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Chapman

## 1676.

April 5 The widow Ball  
 April 24 Sussanna daughter of John Chapman, junr.  
 May 4 George Chapman, senr.  
 June 5 A stranger from Carew Davisses  
 June 5 A stranger from Goodridge's  
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Shoote  
 June 29 The Lady . . . buried from Mr James Masters'  
 July 13 Doctor Stubbs  
 July 16 Packington son of John Pocock  
 July 20 Mary wife of Francis Collens  
 Sep. 4 Jane Parker, widow  
 Sep. 14 Widow Plumer  
 Sep. 22 John Bedforde, one of the Comon Counsell  
 Sep. 27 George Reeves, one of the Comon Counsell  
 Oct. 17 Walter Gooderidge  
 Oct. 17 John son of John Caines  
 Oct. 31 John Blowinge  
 Nov. 28 Edith wife of Mr Walter Hickes  
 Nov. 29 John Ball  
 Nov. 30 Catharine daughter of John Gay  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth Culverhouse, widdow  
 Jan. 15 Jone wife of William fowler  
 Jan. 23 John Bartlett which was drowned at the weirs  
 Jan. 31 Alce Druce, widdow  
 Feb. 8 Gwellthean Weekes  
 Mar. 9 Thomas James

## 1677.

Mar. 29 Francis Swanton, gent.  
 April 1 John son of George Robbens  
 April 8 Richard son of Richard Short  
 May 12 George son of George Masters  
 May 16 Mary Perryman  
 May 29 Jone Kingstone  
 June 4 Thomas Haman  
 June — William Burforde  
 June 25 William Withering, Esq., late of Hornchurch, co. Essex  
 June 27 Richard son of Mr Richard Masters  
 July 3 Ann daughter of Mr Walter Chapman  
 July 23 Thomas Salmon  
 July 29 Richard Lingin  
 Aug. 26 Edith wife of William Cleevlie  
 Oct. 18 James Masters, one of the Comon Counsell  
 Oct. 22 Mr John Chapman, alderman  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Childe  
 Oct. 31 John Mosman  
 Dec. 5 George son of Charles Masters  
 Dec. 7 Francis son of Mr Thomas Attwood  
 Jan. 29 Mary wife of Thomas fisher  
 Mar. 12 Harry son of Henry Townsend

## 1678.

Mar. 29 Mary daughter of William Shoote  
 April 23 William Cole  
 May 29 Thomas son of Jane fowler  
 May 30 Nicholas son of Mr Robert Webb

1678

May 30 Margrett wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gibbes  
 June 23 . . . . Payne, widdow  
 Aug. 27 Carew son of Edward Sheperd, senr.  
 Aug. 28 John Vavasour, Esq., of Sparlington, countie Yorke  
 Sep. 23 Rebeka Bedforde, widdow  
 Sep. 27 Catherine wife of John Vavasour, Esq.  
 Oct. 18 A childe of William Lassties that was still born  
 Oct. 28 George son of John Rogers  
 Nov. 24 Edward Hutchens  
 Dec. 8 William White, senr.  
 Dec. 9 Julyan wife of George Robbens  
 Dec. 14 Mary Hardinge  
 Jan. 1 Catherine daughter of Richard Blake *als.* Haynes  
 Jan. 24 John Hunt, clarke of SS. Peter & Paul  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Chapman, senr.

1679.

April 2 William Glass  
 April 13 Robert Pope of Bruton  
 April 17 William Brown  
 April 30 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Glanvill  
 June 9 Katherine Millard, widdow  
 June 10 Edith wife of James Stowell  
 June 11 John Clivlie  
 July 9 John son of Julian Stringer  
 Aug. 27 Robert son of Robert Whitock  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs  
 Sep. 29 George Whorton, Esquier, of Portsmouth  
 Oct. 3 William son of Edward Bushell  
 Oct. 3 Margret wife of Carew Davis  
 Oct. 12 Frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Webb  
 Oct. 13 John Gay, pipemaker  
 Oct. 18 Rebecca Thorngate, widdow  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davis  
 Nov. 4 Alice wife of Thomas Ball  
 Nov. 6 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Accourt  
 Nov. 16 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Moor  
 Dec. 5 Stafford son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Bave  
 Dec. 8 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush  
 Dec. 8 Alice Stringer, widdow  
 Dec. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bushell, widdow  
 Dec. 14 Robert son of Nicholas Scriven  
 Dec. 16 Margret wife of William Crew  
 Dec. 23 John Saunders  
 Jan. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Couzens  
 Jan. 21 William son of William Burvet, junr.

1680.

May 17 James son of Alderman John Bush  
 June 1 Alice daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs  
 June 19 Elizabeth wife of Edward Cox, the son of William Cox [*sic*]  
 June 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Boyce  
 June 25 Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens  
 July 6 John son of John Wyat  
 July 21 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Burford, senr.  
 July 22 Mary daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hamon, widow

1680

- July 24 Jerimi son of Thomas Watters  
 Aug. 29 Mary daughter of John Caines  
 Aug. 31 M<sup>r</sup> John Leech, a stranger  
 Sep. 4 Hester wife of Joyles Davis  
 Sep. 7 John Chapman, barber  
 — — Marthaw ye wife of M<sup>r</sup> Sabine Coales of London, merchant, died at the  
           3 tun lodging, and was carried to London to be buried. She died  
           8 Sep.  
 Sep. 14 John Blunt  
 Oct. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fletcher, minister  
 Oct. 15 Rebecca daughter of Samuell Ditchhar  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>r</sup> William Burford, senr.  
 Oct. 27 Miles Harrice  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Glanvill, Rector of the Church of S. Peter & Paul  
 Nov. 9 Anna wife of John Smith *als.* Singer  
 Nov. 21 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> John Pocock & Ann  
 Dec. 17 Edward son of Edward Willmore  
 Dec. 21 The widow Elizabeth Kight  
 Dec. 23 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters  
 Dec. 28 Precilla Hicks, widdow  
 Jan. 12 Ann Salmon, widdow  
 Jan. 18 Precilla wife of Nicholas Adlington  
 Jan. 18 Ann Hughs, widdow  
 Jan. 20 Margret James, widdow  
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of Mary Hammon, widdow  
 Jan. 25 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> John Long  
 Feb. 8 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Bave & Eliz.  
 Feb. 9 Shusanah Hobbus, widdow  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Waters  
 Feb. 27 John Russell, senr., ye day belman

1681.

- April 22 William son of John Chapman, deceased  
 June 13 George Gibbs  
 June 20 John son of John Griffeth  
 June 21 Elizabeth Price, a stranger that died at ye Widdow Swallowes  
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hicks  
 July 7 William son of Thomas Senet  
 July 19 Elinor daughter of George Robbince  
 Aug. 17 Anthony son of Anthony Stephens  
 Aug. 19 Morrice son of M<sup>r</sup> Mattew Reeve  
 Aug. 22 John Walker  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Vry [*i.e.*, Fry]  
 Sep. 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Senet  
 Oct. 21 Frances daughter of George Robbince & Joan  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Cox  
 Nov. 18 Samuell son of Samuell Cox & Ann  
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton  
 Dec. 19 Hester daughter of Henry Cook  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Parker  
 Jan. 9 Alice Martin, widdow  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Bave, gent.  
 Jan. 24 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell & Agatha  
 Feb. 7 William son of Robert Whitock  
 Feb. 23 Margery Chaplin, widdow

## 1682.

Mar. 29 Benjamin Waters, watchmaker, buried in the church  
 April 25 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmore  
 May 11 Wallter son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & Frances  
 May 16 Ann wife of Jeffery Price  
 June 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Bave, widdow  
 July 22 Adam Johnson, a stranger  
 July 31 John son of John Cruch  
 Aug. 5 Henry Deverel  
 Aug. 10 Anthony son of Richard But  
 Aug. 15 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thomas Senet & Margaret  
 Aug. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Salvin, a stranger  
 Sep. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Reed  
 Sep. 18 Henry son of John Grifeth  
 Oct. 15 Ann Rice, widdow  
 Nov. 1 Ann wife of John Rudman, buried at S. James'  
 Nov. 5 Jerimiah Rice, senr.  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Hawkins  
 Nov. 9 Mary Edwards  
 Nov. 27 Samuell Fuller  
 Dec. 4 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce  
 Dec. 12 Joan wife of Richard King  
 Jan. 7 George son of John Robins  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Broom  
 Jan. 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Spregg, a stranger  
 Jan. 22 Joan Davis, widdow  
 Jan. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman, gent.  
 Feb. 1 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell  
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Giles Davis  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Masters  
 Feb. 21 Elinor wife of M<sup>r</sup> Benedick Beken

## 1683.

April 8 John son of John Mason  
 April 20 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells  
 May 2 M<sup>r</sup> Dominick Matravers  
 May 8 Mary Robince  
 May 11 M<sup>r</sup> John Archer, a stranger  
 May 19 Daniell Deeve, a stranger  
 July 5 Mary daughter of Mary Godwin  
 July 11 Thomas Ball  
 Aug. 3 Richard Pitcher, alderman  
 Nov. 7 Edward Cadle  
 Nov. 8 Ann daughter of William Crew  
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bigges  
 Nov. 26 Jane daughter of Richard Clively  
 Dec. 19 Meplet son of M<sup>r</sup> John Pocock  
 Dec. 27 Joan Chapman, widdow  
 Jan. 5 Spencer son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Reeves  
 Jan. 8 Ann Chapman, widdow  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Joyce  
 Feb. 5 Benjamin son of Thomas Waters  
 Mar. 8 Bethia daughter of John Cox  
 Mar. 9 Richard King  
 Mar. 18 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmoore  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Harford

1684.

- April 19 William son of William Burford  
 April 22 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce  
 May 7 Mary daughter of William Burford  
 May 7 Andrew son of Thomas Waters  
 May 9 Richard Wakely  
 May 23 Mary Grimes, a young childe  
 May 28 Luce Griffeth, widdow  
 June 22 Jane daughter of John Rogers  
 June 23 John Chichester, Esquire, of Hall, near Barnestaple in Devonsheir, of  
     the par. of Bishopsteignton, died at M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Carn's & was  
     buried in the Chancell  
 June 23 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Gibbs, junr.  
 June 25 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush  
 July 3 Ann daughter of William Cottle  
 July 18 Elinor wife of John Webb  
 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Dutton, a stranger  
 Sep. 5 Margaret daughter of George Robince  
 Nov. 3 Charles son of John Stone  
 Nov. 6 Margaret wife of Thomas Sinnet  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Bustow  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth wife of Edward Pool  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Waters  
 Nov. 26 Olive daughter of Phillip Robbince  
 Nov. 26 Gabrell Carrington  
 Dec. 8 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Thrift  
 Dec. 15 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters  
 Dec. 18 Ann Brown  
 Dec. 20 Joan wife of Thomas ffisher  
 Dec. 26 Charles Sute  
 Jan. 2 Ann Pearce was buried in the church  
 Jan. 5 Ann Beeven was buried in the church  
 Jan. 6 Wallter son of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Gibbs, junr.  
 Jan. 11 Thomas Gay, buried in ye churchyard  
 Jan. 13 Jane daughter of Salathiell Hunt  
 Jan. 16 William Gay  
 Jan. 19 Isaac Smith, in ye church  
 Jan. 25 John Chapell, in the church-yard  
 Jan. 27 Richard son of Richard Davice, in the church  
 Jan. 27 John son of John Chapman, in ye church  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Collince, in ye church  
 Feb. 2 Ann daughter of Thomas ffreeman  
 Feb. 5 William Burford, in the church  
 Feb. 6 Barset son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Feb. 6 Benjamin Dither, buried in the church  
 Feb. 14 Martha daughter of William Leasie  
 Feb. 14 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Hicke  
 Feb. 16 Betty daughter of James Harvet  
 Feb. 23 Wallter son of Wallter Chapman, buried in ye church  
 Feb. 24 Shusanna wife of William Westwood, buried in ye church  
 Feb. 27 John son of John Wyat, buried in ye church  
 Feb. 28 Stephen Clement was buried in the church  
 Mar. 2 Mary Cullimore was buried in the church  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Parker was buried in the church

## 1685.

Mar. 31 Susana Wakely, in ye church  
 April 2 Samuell Collince, in ye church  
 April 10 Jane Hewett, in ye churchyard  
 April 17 . . . . ye daughter of Thomas Roswell, in ye church  
 May 16 Sarah Harvey, in the church  
 May 23 Hary son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Webb, buried in ye church  
 May 26 . . . . Hungerford  
 June 12 Elizabeth wife of John Stone, buried in ye church  
 June 29 Mary wife of Harry Child, buried in ye church  
 July 4 Eliezer Anstee, buried in ye church  
 July 9 Richard Hicks of Wells [Somerset], a soldier, in the churchyard  
 July 10 John Southwell, a soldier, in the churchyard  
 July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Hainbra, a soldier. Peter Hainbra was buried in ye church  
 July 21 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan  
 July 22 Ann ye wife & Simon ye son of William Clement  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Thomas, a soldier, in the churchyard  
 Aug. 6 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells, in the church  
 Aug. 6 Ann wife of James White, in the church  
 July 3 Henry Rooksby, a soldier  
 July 5 William Linsie & John Darby, 2 soldiers  
 July 8 John Suter, a soldier  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Johnson & John Hickson, soldiers  
 Aug. 23 Mary wife of William Brimble  
 Oct. 3 Henry Hayward, in ye church  
 Oct. 9 Robert Grimes  
 Oct. 20 Wallter Wheret  
 Nov. 1 William son of John Webb  
 Nov. 24 Mary wife of Anthony Stephens  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Griffeth  
 Jan. 6 Elinor wife of William Hughs  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Chappell  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Burton  
 Mar. 15 John son of Roger Watters  
 Mar. 15 William Westwood

## 1686.

April 6 Katherine daughter of John Porch  
 April 18 Jane Kingstone, widdow  
 April 29 Silvester Quatermaine, in ye church  
 May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell  
 May 30 Elinor White, a stranger that died at M<sup>r</sup> Barkley Carn's, in the church  
 July 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parker, in the church  
 Aug. 6 Robert Ostridge, in the church  
 Aug. 16 Daniell Blachly, in the church  
 Aug. 23 Katherin wife of John Hayard, in the church  
 Oct. 22 Betty daughter of Thomas Hibbert, in the church  
 Jan. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bushell, in the church  
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmort, in the church  
 Mar. 6 Edward Barselet, a strange boy that died in the Greyhound stable  
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Daniell Blachly

## 1687.

Mar. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Lewellen, in ye church  
 Mar. 30 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Thrift, in ye church



1687

April 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parker, in ye church  
 May 13 Mary daughter of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church  
 May 15 Joseph son of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church  
 May 16 William son of John Chapman, taylor, in ye church  
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Morgan, in ye church  
 May 29 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell, in ye church  
 June 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Barnard, in ye church  
 June 20 Margaret Hunt, widow, in ye churchyard  
 July 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Parker, widdow, in ye church  
 July 29 M<sup>r</sup> Gabrill Neeve, a stranger, in ye church  
 Aug. 19 Richard Davice, in ye church  
 Sep. 22 John Caines, in ye church  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>r</sup> John ffoord, in ye church  
 Sep. 27 Elinor Evence, widdow, in ye church  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Samson, a stranger, in ye churchyard  
 Oct. 4 Mary House, widdow, in ye church  
 Oct. 4 James son of Thomas Watters, in ye church  
 Oct. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Bonney, in ye church  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Mocksom  
 Nov. 18 Nicholas Scriven, in ye churchyard  
 Nov. 25 George son of Roger Waters, in ye church  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman, in ye church  
 Jan. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Barker, in ye church  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Coombs, in ye church  
 Feb. 5 Ann daughter of Henry Coombs  
 Feb. 25 Hannah daughter of Martin Dible  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Fisher, in ye church  
 Mar. 16 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Burton, in ye church  
 Mar. 23 Margret daughter of John Crouch, in ye church

1688.

April 6 Sarah daughter of Giles Collince, in ye church  
 May 1 Agatha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell, in ye church  
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone  
 May 9 Madda<sup>m</sup> Cathewritt, a stranger, in ye church  
 May 25 Anna wife of D<sup>r</sup> Robert Peirce, in ye church  
 May 31 John Chapman, of Barken, in ye church  
 June 8 John son of Wallter Rice  
 June 7 Jane Redwood  
 June 9 William Clement  
 June 12 Lodowick Fisher, a stranger  
 Aug. 1 Giles Butler, a stranger  
 Aug. 3 Roger Cline, senr.  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>r</sup> George Strong, a stranger, in ye church  
 Aug. 14 John Quzie, a stranger  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Sanders, a stranger  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> John Burket, in ye church  
 Oct. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Humphery Taylor, in ye church  
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Atwood, in ye church  
 Nov. 27 Hester Batcheler, in ye church  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Chapman, in ye church  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Dickson, in ye church  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Redwood, a stranger, in ye church  
 Dec. 20 William Wallter  
 Jan. 2 Roger son of Roger Waters, in ye church  
 Jan. 10 Hester wife of William Ashman  
 Jan. 21 William Leasie

1688

Jan. 31 Jane daughter of Thomas Horlor  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Lewis  
 Feb. 19 Clement son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs  
 Feb. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Geier  
 Feb. 28 Richard son of Richard Tucker  
 Mar. 6 John son of William Leacie  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Florence Boyce, widdow, in ye church  
 Mar. 19 Wallter Rice, in ye churchyard

1689.

April 12 Robert Whittock, in ye churchyard  
 April 13 Elizabeth wife of John Caines, in ye church  
 April 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Glass, widdow, in ye church  
 April 25 Peter son of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church  
 April 27 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell White, a stranger, in ye church  
 May 9 Agatha wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell, in ye church  
 May 13 John Woaker, a young child, a stranger, in ye church  
 May 21 Richard Short, in ye church  
 June 14 Mark Matthews  
 Aug. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Smith, a stranger  
 Aug. 7 William son of John Porch  
 Aug. 21 Robert Parker, in ye church  
 Aug. 29 Grace daughter of Henry Maine  
 Aug. 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Powell, a stranger, in ye church  
 Sep. 4 Ann Power, in ye church  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Childe, in ye church  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elen Phillipson, in ye church  
 Sep. 21 Ann wife of Roger Waters, in ye church  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Randall, widdow, in ye church  
 Sep. 26 Samuell Ditcher, in ye church  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Eastcut, in ye church  
 Jan. 27 John Stone, senr.  
 Feb. 18 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard ffoord  
 Mar. 5 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 Mar. 13 William Fowler

1690.

Mar. 25 Henry Collince  
 April 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Carrington  
 April 30 William White  
 April 30 William son of Richard Chatterton  
 May 22 Barnaby Attwood  
 May 23 Anna Clay  
 May 30 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Dyer, serjeant  
 June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Webb  
 June 11 Frederick Charles, Count Deroy, that died at ye Abby House  
 June 15 James Dudley, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> was drowned in ye Avon  
 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Pocock  
 July 21 Sarah Stone, widdow  
 Aug. 29 Robert son of Thomas Poke  
 Sep. 1 William Clively, senr.  
 Sep. 4 William Blomfield, Esquire, of Little Stonnum, co. Suffolk  
 Sep. 10 Richard Hains *als.* Blake  
 Sep. 12 Elinor Attwood, widdow  
 Sep. 22 Joane wife of Edward Snailome  
 Oct. 29 Rebecca Ditchar, widdow

## BURIALS.

391

1690

- Nov. 13 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell, gent.  
 Nov. 24 Mary wife of John Glass  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Judeth Craft  
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of George Longman  
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of William Shute, junr.  
 Feb. 25 M<sup>r</sup> James Blanchard  
 Feb. 26 Mary daughter of John Croutch  
 Mar. 11 Jonathan Lester, a young child

1691.

- April 8 William Merrit  
 April 7 James Hestens  
 April 9 Anna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Trymm  
 April 15 Frances wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters  
 April 16 Robert son of John Croutch  
 May 8 Ann Whittock  
 May 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Foxell  
 May 7 Agatha wife of John Webb  
 May 25 John son of Phillip Masters  
 May 26 Robert son of James Harford  
 July 1 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs  
 July 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 July 2 Hannah daughter of James Davice  
 July 4 William Tomson  
 July 7 John son of Leonard Coward  
 July 11 Judeth Gibbs  
 July 18 Maddam Vincins, a French woman y<sup>t</sup> died at Roger Cline's  
 July 24 Phillip son of Phillip Masters  
 July 26 John son of Giles Davice  
 July 28 Roger Cline  
 July 29 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davice  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Cline, widdow  
 Aug. 24 Margaret Gay  
 Sep. 10 Mary wife of William Burges  
 Oct. 9 George Attwood & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 19 Dorothy wife of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Masters  
 Nov. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Hayward, senr.  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Whithear, senr.  
 Dec. 16 Rebeccah daughter of Robert Griffeth  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Saintly of Seen in Wilts  
 Jan. 8 John son of John Stone  
 Jan. 14 Margaret wife of John Simms  
 Jan. 14 William House, a young child  
 Jan. 17 Robert son of William Lester  
 Feb. 18 Barbara Davice, widdow  
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of John Harvy  
 Mar. 2 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard fford  
 Mar. 8 Thomas ffreeman  
 Mar. 17 Alice wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs

1692.

- April 4 An daughter of John Porch  
 April 8 Joan Swallow, widdow  
 April 14 Margaret Whithear, widow  
 April 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, alderman

1692

May 9 Thomas Poke  
 May 14 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman, junr.  
 June 24 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 July 30 M<sup>r</sup> George Collince, major  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Atwood, a child  
 Aug. 13 Charles son of William Sute  
 Aug. 17 Mary White  
 Aug. 17 Ann wife of John Gingion  
 Aug. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Foster, a stranger  
 Aug. 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Wallice  
 Sep. 7 John son of Roger Watters  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Sparks, Doctor of Divinity  
 Sep. 15 Frances wife of Anthony Stephens  
 Oct. 10 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Bave  
 Oct. 13 Charles Phillips  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Paul  
 Oct. 25 Mary wife of Robert Collince  
 Nov. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Davice  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth wife of John Whithear  
 Dec. 21 Richard son of John Whithear  
 Jan. 3 Rebecca Hathaway  
 Jan. 18 Joan daughter of Richard Chattertun  
 Feb. 2 Mable wife of Jno. Mason  
 Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Brown  
 Feb. 14 Samuell Hayward, junr.  
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of Richard Tucker  
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Harry Child  
 Feb. 24 Edward Power  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Griffeth  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Hayward, junr.

1693.

April 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Chapman, widdow  
 May 9 John Griffeth  
 May 13 Anthony son of John Wiat  
 May 18 William son of John Wiat  
 May 26 Richard son of George Numan  
 May 29 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 June 27 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard foord  
 June 27 Henry son of John Glass  
 June 30 William son of John Gingion  
 Aug. 2 Ann Hayward, widdow  
 Aug. 10 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Gibbes, junr.  
 Aug. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Adams  
 Sep. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Masters, a Minister, a stranger  
 Sep. 20 D<sup>r</sup> Conquest, a stranger  
 Oct. 5 Hannah daughter of Wallter Pool  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Grove *als.* Winscomb, from M<sup>r</sup> Hussie's House  
 Oct. 24 Jane wife of William Cottle  
 Dec. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Toop, a phisician  
 Dec. 6 Margaret daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Arney  
 Dec. 7 John son of John Shelman  
 Dec. 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Roswell  
 Jan. 4 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Sute  
 Feb. 6 Elias Matravers  
 Feb. 10 John James  
 Feb. 19 Katherine wife of M<sup>r</sup> Harry Childe

1693

- Feb. 25 John Marthen, ye bookseller  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chiver, widdow  
 Mar. 6 Robert son of John Attwood, taylor  
 Mar. 23 Jane Griffeth, widdow

1694.

- Mar. 30 Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Lester  
 April 6 Ann Short. "Ann Short is in the account of the churchwarden last year"  
 April 22 William son of David Clement, in ye church\*  
 April 26 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell  
 May 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Enniss, widdow  
 May 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Reed  
 June 1 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Addiston  
 June 27 William Purlevent of the Bowling Green  
 July 4 Ann wife of William Spencer  
 July 7 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Greenfield, a stranger  
 July 30 Thomas son of William Lester  
 Aug. 17 Susanna wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell, senr.  
 Aug. 19 Robert son of Elizabeth Chapell, born out of wedlock; in ye churchyard  
 Aug. 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Dore, a stranger, from ye Hart Inn  
 Aug. 24 John Webb, in ye churchyard  
 Sep. 23 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Townsend  
 Sep. 30 George Chapman. Churchyard  
 Oct. 21 Joseph son of John Poorch. Churchyard  
 Oct. 23 James Burton, junior  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Boyce  
 Nov. 21 Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Masters  
 Dec. 2 Frances daughter of William Collince  
 Dec. 17 Barneby son of John Attwood  
 Dec. 20 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell  
 Jan. 3 Doctor Shepard  
 Jan. 4 John White  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Matravers, widdow  
 Jan. 14 Hannah Thorn. Churchyard  
 Jan. 16 The Widdow White  
 Mar. 22 William Squib

1695.

- April 5 Ann Smith, a young child  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> Barkely Carn  
 May 3 John son of Charles Stone  
 May 5 Charles Bave, gent.  
 May 18 Doctor James, a stranger  
 June 10 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Gibbs, junr.  
 June 21 William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Decima his wife  
 June 22 Flourance Thrift, widdow  
 July 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Franklin, a stranger  
 July 7 M<sup>r</sup> Valintine Cogswell, a stranger  
 July 27 Henry Coal, a stranger. Churchyard  
 July 28 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone  
 July 29 Maddam Mary Allen y<sup>t</sup> died at Alderman M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Gibbs' house neer ye blue Almes-house; was carried away for to be buried in Ireland

\* From this entry, unless otherwise noted, it must be understood that the burial is entered as "in ye church."

1695

- Aug. 15 Robert son of James Whitock. Churchyard  
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of John Attwood, tailor  
 Aug. 31 M<sup>r</sup> John Sheals, a stranger that died at M<sup>r</sup> John Bush his house, alderman  
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Axford  
 Sep. 15 Judeth Powell, widdow. Churchyard  
 Oct. 22 John Greenway, a stranger.  
 Jan. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Henerita wife of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Cornwell, Captain, a stranger, in y<sup>e</sup>  
     chancell, & received 40 shillings for the church  
 Jan. 3 Elinor wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Trimm  
 Jan. 9 Hannah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> An Ince was carried away from M<sup>r</sup> William Webb's. Received 10s.  
     for goeing the bell  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Berrisford  
 Mar. 2 Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord

1696.

- April 2 Robert son of Thomas Poak  
 April 22 Robert son of Richard Robbince. Churchyard  
 May 11 Ann Bigg, widdow  
 May 18 Abigail daughter of David Clement  
 May 25 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Carn  
 June 28 Mary daughter of James Davice  
 July 8 Robert son of John Cornish, a stranger. Paid 15s.  
 July 17 Bridget wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hall  
 July 31 Rebecca Freeman, junr. Churchyard  
 Aug. 4 Charles son of John Rogers  
 Aug. 10 M<sup>r</sup> William Rock, a stranger, a young man that died at M<sup>r</sup> John Harvie's  
     in Westgate Street  
 Aug. 12 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 Aug. 16 Alexander son of John Whithear  
 Aug. 25 Ann daughter of William Hughs *als.* Richards. Churchyard  
 Sep. 16 Samuell Bushell  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Roughton, widdow  
 Oct. 12 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Townsend  
 Oct. 31 M<sup>r</sup> John Joslin, a stranger, a child  
 Nov. 5 Phillip Robbince. Churchyard  
 Nov. 16 Joan wife of William Ashman  
 Dec. 3 Ann daughter of John Harvie  
 Jan. 15 Sarah wife of Benjamin Lewis  
 Jan. 21 John son of Wallter Poole  
 Jan. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Swanton, widdow  
 Jan. 22 W<sup>m</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Chapman  
 Jan. 25 Elinor daughter of Richard Chattertun. Churchyard  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Parker  
 Feb. 15 Euice wife of Edward Poole, senr. Churchyard  
 Mar. 12 Susanna daughter of Thomas Best  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Best

1697.

- Mar. 26 Samuell Rowles  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Willice  
 April 12 Richard But  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Tute  
 May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan White

1697

- May 4 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Arnell  
 May 22 Evers Maccai, Collonell, in ye chancel  
 June 18 Susanna wife of Richard Brown. Churchyard  
 July 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Bragg, a stranger  
 July 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Lowther, a stranger  
 July 14 James Lewis, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at John Dichar's  
 Aug. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Wood of S. Julian in the towne of Shrewsbury; died at  
     ye Bear Lodgings  
 Sep. 6 Edeth Oatridge, widdow  
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cranfield  
 Sep. 29 George son of George Attwood  
 Oct. 8 John Attwood ye Bath guide  
 Oct. 12 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Sanders  
 Oct. 21 Richard Sallter, Collonell, in ye chancel  
 Oct. 23 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters  
 Nov. 15 Jane wife of John Rogers  
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of John Attwood  
 Nov. 22 William Brimble  
 Nov. 24 Thomas son of John Sims  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Oringe, in ye chancel  
 Dec. 6 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Immanuel Hobbs  
 Jan. 10 Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bushell  
 Jan. 13 Agatha wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman, alderman

1698.

- April 11 Matthew son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, at ye King's Bath  
 April 20 Judeth wife of Augustine Taylor  
 April 26 Phillipia daughter of William Richards. Churchyard  
 April 29 William son of William Buttler  
 May 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Axford, alderman  
 May 13 Henry Buckell, Esquire  
 June 1 Jane daughter of John Griffeth  
 June 15 Charles son of Charles Swallow  
 June 16 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Meaden  
 July 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Steward, gentlewoman, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>rs</sup> Waters'  
     house, widdow  
 July 31 Jane daughter of Thomas Wesbery  
 Aug. 2 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Sanders  
 Aug. 3 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jeffrey Apprice  
 Aug. 6 Richard Deverell  
 Aug. 12 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters  
 Sep. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Framton, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Hussie's house  
 Sep. 11 Agnis daughter of Anthony Glanvill, a stranger  
 Sep. 12 Margaret Woolley, a childe  
 Sep. 12 M<sup>r</sup> farrend Spence, gent., a stranger, from ye 3 tun Lodging  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Sanburn, a stranger, from M<sup>rs</sup> Boney's  
 Oct. 4 Mary Willsheir  
 Oct. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Chapman, widdow  
 Oct. 24 Joan wife of M<sup>r</sup> Benedick Beken  
 Nov. 8 Amie wife of M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Meaden  
 Nov. 13 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Meaden  
 Dec. 1 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 Dec. 20 Sarah daughter of Thomas Poke  
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Pocock  
 Feb. 6 Edmund Ogar, a stranger  
 Feb. 23 William son of William Sute  
 Mar. 17 Martha daughter of Thomas Attwood

## 1699.

- April 1 Jonnathan son of William Lester  
 April 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvie  
 April 27 Mary daughter of Wallter Poole  
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Shute  
 May 17 Edward Addison, a stranger, from John Crouch his house  
 June 5 M<sup>r</sup> Bennedick Beken  
 June 26 Martha daughter of Giles Collince  
 July 1 Thomas Plaice, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Bonie's. Churchyard  
 July 2 Robert son of William Cottle  
 July 12 Andrew Beden, Doctor of Phisique, that died at M<sup>rs</sup> Basset's  
 July 16 Samuell son of Samuell Roswell  
 July 23 Sarah Dyar, a stranger that died at Widow Bence's  
 July 24 Rachell wife of Robert Oatridge  
 Aug. 6 Ann Forrister, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Clutterbook's  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Willsheir, buried in S. John's Hospital  
 Sep. 8 Lettice wife of William Fitzgerald, Lord Bishop of Clonfert in Ireland.  
 Chancel  
 Sep. 13 Ann wife of Robert Harald (she died at M<sup>rs</sup> Bonie's), a stranger.  
 Churchyard  
 Sep. 22 John Jacob, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at the Catherine Wheel  
 Oct. 3 Jonathan Neal  
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Rebecca Bush. Churchyard  
 Dec. 1 Ann wife of Christopher Turbefield, gent., a stranger; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Bave's  
 Dec. 11 Ann wife of William Mathews  
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of John Saunders  
 Jan. 14 Stephen Foord  
 Feb. 15 George Thorn  
 Feb. 16 Joan Bennet, widdow  
 Feb. 22 Ann daughter of Richard Foord  
 Feb. 27 Henry White  
 Mar. 13 Elinor Allen y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Hussie's at ye Bell Tree  
 Mar. 22 William son of William Bush

## 1700.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Robinson  
 Mar. 31 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell  
 April 10 Ann Parker, widdow  
 April 17 Thomas son of Thomas Bullman  
 April 26 Frances wife of Henry Moore  
 May 5 John son of John Russell, junr.  
 May 6 John Davice, sextone  
 May 12 Elizabeth wife of George Mynor, a stranger  
 May 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah White, gentlewoman, a stranger  
 May 23 Robert son of Harry Childe  
 June 3 Jane daughter of John Harvie  
 June 20 John son of David Clement  
 June 29 Richard Greensmith, a stranger; died at M<sup>r</sup> Carn's  
 June 29 John son of John Griffeth  
 July 7 Ann daughter of John Townsend  
 July 10 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sinnot  
 July 11 Harry Childe  
 July 20 Rebecca Freeman, widdow  
 July 22 John Towle, a stranger, from Samuell Roswell's  
 July 23 Edmund Field (a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at Charles Swallow's) of Marshworth  
 in Buckinghamshire; was carried away



1700

- July 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lee of Stonly in Warwickshire y<sup>t</sup> died at Alderman Hayward's; was carried away  
 July 28 Charles Holloway that died at Alderman Edward Bushell's; was carried away  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Ettrick, gent., a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Clift's  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Bave  
 Aug. 14 Margaret wife of Robert Sheilor  
 Aug. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lofty, gentlewoman, a stranger that died at John Ditchar's, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Susanna daughter of William Attwood  
 Aug. 19 Andrew Smith, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Chambers' in S. Michael's  
 Aug. 21 William Harrison, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Chapman's, sen<sup>r</sup>, ye sadler  
 Sep. 1 Edeth daughter of John Robbince. Churchyard  
 Sep. 13 Henry Southous, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Townsend's house in S. James par.; he lived at S. Martin's in the Fields in London  
 Sep. 20 Mirriam Phillips, a Knight's Lady y<sup>t</sup> died at D<sup>r</sup> Pearce's house, a stranger. Paid £10 4s. Od.  
 Sep. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell, gent.  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward, alderman  
 Oct. 21 Susanna daughter of Thomas Sinnot  
 Nov. 4 Decema wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cranfield, gent.  
 Nov. 20 Penelope Davice, widdow  
 Dec. 8 Jane Clively, widdow  
 Dec. 5 William Goodden, a stranger, from ye New Inn  
 Jan. 4 Francis son of Francis Carn  
 Jan. 11 Robert Arnell  
 Jan. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell, alderman  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bave, ye apothecary  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Botwick  
 Mar. 24 Robert Chapman, alderman of this City

1701.

- Mar. 27 Dorcas Edwards  
 Mar. 28 Benedick son of Phillip Masters  
 April 1 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Medden  
 April 23 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Hickers, alderman  
 April 24 Susanna wife of John Chapman  
 May 19 John Ditchar, senr., cordwainer  
 May 25 Daniell Meaden  
 June 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Blanchard, buried at S. John's Chappel  
 June 11 Ye Lady Bridgman y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Skrime's; was carried away. 10s. 6d. due  
 June 20 George Smith, gent., a stranger  
 June 20 Elizabeth Waters, widdow  
 June 24 William Sugden, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at Hannah Numan's  
 June 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Lester  
 July 4 Emmanuell son of Captaine Hobbs  
 July 23 William son of Richard Beddisford  
 Sep. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Beddisford  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> James Burton  
 Oct. 5 Hannah Greenway, a stranger that died at George Stephens'  
 Oct. 6 Hannah daughter of James Masters  
 Oct. 16 Wallter son of Wallter Gibbs  
 Nov. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce  
 Nov. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Jeffry Grove y<sup>t</sup> died at Madd<sup>m</sup> Toop's; was carried to Taunton  
 Nov. 7 John Dodwell, organist  
 Nov. 12 James son of David Clement

## 1701

- Nov. 17 Samuëll son of Thomas Westbery  
 Dec. 12 Rebecca wife of Samuëll Bave  
 Dec. 16 Henry Fawkenbridg of Beckels in Suffolk, Doctor of ye Civil Law, his  
 wife Luce y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Henry Moore's  
 Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan, ye baker  
 Jan. 2 Peter Meaden, a young childe  
 Jan. 2 Mary Thorn, widdow  
 Jan. 14 Edward Abney of Swepsen in Leicestershire y<sup>t</sup> died at Mad<sup>m</sup> Toop's;  
 was carried away

## 1702.

- April 3 Joseph son of Samuëll Roswell  
 April 14 Phillip son of Phillip Hayes  
 April 20 Thomas Kennion, from M<sup>r</sup> Hussey's  
 April 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Palmer; was carried to East Harptree  
 April 28 M<sup>r</sup> James Hemur; was carried to Oxford  
 May 2 William son of William Sute  
 May 4 John son of Rebecca Dean, a young child, buried from ye Widdow  
 Woodruff's. Churchyard  
 May 7 William Altwood  
 May 13 Hannah wife of Wallter Pool  
 May 15 Richard Powlden, gent., a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Richard Ford's  
 May 25 Sir John East his Lady that died at M<sup>r</sup> William Webb's; was carried  
 to Almondbury in Yorkshire  
 June 2 Robert Collince, a cooper  
 June 16 Emm wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Gilbert, a minister, a stranger that died at John  
 Thrift's, ye plumber  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Hartiman y<sup>t</sup> died at Elizabeth Ditcher's, widdow; was carried  
 away to Liddiat in Willsheir  
 Sep. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Thomson of Finch Lane in London, gent., y<sup>t</sup> died at  
 M<sup>r</sup> William Webb's house in Westgate Street. £1 10s. Od. paid  
 Nov. 16 M<sup>r</sup> James Clark, gent., Captaine, y<sup>t</sup> died at Wallter Noble's  
 Feb. 14 John son of Henry Ocford  
 Mar. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell, gent.  
 Mar. 11 Joan ye wife of Wallter Chapman, sadler  
 Mar. 11 William Cottle's childe

## 1703.

- April 4 Mary daughter of John Rogers  
 April 8 Ann wife of Samuëll Wright  
 May 11 Captaine Edmund D'Oyley of Norfolk, of Shotsen Hall, y<sup>t</sup> died at  
 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Child's  
 May 26 Edward Rich, a gentle man y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>rs</sup> Burten's; was carried to  
 Lambath Parish in Surrey. 10s. paid  
 May 30 John Phelps, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at the 3 tunn lodgings  
 June 11 Edmund Letchmore, Esquir, that died at Alderman Gibbe's, senr.; was  
 carried to Henley in Worcestershire  
 June 23 Joseph Phillips of the City of Hereford, gent., y<sup>t</sup> died at John Robines  
 ye Quaker, son of Doctor Phillips in Divinity  
 July 1 James son of Charles Masters  
 July 2 John son of Wallter Masters  
 July 10 John Burt y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Axford's; was carried to ye town of Dunster  
 in Somersetshire  
 July 19 Elizabeth wife of John Harvie  
 July 23 Ann wife of Alderman John Bush

1708

- July 29 Joseph Bliss of Coats in Gloucestershire y<sup>t</sup> died at Elizabeth Ball's; was carried away to be buried
- Aug. 2 John Hey, gent., was carried to S. Martin's in the Fields; he died at M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman's by ye King's Bath
- Aug. 8 Phillip Woodhouse, gent., y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> John White's house; was carried to Kimbey [*i.e.*, Kimberley] in Norfolk
- Aug. 14 Charles Hoskins, clerk, from M<sup>rs</sup> King's
- Aug. 21 John Duplatt y<sup>t</sup> died at ye Lady Ann Popham's
- Aug. 30 Joseph son of Joseph Barns
- Sep. 2 Mary Pearce, widdow, gentw.
- Sep. 10 Elizabeth Meaden, widdow\*
- Sep. 11 Henry Harbin, gent., y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell's; carried away. 2<sup>4s.</sup> paid
- Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Michaell Cope, gent., y<sup>t</sup> died at the George
- Sep. 17 Samuell Boyce
- Sep. 28 James Anthony Migliorm<sup>ie</sup>, from M<sup>r</sup> Carn's
- Nov. 3 Ann Parker
- Dec. 1 William son of Thomas Thornbery
- Dec. 7 Rice Davice
- Dec. 13 Nicholas Doss
- Dec. 22 Henry son of Henry Hammon
- Dec. 31 Richard Blanchard; buried at S. John's
- Jan. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffen, junr.
- Jan. 7 John Attwood, a tailor
- Jan. 12 Richard son of Richard Masters
- Jan. 12 Richard son of Richard Russell
- Feb. 21 Alice Boney, widdow
- Feb. 28 Olive wife of John Waters, barber

.1704.

- April 10 Wallter Joans, alderman
- May 2 Henry Parker
- May 13 Samuell son of Thomas Westbery
- May 13 The Lord Longville that died at ye Abby house; was carried to Eassen in Northamptonshire
- May 19 William son of Charles Milsom's
- May 23 Francis son of Giles Collince
- May 29 Dorothy Bowen, from M<sup>r</sup> Townsend's house in S. James' parish
- May 31 Millior ye late wife of John Fitch, gent., y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Hayard's house in Westgate Street; was carried to Wimborn Minster in Dorset. Ye collectors is paid
- May 31 Hester daughter of Joseph Higgs; carried to Horten in Gloucestershire. Ye collectors is paid
- June 9 John son of John Jacob, a childe
- June 26 Honnor wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Skrine
- June 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary wife of Alderman Joans
- July 11 Mary wife of John Aynsworth of Gutter Lane, near Cheapside in London
- July 12 Thomas Dupper, Esquir, that died at M<sup>r</sup> John Cornishe's house; carried to Much-Mancell in co. Hereford
- July 12 John Kinton that died at John Chapman's, cordwainer; was carried to Oke par. in Somerset
- Aug. 9 William Copenger, a stranger; buried from M<sup>r</sup> Bodilie's
- Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife of Jerimi Carter
- Aug. 15 Ann daughter of John Allen, victuler

\* Entered also among the Baptisms.

## 1704

- Aug. 20 . . . . of Richard Morgan, ye baker  
 Sep. 1 Elinor wife of James Smith *als.* Singers  
 Sep. 6 Alice wife of Oliver Hullbert  
 Sep. 17 Peter Bulkely, gent., from ye house late M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce's at ye  
         Crossbath  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Oxenden, gentw.; was carried to Wingham in Kent  
 Oct. 2 Mary wife of John Wyatt  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Bush  
 Oct. 16 Margaret daughter of John Chapman, cordwainer  
 Oct. 16 George Osburn, gent., a stranger  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rowswell  
 Nov. 10 Charles son of Charles Swallow  
 Nov. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Westbery  
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of William Broad. Churchyard  
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Jonathan Mason  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Macie  
 Jan. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Emmanuell Hobbs  
 Jan. 5 Margaret wife of William Tanner  
 Jan. 29 Uzza Powell, gent., that died at M<sup>rs</sup> Hayard's; was carried to Lombard  
         St., London  
 Feb. 6 Ann wife of M<sup>r</sup> Emmanuell Hobbs  
 Feb. 11 Frances wife of John Porch  
 Feb. 22 Ann wife of William Cottle, cordwainer  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuella Purlevent  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Baber  
 Mar. 14 Richard ye son of John Russell  
 Mar. 20 Ann daughter of Wallter Pool

## 1705.

- April 8 John Killingworth, Esquir, of Hampton-wick in ye par. of Hampton  
         Court in Middlesex. Paid £5 4s. Od.  
 April 7 Martha daughter of Charles Swallow  
 April 11 George son of John Dyar  
 April 17 Charles Phillips  
 April 28 Thomas Bovey  
 May 3 Ann daughter of John Harrice  
 May 4 Sarah Chapman  
 May 5 Ann daughter of Nathanill Bond  
 May 10 Judeth wife of Thomas Boddily  
 May 11 Ann daughter of John Rogers  
 May 24 Benjamin Baber, alderman  
 June 2 Richard Povey, gent., that died at M<sup>r</sup> Charles Childe's  
 June 8 Vahon ye son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce  
 June 8 Alice wife of Edward Vize, a stranger; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Ditcher's, widow  
 June 17 William son of William Ditcher  
 June 20 Joan Martin  
 June 28 Jerimie Carter, a cook  
 July 5 Martha wife of Robert Gerten, gent., of White Chappell, London.  
         Paid 24s.  
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Big  
 July 28 John son of John Sims y<sup>t</sup> died at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bigge's of Duke's Court,  
         at ye sign of the peece-lace, near S. Martin's Church, London  
 Sep. 27 Henry Davie, councillor, of S. Austin's par. in Bristol, gent., who died  
         at ye 3 tunn lodging house  
 Oct. 13 Sylvanus Landon, gent., that died at Thomas Attwood's in ye Abby  
         Green

1705

- Oct. 24 Thomas Griffen, senr.  
 Nov. 3 Samuëll Northcot, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bigg's  
 Feb. 19 Edward son of Samuëll Roswell  
 Feb. 20 John Starr. Churchyard  
 Mar. 8 Honnor daughter of Francis Bave  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Guidot, docter of phisick

1706.

- April 2 James Attwood  
 April 19 The Honble. Lady Wentworth, wife of Sir John Wentworth, Bart., who liveth in Picadilly, was buried in the chancell  
 April 22 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Morgan  
 May 15 George Frome, gent., of Salisbury. Pd. Roger Waters, church-warden, but 19s. for breaking the ground & goeing of the great bell  
 May 20 Elizabeth Bave, widdow of Charles Bave, gent.  
 May 22 Eliz. daughter of Robert Thomas, a stranger  
 May 23 Ann wife of William Martin  
 June 3 Samuëll Fuller, gent.  
 June 6 Olive daughter of Joseph Carew  
 June 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Webb, Town Clark  
 July 1 Frances daughter of John Russell  
 July 15 George son of John Dyar  
 Aug. 9 John Coode, gent., was buried from M<sup>r</sup> Chamber's in Broad Street  
 Sep. 4 John son of Peter Waters  
 Sep. 4 Ann daughter of John Gingion. Churchyard  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Young of London; died at Robert Griffiths'  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Below, a stranger y<sup>t</sup> died at the 3 tun Lodging  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Russell  
 Oct. 8 Frances Skriven, widdow  
 Oct. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cozby, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Chiver's  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Evince, a stranger, from M<sup>rs</sup> King's  
 Nov. 9 Edward Whittock, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 10 Wallter son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hicks  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Scarbrough Chapman  
 Dec. 29 Mary daughter of Roger Waters  
 Jan. 2 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Carn  
 Jan. 2 . . . . of . . . . Whittock. Churchyard  
 Jan. 11 John Brishell, M<sup>r</sup> Woollmer's prentice  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lippiat

1707.

- April 9 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hicks of Bristol  
 April 11 John Dyer  
 April 16 William Botwick  
 April 17 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Masters  
 April 19 Elizabeth Salkin, gentw., a stranger, from Thomas Attwood's, glazier  
 April 28 Martha daughter of Roger Waters  
 April 29 Elizabeth wife of John Shellwood *als.* Harvett  
 May 1 Joseph son of Giles Collince  
 May 3 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Axford  
 May 7 John son of William Simms  
 May 19 Joan Gibbs, widdow  
 May 20 Ann daughter of James Russell  
 June 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Millner, from Madd<sup>m</sup> Toop's  
 June 20 Henry son of Richard Harford  
 June 22 Robert Phillips, Collonell, from M<sup>r</sup> John Hendie's

1707

- June 25 Elinor Starr, widdow. Churchyard  
 June 28 M<sup>r</sup> Matthias Tunstall, buried from ye bell tree house, M<sup>rs</sup> Wheeler's  
 July 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Thornbery  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Beswick, from ye 3 tun Lodging  
 Aug. 25 John Miller of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent.; carried to Stepney; died at Henry Snaillem's  
 Aug. 27 Henry Turner, Esq., from M<sup>rs</sup> Ditchar's, widow  
 Sep. 8 Mary Baricle, a stranger, from Madam Cranfield's  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Trapping of S. James' in Westminster, from M<sup>r</sup> William Long's  
 Sep. 30 Hannah wife of John Russell  
 Oct. 12 Robert Cusacke, Esqir, of Frigear, county Dublin; died at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smith's, senr.  
 Oct. 29 William son of Charles Stone  
 Nov. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Jacob that died at M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Childe's  
 Dec. 5 Phillip son of William Ditchar  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Young, a stranger that died at Alderman W<sup>m</sup> Chapman's  
 Dec. 21 Katherine wife of Francis Matthews, junr.  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman; buried from Weston  
 Feb. 7 James Broad, a young childe. Churchyard  
 Feb. 18 Ann wife of John Robbince, ye night bellman  
 Feb. 16 Samuell son of Mary Wyat, a young child  
 Mar. 1 . . . . of John Dyar  
 Mar. 15 Catherine daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Erbree  
 Mar. 16 Mary wife of James Davice  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Arney, kirugion

1708.

- April 14 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wilks  
 April 22 Luce daughter of Charles Millsome  
 April 23 Ye Lady Damaras Massham, from M<sup>r</sup> Townshend's. Choir  
 May 4 Richard Brown. Churchyard  
 May 14 Edward Joans of Bridgwater, gent.; died at John Tag's  
 May 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Surymmur of Padstow in Cornwall; died at the 3 tuns lodging, a stranger  
 June 16 Ye Lord Earle Bellermount that died at M<sup>r</sup> Skrine's house by the Cross-Bath  
 July 3 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Purlevent  
 July 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Thornbery, brazier  
 July 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lane, a stranger; died at David Smith's  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Allthem, a childe, a stranger from M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bigg's  
 Sep. 10 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Chanler  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Smith of Northampton  
 Oct. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth wife of Collonell Berry; died at M<sup>r</sup> Carew's  
 Oct. 25 Frances daughter of Samuell Purlevent  
 Nov. 11 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Billings  
 Nov. 15 John Rogers, cordwainer  
 Nov. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gorden, from M<sup>r</sup> Walter Master's  
 Nov. 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Waters, barbor, from ye New Inn  
 Dec. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carne, widdow  
 Dec. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Mann  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Townsend  
 Jan. 18 William Powell  
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of George Longman  
 Feb. 2 Docter Harding, from Tobias Pearce's  
 Feb. 8 Allderman John Stibbs  
 Feb. 11 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Pearce Acourt

1708

- Feb. 23 Anne daughter of Sir John Sontobers, from M<sup>r</sup> Long's. Chancel  
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of Thomas Knee  
 Mar. 7 Ann daughter of John Russell  
 Mar. 19 John son of John Chapman, junr.  
 Mar. 24 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Sparrow

1709.

- April 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Overtun, a stranger  
 April 7 John Hunt. Churchyard  
 April 22 Edith Chapman, widdow  
 May 9 Lemman who was brought from Nuton (Newton S. Loe)  
 May 13 Elizabeth Ditchar, widdow  
 May 13 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Morgan, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 May 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wallice, widdow  
 May 20 William Lester  
 May 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Martine, a stranger  
 May 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Haies  
 June 19 Jonnathan Macie  
 July 4 William Crean, a stranger  
 July 8 Elizabeth wife of John Shute  
 July 11 Saintjohn son of John Sute  
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher  
 July 22 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell House  
 July 23 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Downes, a stranger  
 July 29 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Burschough, Archdeacon of Barnstaple  
 July 31 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Markentosh, a stranger  
 Aug. 5 Sarah wife of James Harford  
 Aug. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Brown of Caughley in Shropshire; died at M<sup>r</sup> Woolmer's  
     & was carried away  
 Aug. 17 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Hayes  
 Aug. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Seyes of Swansea in Glamorganshire in Wales  
 Aug. 26 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> William Bush, mercer  
 Sep. 16 Thomas Hibbet  
 Sep. 22 M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman  
 Sep. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Wey; died at M<sup>r</sup> Walter Master's in S. James' par.; was  
     carried to Bunhill Fields in London  
 Sep. 28 Dame Susannah Bridgman. Chancel  
 Oct. 10 Joseph Crossley, a stranger  
 Nov. 1 Frances wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, alderman  
 Nov. 18 . . . . ye son of James Whittock  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall Turbervill, a stranger from M<sup>r</sup> Seger's  
 Dec. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Willibee, from ye Bear  
 Jan. 5 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lappiat  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Smith, a Scotchman  
 Mar. 6 Ann Inggrom  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Tomsen  
 Mar. 16 Sarah wife of James Attwood

1710.

- Mar. 28 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Lewis  
 April 18 . . . . ye wife of Allderman William Bush\*  
 April 28 Hannah daughter of William England\*  
 May 10 Robert Vicecount of Arbuthnott  
 June 12 Robert Peirce, doctor of phisique

\* These two entries are entered in the year 1741, at the top of a page, and in the elder hand.

1710

June 13 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Sparrow  
 June 15 Thomas son of Peter Waters  
 June 20 Jonnathan Newhall, a miller  
 June 23 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> James Millican, a stranger  
 June 29 Mary wife of John Hayward  
 July 2 John son of John Gingion. Churchyard  
 July 9 George Hibbet, a childe  
 July 9 Ann Sheppard, a childe  
 July 13 M<sup>r</sup> James Kengwin, a stranger  
 July 14 Oliver Hullbert  
 July 19 Robert son of John Dier  
 Aug. 5 Richard Coumbs, a childe  
 Aug. 18 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jason Lewis  
 Aug. 28 Ann daughter of James Russell  
 Aug. 28 . . . . of John Griffen  
 Sep. 12 John Harry, a poor wounded soldier. Churchyard  
 Sep. 18 Ann daughter of Francis Matthews, junr.  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of George Rogers  
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Charles Millsome  
 Oct. 6 Mary Slade, a servant maid  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Bollton, a childe  
 Oct. 21 Mary wife of . . . . Cook  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Benja. Clark  
 Oct. 23 Alice Webb  
 Oct. 31 . . . . of John Townsend  
 Nov. 16 John Stonerd of Witten in Essex  
 Nov. 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Lewis, a stranger  
 Nov. 17 Mary Hullbert, a child  
 Nov. 23 Patrick Cadden, merchant, died 18<sup>th</sup> Nov. Choir  
 Nov. 24 Olive wife of Francis Matthews  
 Nov. 25 William Cottle. Churchyard  
 Nov. 25 Wallter son of Giles Joans  
 Nov. 30 W<sup>m</sup> son of William Barrell  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bray  
 Dec. 20 Ann daughter of John Jacob  
 Jan. 9 William son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hickes  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan, ye baker  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Millicent Mundy, a stranger  
 Feb. 28 Benjamin Davice  
 Mar. 6 William Martin, coachman  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Prowce, gent. Choir

1711.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Margerum  
 Mar. 30 Hannah wife of Peter Waters  
 April 16 Roger son of Roger Waters  
 April 25 Elizabeth Attwood, a childe  
 April 26 William son of Charles Stone  
 April 30 Izable daughter of Thomas Biggs  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Swaine  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Peach  
 May 15 M<sup>r</sup> Edward White  
 May 16 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Leader  
 June 21 Elizabeth Hunt, a child. Churchyard  
 June 25 George son of Richard Horler  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Dobbin, a stranger



BURIALS.

40

1711

July 10 Richard son of Richard Morgan, ye baker  
 July 14 William son of Robert Carpenter *als.* Hooper  
 July 15 Agnus Camball  
 July 18 William Rowles  
 July 18 Field Caines, son of William Caines  
 July 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Relph. Choir  
 July 28 John son of Thomas Knee  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Cibbila Wood  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Attwood  
 Aug. 19 John son of James Russell  
 Aug. 21 Mary daughter of William Buckell  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Barrell, widow  
 Sep. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Moor  
 Sep. 16 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Erburey  
 Sep. 27 Solloman Salmon  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth Hallom  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Bourn  
 Oct. 6 John son of Alderman Hayard  
 Oct. 14 Robert son of Charles Millsom  
 Oct. 22 John Armitage. Churchyard  
 Oct. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Cassell, a stranger  
 Oct. 27 Zachry Wootten  
 Nov. 6 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Beath  
 Nov. 9 Catherine daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Hayes  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor, a stranger  
 Nov. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Shepard, a stranger  
 Nov. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Gibbs  
 Nov. 27 Anna Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Ostridge  
 Dec. 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, alderman  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Web  
 Dec. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith, a stranger  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Curtice, a stranger  
 Feb. 7 Richard Berrisford  
 Feb. 10 Frances Anderson daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jeffrey Coombs  
 Feb. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Axford  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Toop  
 Feb. 25 Peter Chapman  
 Mar. 9 Ann daughter of William Hibbet  
 Mar. 11 Mary daughter of William Sute  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Small, a stranger  
 Mar. 24 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Sparra

1712.

Mar. 28 . . . . of James Whittock. Churchyard  
 April 12 M<sup>r</sup> William Beard, a stranger  
 April 17 Sarah daughter of Thomas Orchard  
 May 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of Giles Joans  
 May 6 Elinor Short, widow  
 May 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Tomsen Griggor, a stranger  
 May 19 M<sup>r</sup> Giles Davice  
 May 20 Joan wife of D<sup>r</sup> Sheppard  
 June 2 M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Hickers, alderman  
 June 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Fairfax, a stranger  
 June 24 M<sup>r</sup> William House  
 June 27 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Biggs, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 June 29 An Parlor

1712

July 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Floyd, a stranger  
 July 7 Mary wife of John Masters, clerk  
 July 12 M<sup>r</sup> Reletus Billet, a stranger  
 July 14 . . . . of W<sup>m</sup> Barrell  
 July 29 Elizabeth Chelbery, a stranger  
 July 29 Peter Patience, John Russell's prentice. Churchyard  
 Aug. 14 Capt. Thomas Webster, a stranger  
 Aug. 25 James Singers *als.* Smith  
 Aug. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Carnegy, a stranger  
 Aug. 30 . . . . Lewellyn  
 Sep. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Dobbins  
 Sep. 19 John Sims  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hillier  
 Sep. 25 John Chapman, junior  
 Oct. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Titborn, a stranger  
 Oct. 19 Hester wife of Charles Masters  
 Oct. 21 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Biggs  
 Oct. 25 Samuel Ditcher, the cutler  
 Oct. 29 Allitheir daughter of William Buckle  
 Nov. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hayward, widow  
 Nov. 22 Agatha Jacob  
 Dec. 4 Robert son of Thomas Orchard  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Arundell, a stranger  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Whetnall of the county of Cork in Ireland  
 Jan. 6 Susannah Boyce, a stranger  
 Jan. 23 John Attwood  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of John Burges, a periwig maker  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Boyce, widdow

1713.

Mar. 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Bush, alderman  
 April 14 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gwynn of Swansea in Glamorganshire in Wales  
 April 25 Charles Masters  
 April 28 Allathea daughter of William Buckell  
 May 18 A poor boy. Churchyard  
 May 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Loyd, a stranger  
 June 15 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel House  
 June 19 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Cornish  
 June 22 Collonell Titcomb, a stranger  
 June 26 M<sup>r</sup> John William Tishmaker, a stranger  
 July 14 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Moor  
 Aug. 13 M<sup>r</sup> William Snell, a London<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 18 Stephen son of John Beath  
 Aug. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Finch, a stranger  
 Sep. 14 Samuel Collince  
 Sep. 21 John Russell, junr., victuler  
 Sep. 21 Charles Joans *als.* Millard  
 Oct. 2 Maddam Villers, a stranger  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Watkins, a stranger  
 Oct. 20 Maddam Tamaras Barget, a stranger  
 Nov. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Heron, a stranger  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Pamer  
 Nov. 29 John Sheilwood *als.* Harvet  
 Dec. 8 Rebecca daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith  
 Jan. 2 William Cottle, senr.  
 Jan. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith  
 Jan. 26 . . . . of . . . . Tanner. Churchyard

## BURIALS.

407

1718

Feb. 12 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woollmer  
 Mar. 2 James son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hicks  
 Mar. 10 Ye daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Cottle  
 — — Jenkins Hews, a Welshman

1714.

Mar. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Jeffry Coombs  
 April 8 Charles Swallow  
 April 24 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Stacie, a stranger  
 May 3 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Axford  
 May 4 . . . . of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell House  
 May 11 Susannah wife of M<sup>r</sup> . . . . Gorten  
 May 29 . . . . of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Davice  
 June 2 Edward Generall Pearce  
 June 14 Madd<sup>m</sup> East  
 June 14 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bushell  
 June 15 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Colloby  
 June 23 The widow of the late John Russell, victuler  
 June 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Pledwell, widow  
 July 1 D<sup>r</sup> Carr, a stranger  
 July 2 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Slent, a stranger  
 July 7 William Joans his childe  
 July 17 Esq. Merrick, a stranger  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Waters  
 Aug. 12 Hannah daughter of Giles Joans  
 Aug. 31 William Dible's childe  
 Aug. 31 W<sup>m</sup> England's childe  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Andrews, a stranger  
 Sep. 5 A gentlewoman, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> James Masters' house  
 Sep. 5 Cottle's childe  
 Sep. 6 Giles son of George Shepard  
 Sep. 9 Hannah Suttan, a stranger  
 Sep. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Becks, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Francis Bave's  
 Sep. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Keeling, a stranger  
 Sep. 27 William Shute's child  
 Oct. 4 Captaine Henry Hobart  
 Oct. 7 A poor woman. Churchyard  
 Oct. 11 Charles Thomas  
 Oct. 16 Mary Green  
 Oct. 20 M<sup>r</sup> William York of Leasingham in ye county of Lincoln, from M<sup>r</sup>  
 William Long's  
 Oct. 21 William Mellen, a stranger  
 Nov. 6 William son of John Townsend  
 Nov. 9 Ann wife of John Price  
 Nov. 12 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Barrell  
 Nov. 22 Josias Dibble  
 Dec. 7 Sarah Clively  
 Dec. 20 Susannah wife of John Parker  
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Knee  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Townsend, widow  
 Jan. 1 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woollmer  
 Jan. 18 Wallter Masters  
 Jan. 20 Jane daughter of Tho. Broom  
 Feb. 28 Collonell Charles Jeffry, a stranger. ("Godfrey, see his M.I.")\*  
 Mar. 10 Joseph Barns

\* This note in the original Register.

## 1715.

- Mar. 31 William son of John Townsend  
 April 24 Phillip Snailom, a child  
 April 25 A gentleman from M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell's, a stranger  
 May 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Dance, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Richard Marchant's  
 May 13 John Crouch  
 May 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Looker of London, from M<sup>r</sup> Charles Childe's  
 June 7 A Clergey Man from Alderman Masters'  
 June 25 Catherine daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hullton, a stranger  
 July 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Waterborn, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Chapman's at ye King's  
     Bath  
 July 8 Phillip son of Phillip Ditchar  
 July 16 Joan Davice  
 July 17 Edward Theodoraff, a stranger  
 Aug. 3 Edward Oringe, gent.  
 Aug. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Patience Mayes, a stranger  
 Sep. 12 Thomas Orchard's child Edward  
 Sep. 27 A gentleman from M<sup>r</sup> Skrine's in ye Market Place  
 Sep. 30 Ann daughter of Samuell Joans  
 Oct. 3 Captaine Thomas Rudyard, from M<sup>r</sup> Milo Smith's  
 Oct. 25 Captaine Charles Dugles, from M<sup>r</sup> William Long's  
 Nov. 8 Charles son of W<sup>m</sup> Web  
 Nov. 26 David Smith  
 Nov. 26 Ye wife of Alderman Charles Childe  
 Dec. 1 . . . . from M<sup>r</sup> Hendy's house  
 Dec. 15 A collonell, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Carne's by ye King's Bath  
 Dec. 27 A gentleman, a stranger, from M<sup>rs</sup> Bushell's  
 Dec. 27 Shepard's childe, ye butcher  
 Jan. 14 George son of David Clement

## 1716.

- Mar. 26 Mary Atwood; she liv<sup>d</sup> in ye Abbey Green  
 Mar. 30 [*blank.*] " M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Douglas, *vide* M.I. in nave."\*  
 April 4 A stranger, brought from London  
 April 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Southhouse, brought from London  
 April 13 M<sup>r</sup> William Charnly, a Barbadas merchant, from Deborah Waters'  
 April 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Mall, a stranger  
 April 19 Joanna wife of Francis Weades  
 May 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Penberton, a clergyman  
 May 15 Martha daughter of William England  
 May 30 Alderman Hayward's widdow  
 June 7 John Moor  
 June 13 John Russell  
 July 11 Edward Collince his wife  
 July 11 Mary Reely  
 July 23 John Townsend's childe  
 Aug. 6 Giles Joans his childe  
 Aug. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Childe, widow  
 Aug. 31 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Bush  
 Sep. 7 John Sheppard, vickteler  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Morgan, alderman  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Sharlotmariah [*sic*] Woker, a stranger  
 Sep. 22 A gentlewoman, a stranger; M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Raulins was her name; from  
     M<sup>r</sup> Will. More's, alderman

\* Note in the Register.

1716

- Sep. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Lukener, widow  
 Sep. 29 James Whittock. Churchyard  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Wright  
 Oct. 8 A man, a stranger, from M<sup>rs</sup> Swallow's  
 Oct. 11 A childe of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell House's  
 Oct. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> William Hunt, Arch Deacon and Rector of  
 Bath  
 Nov. 7 John son of James Whittock. Churchyard  
 Nov. 16 A childe of Samuell Joanes's  
 Nov. 21 Collonell . . . from Francis Bave's  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>r</sup> William Hambleton, a stranger  
 Dec. 15 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell House  
 Dec. 17 Mary Ditchar, widow  
 Dec. 30 William Barrell's wife  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Hallensworth, a stranger  
 Jan. 23 John Cadle's childe  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Sinnot; buried by night  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Jacob's wife  
 Mar. 3 John son of John Baily

1717.

- Mar. 31 James Whittock's childe  
 April 9 John Wyat, tailor  
 April 17 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Pate, a stranger  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Granvill Piper, a stranger  
 May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Cowen, from M<sup>r</sup> Carne's  
 May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Fairfax, a stranger  
 May 21 M<sup>r</sup> Simon Barker of Droitwich, co. Worcester; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Street's in  
 Westgate Street, and carried away  
 June 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Stephens of Sudbury in Gloucestershire; died at M<sup>r</sup> Chambers'  
 and was carried away  
 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pitmen of Dorchester; died at ye Bear; was carried  
 away  
 July 23 The Honble. Lady Anne Mariah; was carried away to Southampton  
 Street in Covent Garden (London); died at M<sup>rs</sup> Landick's  
 Aug. 7 Robert Sheilor  
 Aug. 30 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Carew Davice  
 Aug. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bushell, widow, her son  
 Sep. 4 John Gingion. Churchyard  
 Sep. 6 Hary Rudman  
 Oct. 21 Grase Stone  
 Nov. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Poore  
 Nov. 7 John Whittear  
 Nov. 14 Mary Lacey  
 Nov. 15 Anne Rice. Churchyard  
 Nov. 21 Henry son of William England  
 Dec. 14 William Roules  
 Dec. 14 John son of John Bensone  
 Jan. 11 Anne House  
 Jan. 15 M<sup>r</sup> William Long, alderman  
 Jan. 19 Ann daughter of George Cottel  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of Phillip Masters  
 Jan. 21 Harvey son of John Blachley  
 Jan. 24 Bridget Rotwech  
 Feb. 2 John Cox. Churchyard  
 Feb. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bence  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeath daughter of Sam. House

1717

- Feb. 22 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Beacher  
 Mar. 7 Cromwell Disborough, a stranger

1718.

- April 6 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbs  
 April 23 Hannah Hammond  
 May 8 Joan wife of Edmond Lewis  
 May 11 Mary daughter of James Dureint, a stranger  
 May 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Beatman, a stranger; died at M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Bushell's and was  
     carried away  
 May 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Wahup, a stranger, from M<sup>rs</sup> Webb's  
 May 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Barber, a stranger; died at M<sup>r</sup> Cary's and was carried away  
 June 15 Martha, Lady Manfield; carried away from Anthony Bigg's; died  
     10 June  
 June 24 James son of William Barrele  
 July 17 Ann Oakes. Churchyard  
 July 20 Mary wife of William Simes  
 Sep. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Eyre of Putney in Surrey. Chancel  
 Sep. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Houard  
 Sep. 7 Edward Pinke, a stranger  
 Sep. 9 A gentel woman; was carried away from M<sup>rs</sup> Baggetes  
 Sep. 29 Ann Dicher  
 Oct. 1 A man from William Brewer's in ye market place, a stranger  
 Oct. 3 James son of James Whittock. Churchyard  
 Oct. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Eyre, a stranger, from the Tree Tuns  
 Oct. 15 S<sup>r</sup> Trevor Wheler of Leamington, Hastings; was carried away from  
     M<sup>r</sup> Billing's  
 Oct. 24 George Carver, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell's  
 Oct. 24 John Robins, bellman. Churchyard  
 Oct. 24 Mary daughter of John Burges  
 Oct. 29 John Cline  
 Nov. 6 Edward Woolmer, a childe  
 Nov. 9 Rebekah Russell, a child  
 Nov. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Woker  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Griefeth, a child  
 Nov. 16 Mary Scott, a child  
 Nov. 21 Mary White, a child  
 Nov. 22 John son of John Scott  
 Dec. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Holt; carried away from Alderman Woolmer's  
 Dec. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Nonix  
 Dec. 18 Ann Swallow  
 Dec. 20 Dam Mary Stalbans (S. Alban); was carried away from ye playhouse  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Stevens  
 Jan. 3 Joseph son of Thomas Rosswell  
 Jan. 4 Sarah daughter of Augustine Atherton  
 Jan. 6 Jonathan Godwine, a stranger  
 Jan. 11 Giles son of M<sup>r</sup> Carew Davice  
 Jan. 18 Martha Monke  
 Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward  
 Feb. 3 Mary daughter of John Jacob  
 Feb. 9 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbs  
 Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of John Rogrs  
 Feb. 16 Moses Roser, a stranger  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Sayer, a stranger  
 Feb. 21 Catharine wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lewis, a stranger; carried away  
 Feb. 25 Margery daughter of Richard Horler  
 Mar. 2 James son of John Tucker

1718

- Mar. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Meynell, a stranger  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Caines  
 Mar. 21 Mary daughter of William Collines

1719.

- April 2 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Morgan  
 April 29 Henry son of William Buckle  
 May 2 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell  
 May 5 William son of Lenard Coward  
 May 7 James son of James Blatchley  
 May 9 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Chandler, a desenting teacher  
 May 28 M<sup>r</sup> Fettiplace Blandy ; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Hicks'  
 May 29 Elizabeth daughter of John Burges  
 July 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Combes  
 July 7 John Morgan  
 July 10 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Martin, clerk, of Whitney in Oxfordshire  
 July 20 Porter Chaplin, Esq., of Tathwel, co. Lincoln ; died at M<sup>r</sup> William Waters' ; carried away  
 July 20 Henry son of Will. England  
 July 21 John Turner, Esq., of Arlington Street, S. Martin's, London. Chancel  
 July 25 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Davis  
 Aug. 2 George Woodford of ye Close, New Sarum, gent.  
 Aug. 3 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Morgan  
 Aug. 11 S<sup>r</sup> Richard Harrington, barronet; died suddainly in ye walkes and was carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Bushell's  
 Aug. 14 Margret daughter of John Hayward  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Bill, from Joseph Bush's  
 Aug. 31 Jonson Reddall of Eversholt, co. Bedford, gent. ; from Walter Taylor's in the market place  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Lyons of London  
 Sep. 30 S<sup>r</sup> Henry Jonson ; died at M<sup>r</sup> Mabot's ; carried away  
 Oct. 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Knipe, from M<sup>rs</sup> Sherston's  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Hibbert  
 Oct. 16 Fanny daughter of Giles Jones  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Richard Masters  
 Oct. 30 Mary Aishley, a stranger. Churchyard  
 Oct. 30 John Huet, a stranger. Churchyard  
 Oct. 31 Edward Dagney, a child from M<sup>r</sup> Parrow's  
 Nov. 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Scrogg  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Leison ; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Hendy's and was carried away  
 Nov. 10 Thomas Jones. Churchyard  
 Nov. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Long  
 Nov. 20 Mary Eames  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith  
 Dec. 15 George son of M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Leacout  
 Jan. 14 John Shute  
 Jan. 21 Captn. Woolfrend Cornwall  
 Jan. 22 Rebecca Jones  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Whittock. Churchyard  
 Feb. 21 Lady Mary Leveans, from M<sup>r</sup> William Waters'. Chancel  
 Feb. 28 M<sup>r</sup> John Cottle, from M<sup>r</sup> Chiver's  
 Feb. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Dagney, from M<sup>r</sup> Sparrow's  
 Mar. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Chaplin, a stranger, from M<sup>rs</sup> Burton's  
 Mar. 7 Dorothy wife of William Webb  
 Mar. 11 Margret wife of Robert Carpenter  
 Mar. 12 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John More

1719

- Mar. 18 Dr Thomas Luttrell; died as he was going from ye church, and was carried away  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hore; died at M<sup>r</sup> More's and carried away the 30<sup>th</sup>

1720.

- April 1 The R<sup>t</sup> Honble. ye Earl of Mentratt (Menteith) of ye par. of S. Giles, London, that died att M<sup>rs</sup> Hayward's; was carried away  
 April 1 John Jones, a child  
 April 1 Jane Powell, a child  
 April 3 A poor woman, a stranger. Churchyard  
 April 6 Betty daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rosewell Gibbs  
 April 11 Walter Poole  
 April 20 John son of John Burges, that was drowned at ye Millhead  
 April 20 John Jacob  
 April 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Woolmor  
 May 11 Anne Hibbert  
 May 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza Crouch  
 June 1 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rose; was buried from the Christover, a stranger  
 June 3 Duncan Dee, Esq.; carried away from the Widow Masters  
 June 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Haywood; buried from M<sup>r</sup> Archdeacon's. Chancel  
 June 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Barker; was carried away from M<sup>rs</sup> Hayward's  
 June 14 Tho. Thomas, Esq., a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Attwood's  
 June 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Cooper, from Edward Marchant's in the Abbey Green  
 June 27 Rowland Tryon, Esq.; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Ford's  
 July 11 James son of John Burges, a child  
 July 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Jennings; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Woolmer's  
 Aug. 10 Richard son of Richard Hibbert  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Philip Masters  
 Aug. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bushell, junr.  
 Aug. 19 Dorothy Coward  
 Aug. 24 John Pavitt; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Bence's and was carried away  
 Sep. 9 Josiah son of Josiah Prist  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Elderton's  
 Sep. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Arney  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Greenway; died at Alderman Ford's and carried away  
 Sep. 24 Balthasar Danket, a stranger child  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Coulson; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Long's and carried away  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wallis; died at Widow Gibbs' and carried away  
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of . . . Barwell  
 Oct. 6 Henry son of Jacob Axford  
 Oct. 17 Edward Smith, L<sup>d</sup> Bp. of Down & Conon in Ireland. Chancel  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Brooks. Churchyard  
 Oct. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Mullins; was carried to Colern (in Wilts)  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Gibbons, from Widow Masters'  
 Oct. 28 Nathanael Lane, Esq.; died at M<sup>r</sup> Carnes and carried away  
 Oct. 28 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Morgan  
 Nov. 4 Ann daughter of Jacob Axford  
 Nov. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Child, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Horten's  
 Nov. 11 Christover son of John Ansty  
 Nov. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Handy; carried to Twerton [*sic*, see 26 May 1721]  
 Nov. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Roswell  
 Nov. 19 Mary Oatridge  
 Nov. 19 John son of Philip Snaylam  
 Dec. 15 Joan Rowlls  
 Dec. 30 S<sup>r</sup> Comf<sup>t</sup> Fsyth; died at M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman's and was carried away  
 Jan. 1 Olive Crouch



1720

- Jan. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stone  
 Jan. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Thomas Bushell  
 Jan. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Copley; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Masters' and carried away  
 Feb. 1 The Most Noble William, Marquis of Annandale, Lord Prive Seal for  
 Scotland; was carried away; died at Widow Gibbs'  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> James Masters  
 Feb. 24 Charles son of ye Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey  
 Mar. 1 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Parrisee  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Collins, from ye old Post Office  
 "Where any persons are found registered (carried away) the  
 minister and clerk's dues, etc., were paid."  
 Mar. 3 A child of Robert Griffeths

1721.

- Mar. 30 Mary wife of George Hooper and daughter of Walt<sup>r</sup> Wise  
 April 1 M<sup>r</sup> Deeds, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Chiver's  
 April 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Summers  
 April 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Caudle  
 April 8 The Honble. Lady Newton, from M<sup>r</sup> Skrine's  
 April 24 William son of William Freeman  
 April 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chapman  
 April 27 The Honble. Lady Dunbar or Fairfax; died at M<sup>r</sup> Emis'  
 May 8 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Putt; died at M<sup>r</sup> Archdeacon Hunt's and was carried away  
 May 11 M<sup>r</sup> Bigg  
 May 22 Edward Woolmer, Esq., Mayor of this City  
 May 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hendy of this City; carried to Twerton [*sic*, see 11 Nov.  
 1720]  
 June 27 Mary daughter of William Cains  
 July 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ingram; carried to Richmond; died at M<sup>r</sup> Alderman  
 Collibee's  
 July 15 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone, junr.  
 July 18 M<sup>r</sup> Philip Brown; died at M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Ford's and carried away  
 July 22 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Carne  
 July 27 M<sup>r</sup> Adderton; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Bassett's and carried away  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Richards *als.* Huges. Churchyard  
 Aug. 16 Maurice Belson, Esq.; died at M<sup>r</sup> Francis Bave's and was carried  
 away  
 Aug. 18 Jeremiah Wiltshire, junr.  
 Sep. 5 William Thomas, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Ashman's  
 Sep. 5 Mary daughter of James Griffeth  
 Sep. 10 Joan Whittick, widow. Churchyard  
 Sep. 12 John Parker  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Jerem. Gibbons, a stranger, from M<sup>rs</sup> Landick's  
 Sep. 17 John son of Thomas Clement  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Stevenson  
 Sep. 29 Joan Haskins  
 Oct. 23 William England  
 Oct. 23 Giles Jones  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sheylor  
 Nov. 19 Francis Collins, a child  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woolmer  
 Dec. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Foyle; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Sherston's, widow, and carried away  
 Dec. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Sam. Morland, a stranger  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Knee  
 Jan. 18 Mary Smith, a stranger, from William Cains'. Churchyard  
 Jan. 23 Waters Stevenson, a child  
 Jan. 25 Ye Earl of Holderness; died at M<sup>r</sup> Skrine's and was carried away

1721

- Jan. 28 Mary Bodely, a child  
 Jan. 31 Rach<sup>l</sup> Davis, a child  
 Feb. 22 John Davis *als.* Braban, a stranger. Churchyard  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Griffeth  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Bull, from M<sup>r</sup> Swallow's  
 Feb. 26 Marget Teatum, an Exciseman's daughter  
 Feb. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Driver; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Mullin's, widow, and carried away  
 Mar. 8 Mary daughter of E<sup>d</sup> Griffeth  
 Mar. 8 John & Walter, twins, sons of M<sup>r</sup> Bos<sup>ll</sup> Gibbs  
 Mar. 15 The Earl of Suffolck; was carried through the City  
 Mar. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Goar; was carried through the City

1722.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth Gill, an infant. Churchyard  
 April 6 The Lady Chester; carried through the City. The dues were paid  
 April 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Gardner, a stranger, from ye Bell Inn  
 April 18 William Aishman  
 April 27 Edward Griffeth  
 April 30 Elizabeth Hicckes  
 May 6 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Batley; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Landick's and carried away  
 May 9 Thomas Lant, Esq.; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Woolmer's, senr., and carried away  
 May 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maddy; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman's and carried away  
 May 14 John Rowls  
 June 7 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Budworth, a stranger, from Robert Lukner's  
 July 11 Thomas Rowls  
 July 21 Elizabeth Wells; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Carne's and carried away  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Gay. Churchyard  
 Aug. 29 Mary . . . a poor woman; died at Lucy Gingin's. Churchyard  
 Aug. 31 M<sup>r</sup> George Morris, a stranger, from Robert Lewkener's  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Hayward, a child  
 Sep. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Philadel Carthite, from M<sup>rs</sup> Woolmer's, senr.  
 Sep. 25 Charles Hamilton, a child  
 Sep. 26 James Hibbert, a child  
 Sep. 27 Gen<sup>l</sup> Wightman, from M<sup>rs</sup> Bassett's  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Rundel. Churchyard  
 Sep. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Keysar, from D<sup>r</sup> Parker's  
 Sep. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Du Cane; died at M<sup>r</sup> A. Bigg's and carried away  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Tryme  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>r</sup> George Pitman, sergeant  
 Oct. 9 Mary Hibbert, a child  
 Oct. 9 Frances Tucker, a child  
 Oct. 14 The Honble. L<sup>d</sup> Hinchinbrook; died at the Abbey House and was  
     carried away  
 Oct. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Warpool; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Webb's, Westgate House, and carried away  
 Oct. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Short  
 Oct. 16 Samuel Watts; carried away  
 Oct. 20 Mary Tanner, a child. Churchyard  
 Oct. 20 James Leake, a child  
 Oct. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Hubbard, from Alderman Collibee's  
 Oct. 22 The Honble. Lady Levett; died at D<sup>r</sup> Parker's and carried away  
 Oct. 23 Benjamin Clark  
 Nov. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Cressenel; died at M<sup>r</sup> Harry Gibbs' and carried away  
 Nov. 11 James Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Boswell; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Long's and carried away  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Kennings  
 Nov. 22 The Honble. Lady Philips  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Allen, a child

1722

- Dec. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Benja<sup>n</sup> Rudge, a child, from M<sup>rs</sup> Landick's  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Gutteridge  
 Dec. 15 Anne Axford, a child  
 Dec. 19 Marget Ansty, a child  
 Dec. 26 John Axford, a child  
 Dec. 28 Edward Rolt, Esq.; died at M<sup>r</sup> Bave's and carried away  
 Dec. 31 The Lady Blantyre; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Davis' in ye Abbey Green and carried  
 away  
 Jan. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Atwood  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Scott  
 Jan. 14 Edith Shute  
 Jan. 16 Anne Griffeth  
 Jan. 16 Charles Fisher, a child  
 Jan. 18 Charles Sheppard, a child  
 Feb. 1 Anne Hewins  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Cath. Knapp; died at M<sup>r</sup> Cary's and carried away  
 Feb. 12 Mary Hamilton, a child  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Harford, from M<sup>r</sup> Buckell's  
 Mar. 4 Anne Pethrum  
 Mar. 13 Mary Mathews, a child  
 Mar. 18 Richard Green, an apprentice of Robert Matthew's; was carried away  
 Mar. 24 Francis Hiscocks

1723.

- Mar. 27 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Alderman J<sup>o</sup> Hicke  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Taylor, from ye Angel  
 Mar. 29 Frances Russell  
 April 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boothe, from M<sup>rs</sup> Carne's. Choir  
 April 6 Elizabeth Poole, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Child's  
 April 15 Simon Clement, a child  
 April 19 Mary Gale, a child  
 April 19 Robert Davis, a child; carried to Bathwick  
 May 9 William Freeman  
 May 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Tyson; died at M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Collibee's and carried away  
 May 25 M<sup>r</sup> Hamley; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Landick's and carried away  
 May 26 Mary Guest  
 May 31 Willm. Gream, a stranger  
 June 30 Sarah Millard  
 June 30 Thomas Hendy, a child; carried away  
 July 4 Susanna Parker  
 July 6 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Child  
 July 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sheppard, from M<sup>rs</sup> Masters'  
 July 18 Thomas Chapman  
 Aug. 7 Anne Orchard  
 Aug. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Strother; was buried from M<sup>rs</sup> Carn's. Choir  
 Aug. 27 William Horler  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Townsend, a child  
 Sep. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Bright, from M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman's; carried away  
 Sep. 2 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bell, from M<sup>rs</sup> Trim's  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Townsend, a child  
 Sep. 4 The Lady Carnwarth, from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Ford's. Chancel  
 Sep. 13 Colonel Norton, from John Wilshire's, carpenter  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza Pratt; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Masters' and carried away  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Lumley; died at M<sup>r</sup> Horten's and carried away  
 Sep. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Leader, one of ye Common Council  
 Oct. 15 Anne King, a child

1728

- Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Creamer, from M<sup>r</sup> Buckle's  
 Nov. 6 Christoph Margerum, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 7 William Collins  
 Nov. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Skrine Pritchett, a child  
 Nov. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Manning  
 Dec. 2 David Lewis, a child  
 Dec. 9 John Axford, a child  
 Dec. 9 Peter Jeyes, Esq.; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Lee's. Choir  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Wingfield; died at M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Bigg's; carried away  
 Dec. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Gibbs, widow  
 Jan. 2 Edward Kent, a blacmore. Churchyard  
 Jan. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Valentine Tryme  
 Jan. 7 The Lady Huntingdon; was carried away, having died at Edward Marchant's  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Tayleur; died at M<sup>r</sup> Elderton's and carried away  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Burton; died at M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Collibee's and carried away  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Keen; died at M<sup>r</sup> Pierce's. Choir  
 Feb. 9 Mary Robbins  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Cath. Alsop; died at M<sup>r</sup> Bushey's in ye Walkes and was carried away  
 Feb. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . Hibbert  
 Feb. 18 Anne Whithear  
 Feb. 20 Sarah Leyland, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Moore's  
 Feb. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Davis  
 Mar. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Oxborough, from Widow Tubb's  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Brown, from M<sup>r</sup> Wood's, apothecary  
 Mar. 9 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Jones  
 Mar. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Collins  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Hibbert, a child  
 Mar. 16 James Waters, a child  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Stewart, a poor woman. Churchyard

1724.

- Mar. 31 Richard Roach  
 Mar. 31 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Charles Robyns, from M<sup>rs</sup> Carne's  
 April 1 Robert Saunderson, Esq., from M<sup>rs</sup> Wells'  
 April 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridges; died at M<sup>r</sup> Saxon's and was carried away  
 April 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Hutchison; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Sherston's; was carried away  
 April 21 James Mathews, a child  
 May 2 Gabriel Glover; carried away  
 May 10 Martha Milsome  
 May 15 The Honble. M<sup>r</sup> Boothe; died at M<sup>r</sup> Buckle's; was carried away  
 May 15 M<sup>r</sup> Whitfield; died at M<sup>r</sup> Leader's; was carried away  
 May 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Chapman  
 May 27 Edmund Dummer, Esq.; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Wells'; carried away  
 May 28 Isaac Tucker, a child  
 June 8 Benjamin Tubb, from Robert Lukenor's. Churchyard  
 June 10 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Hammon  
 June 13 The Hon. Ld. Bucklee; died at Edward Marchant's; was carried away  
 June 13 Charles King, a child  
 June 18 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . Bushel, widow  
 June 21 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Brooks; died at M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Ford's; was carried away  
 June 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Bethia Randol  
 July 29 T. S., a poor man. Churchyard  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Edgerton; died at M<sup>r</sup> Hendy's; was carried away  
 Aug. 23 D<sup>r</sup> Bree; died at Richard Singer's; was carried away  
 Aug. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellis; died at M<sup>r</sup> Hayward's; was carried away

1724

- Aug. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Gorten  
 Sep. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fowls; died at M<sup>r</sup> Cary's; was carried away  
 Sep. 13 Carew & Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Musgrove; died at M<sup>r</sup> Horten's; was carried away  
 Sep. 18 John son of Jo<sup>n</sup> Teatum  
 Sep. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Sulley; died at Robert Lukenor's; was carried away  
 Sep. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Rollison; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Moore's; was carried away  
 Oct. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Edward Bushell  
 Oct. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Godard; died at M<sup>r</sup> Landick's; was carried away  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Braddock  
 Oct. 15 Charles Stevens. Churchyard  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Howard; died at Richard Russell's; was carried away  
 Oct. 26 John Hammon, a stranger. Churchyard  
 Oct. 26 Charles Blatchly, a child  
 Nov. 18 John Shute  
 Dec. 11 Betty Hibbert, a child  
 Dec. 14 Edward Snaylam, a child  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Penant, from M<sup>r</sup> Horten's  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Biggs  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Cumpton; died at M<sup>r</sup> Chapman's; was carried away  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Crofts; died at M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith's. Chancel  
 Jan. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Landick  
 Jan. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Crouch, widow  
 Feb. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Lloyd; died at D<sup>r</sup> Parker's; was carried away  
 Feb. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Pitman  
 Feb. 24 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Burton; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Child's; was carried away  
 Mar. 8 D<sup>r</sup> Betison  
 Mar. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Clapham; died at M<sup>r</sup> Skrine's; was carried away  
 Mar. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barber; died at M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hendy's; carried away  
 Mar. 18 . . . Godfrey, Esq.; was carried away; died in Abbey Green, at  
     M<sup>r</sup> Robin's  
 Mar. 18 Mary Clievely  
 Mar. 23 John Cottell

1725.

- April 11 Mary Barton  
 April 24 General Braddock  
 April 25 Colonel Wecklin; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Child's; carried away  
 May 18 The Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Lasinby, from M<sup>r</sup> Woolmer's  
 May 19 Anne Broad  
 June 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Unwin; carried away from M<sup>rs</sup> Bassett's  
 June 4 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Firmin, from M<sup>r</sup> Henry Atwood's  
 June 29 Will<sup>m</sup> Gale, a child  
 June 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Lister, from James Elkington's. Chancel  
 July 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Burton; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Child's; was carried away  
 July 7 James Davis  
 July 19 Jane King  
 July 19 John Atherton, a child  
 July 28 A poor man. Churchyard  
 July 30 Mary Anne Charles, a stranger's child. Churchyard  
 Aug. 7 Sarah Tucker, a child  
 Aug. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kingston  
 Aug. 12 James Drewet, a child  
 Aug. 13 Mary Lewis  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Hooker  
 Sep. 2 Benjamin Allen, a child  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman

1725

Sep. 9 Martha Appleton  
 Sep. 19 Barbary Mosley  
 Sep. 21 Mary Hayward  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Towns ; died at Alderman Hicks' ; carried away  
 Oct. 5 John Leake, a child  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Collibee  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . Russell  
 Nov. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Hawkins, from M<sup>rs</sup> Wells'  
 Nov. 8 The Lady Lawes  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Walter, from M<sup>rs</sup> Chapman's  
 Nov. 11 David Lewis  
 Nov. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Henry White ; died at Edward Collins' ; carried away  
 Nov. 28 Robert Ferly, from M<sup>r</sup> Farr's. Churchyard  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>r</sup> T. Owen  
 Dec. 6 Colonel Cotton  
 Dec. 9 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Allen  
 Dec. 9 . . . a poor boy. [Not stated]  
 Dec. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Harrison  
 Jan. 2 Edward Cains, a child  
 Jan. 11 Sarah Buckle  
 Jan. 12 Christopher Margerum  
 Jan. 14 David Clement  
 Jan. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Price, from M<sup>r</sup> Hendy's  
 Jan. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Bramstone, from Sarah Farr's. Chancel  
 Jan. 17 Josiah Prist, organist  
 Jan. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Owen  
 Jan. 21 Tizac Bodily, a child  
 Jan. 27 Anne Howard, a child  
 Jan. 31 Tho. Broad ; was carried to Walcot  
 Feb. 5 William Tucker, a child  
 Feb. 7 Daniel Millard  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Sanders, a child  
 Feb. 14 Mary Taylor  
 Feb. 15 Robert Davis ; carried to Bathwick  
 Feb. 25 Mary Lawrance, a child  
 Feb. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Cordelia Gibbons  
 Feb. 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Gibbons  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Russell  
 Mar. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Burton ; carried away  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Teat ; carried away from M<sup>rs</sup> Boulton's  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Wead, a child  
 Mar. 19 Henry Buckell Kingston, a child  
 Mar. 20 William Powell, a child  
 Mar. 20 Edward Savige, Esq. ; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Walter Chapman's

1726.

Mar. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Bave  
 Mar. 29 Mary Shelldon  
 Mar. 31 Michael Charter, a stranger  
 April 12 Mary Burgun, a stranger  
 April 17 Olive Crouch, a child  
 April 24 Edward Nickliss, Esq. ; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Ford's  
 April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Diggbee ; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Bolton's  
 April 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Webb ; carried away from Samuel Ditcher's  
 May 5 Henry Barklee, Esq. ; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Pritchett's  
 May 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Bannister  
 May 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Price, a stranger

- 1726
- May 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hudson ; carried away  
 May 15 The Lord Duke of S. Albins ; carried away from M<sup>rs</sup> Street's  
 May 19 Giles Axford, a child  
 May 31 A poor stranger as died in the Church. Churchyard  
 June 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Ford  
 June 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Malcher, a stranger  
 June 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Price ; died at M<sup>r</sup> Edward Collinses ; carried away  
 June 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Isome ; died at M<sup>rs</sup> Wells'  
 July 12 Jane Jones  
 July 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Cornish  
 July 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Chatharine Loging  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Trist ; carried from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Ford's  
 Aug. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wise, a stranger  
 Aug. 18 Anne Scott, a child  
 Aug. 30 James Townsend, a child  
 Sep. 12 Charles Townsend, a child  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Stone  
 Oct. 2 John Cains  
 Oct. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hendy ; carried to Twerton  
 Oct. 7 S<sup>r</sup> Jefferay Gilbert, Lord Chief Baron  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wood  
 Oct. 27 Walter Estcourt, Esq. ; carried away  
 Nov. 1 Olive Robins  
 Nov. 7 Walter Blachly  
 Nov. 11 Susana Chains  
 Nov. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Counsell ; was carried to Hamton  
 Nov. 30 The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Charles Willson, a stranger  
 Nov. 30 Anne Hunt  
 Dec. 1 William Jones  
 Dec. 4 Anne Shuger  
 Dec. 6 John Chapman  
 Dec. 7 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Shaw  
 Dec. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gibbs, from M<sup>r</sup> Orpins' ; carried away  
 Dec. 14 James Brandum  
 Dec. 15 John Allen  
 Dec. 16 Thomas Palmer  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Coward, Esq. ; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> Gibbs'  
 Dec. 20 Mary Sanders  
 Dec. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bakewell ; carried away from M<sup>r</sup> John Crouches  
 Dec. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Hiscocks. Choir  
 Jan. 2 John Coventry  
 Jan. 29 Richard Horler  
 Jan. 29 Mary Firth  
 Feb. 1 The Honble. Lady Catharine Congrove. Chancel. From Alderman  
 Collibee's  
 Feb. 4 Joan Masters  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lester, a stranger  
 Feb. 15 Mary Rawllance  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Fisher  
 Mar. 8 Sarah Hayward  
 Mar. 16 Joan Stone  
 Mar. 16 The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Gower

1727.

- April 19 Mary Hibbert  
 April 22 John Masters  
 April 27 M<sup>r</sup> Callvaly Legh, a stranger

1727

May 8 Margery Edney  
 June 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Giffurd, a stranger  
 June 30 M<sup>r</sup> George Foster, a stranger  
 July 6 Josias Frist  
 July 29 Thomas Allen  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Russell, a child  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Irwin, from M<sup>r</sup> Fry's  
 Sep. 19 Sarah Smith  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bushell  
 Oct. 10 M<sup>r</sup> William Gibbons  
 Oct. 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Lee  
 Oct. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary King  
 Oct. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. Walter Chapman  
 Nov. 1 A poor woman from Ashman's. Churchyard  
 Nov. 27 Mary Hibbert  
 Nov. 30 Capt. Charles Newton, from M<sup>r</sup> Bolton's  
 Dec. 1 Joan Lewis  
 Jan. 2 Mary Tagg  
 Jan. 4 John Glass  
 Jan. 10 D<sup>r</sup> John Beason  
 Jan. 24 John Moore, Esq.  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Annabelle Lloyde, from John Robin's  
 Mar. 4 Charles Barwell  
 Mar. 5 William Sanders  
 Mar. 7 D<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Ramsee, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Milo Smith's  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Gorton

1728.

Mar. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Billing  
 Mar. 29 Duncomb Hayes, a stranger. Churchyard  
 April 4 Anne Boydly, a child  
 April 4 William Harford  
 April 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Santo Kingston  
 April 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Tryme  
 April 19 Anne Smith  
 April 22 Joseph Orpen, a child  
 April 29 Henry Church, a stranger  
 May 11 Mary Drewett  
 May 12 Capt. John Carswell, a stranger  
 June 13 The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman  
 July 6 Peter Macenzee. Churchyard  
 July 7 Elizabeth Woodman  
 July 19 Margery Jones. Churchyard  
 July 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Cary  
 July 22 Decima Sheppard  
 Aug. 7 Jane Broom  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Prite  
 Aug. 25 James Matthews  
 Aug. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Drummond  
 Aug. 31 Edward Duggin, a soldier. Churchyard  
 Sep. 12 Tizick Bodely  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Even Lloyde  
 Sep. 14 William Tagg  
 Sep. 20 Joan Waters  
 Sep. 22 Mary Westbury  
 Sep. 29 William Buckle  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>r</sup> William Sparrow



BURIALS.

421

1728

Oct. 19 Jane Peyner  
 Oct. 20 Richard Saxon  
 Oct. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Mackrow  
 Oct. 25 Rebecca Horler  
 Oct. 25 Anne Townsend  
 Oct. 28 A poor stranger. Churchyard  
 Oct. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Goodfellow  
 Nov. 14 Anne Warrinor  
 Nov. 15 Christian Collibee  
 Nov. 19 John Tucker  
 Nov. 20 Peter Brandum  
 Nov. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cocks  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Gibbs  
 Dec. 7 George Davis  
 Dec. 16 Edward Crouch  
 Dec. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Philip Allen  
 Dec. 30 . . . . Biggs  
 Jan. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. William Collibee  
 Jan. 20 William Powell  
 Jan. 25 Isaac Warren  
 Jan. 27 Frances Ceater. Churchyard  
 Feb. 11 Charles Brooman  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Gibbs  
 Feb. 20 Mary Orchard. Churchyard  
 Feb. 28 M<sup>r</sup> William Warrener  
 Mar. 1 Sarah Harris  
 Mar. 9 Mary Powell  
 Mar. 14 Charles Axford  
 Mar. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tryme  
 Mar. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dyer, a stranger

1729.

Mar. 28 Hanna Masters  
 Mar. 29 Anne Bush  
 April 1 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . Braddock  
 April 8 Francis Texier. Churchyard  
 April 15 Talbot Vasey  
 April 22 Samuel Bush  
 April 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jones  
 May 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Smith  
 May 12 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . Colclough  
 May 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brook  
 June 8 Sarah Jones  
 June 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Freemantle  
 June 13 George Longman  
 June 20 Capt. Edward Arnall  
 June 20 Mary Lewis. Churchyard  
 July 17 Sarah Margerum. Churchyard  
 July 23 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . Breadshaw  
 Aug. 6 William Milsome  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Shuger  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Milsome  
 Aug. 15 Francis Griffeth  
 Aug. 23 William Shute  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Westbury  
 Sep. 4 Elinor Masters

## 1729

Sep. 9 Edward Russell  
 Sep. 20 Anne King  
 Sep. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. William Chapman  
 Oct. 4 Temperance Swallow  
 Oct. 4 Griffeth Rice, Esq.  
 Oct. 8 John Russell  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. Walter Chapman  
 Nov. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Ham, a stranger  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>r</sup> William Collings  
 Nov. 7 Joseph Mainerd  
 Nov. 12 William Hibbert  
 Nov. 15 John Tagg  
 Nov. 18 John Harvey  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Winter  
 Nov. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Smith, a stranger  
 Dec. 4 D<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wroughten, a stranger  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Biggs  
 Dec. 12 Anne Bennett  
 Jan. 5 Charles Stone  
 Jan. 14 James Griffeth  
 Jan. 19 Samuel Dubois, Esq.  
 Jan. 29 Richard Mico, Esq.  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . Axford  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parker  
 Feb. 14 John Saunders  
 Mar. 10 Anne Shute  
 Mar. 15 D<sup>r</sup> William Livesay, a stranger  
 Mar. 22 James Cocks

## 1730.

Mar. 27 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Ald. Rosewell Gibbs  
 April 20 John Allen  
 April 27 John Tucker  
 May 4 John son of John Tucker  
 May 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Wall, a stranger, from M<sup>r</sup> Smith's in ye Walks  
 May 11 Zechary Bodily  
 June 13 Elizabeth Burges  
 June 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Hayward  
 July 22 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Harford  
 July 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Jennings; was carried to Weston  
 Aug. 28 Joan Willshire  
 Aug. 30 Samuel Lobb, a child  
 Sep. 11 John Leake, a child  
 Sep. 15 John Swallow  
 Sep. 26 John Porch  
 Sep. 28 John Perret, a child  
 Nov. 16 Anne Poyner, a child  
 Nov. 17 Samuel Lobb, a child  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Davis  
 Nov. 27 Henry Axford  
 Nov. 30 Aaron Axford  
 Dec. 8 Isaac Geal  
 Dec. 11 Joseph Woolmer  
 Dec. 20 James Whittick. Churchyard  
 Dec. 22 Capt. Nathaniel Smith  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Masters  
 Jan. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Salter

1730

Jan. 2 John Teatum  
 Jan. 24 James Russell  
 Jan. 31 Richard Hawkins, Esq.  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Woolmer  
 Feb. 25 The Reverend D<sup>r</sup> Matthew Smith

1731.

Mar. 26 Hannah Lawrance  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Hicke  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chivers  
 April 28 Sarah Whittick. Churchyard  
 May 2 Sarah Jacob  
 May 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Masters  
 June 2 David Clement  
 June 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Orton  
 June 7 Jeremy Lewis, a child  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Coates, from M<sup>r</sup> Axford's  
 July 14 Richard Berrisford  
 Aug. 8 Anne Allen  
 Sep. 1 Roger Smith. Churchyard  
 Sep. 3 Sarah Whithear  
 Sep. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Braddock  
 Sep. 19 Hannah Hobbs  
 Sep. 29 Henry Chilcott  
 Oct. 2 Samuel Ditcher  
 Oct. 21 John Chilcott  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hibbert  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Denn  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Hayward  
 Nov. 14 Henry Bishop. Churchyard  
 Nov. 15 Charles Milsome  
 Nov. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Right  
 Dec. 3 . . . . Baily. Churchyard  
 Dec. 13 Rebecca Sims  
 Dec. 17 Mary Rowles  
 Dec. 24 John Jennings  
 Jan. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Masters  
 Jan. 12 James Atwood  
 Jan. 18 Rebecca Hibbert  
 Jan. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Salter  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lylle  
 Feb. 13 Clement Powell  
 Feb. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Webb  
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth Whitear  
 Mar. 3 William Scouerfield, Esq.  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Collibee  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>r</sup> John Barne  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman, a stranger  
 Mar. 21 George Masters

1732.

Mar. 30 Isaac Mills  
 April 14 William Griffeth  
 April 21 Elizabeth Baily  
 April 24 Thomas Nickols, a stranger. Churchyard  
 April 27 Anne Swallow

1732

May 2 Mr John Gordin  
 May 8 Mr Edward Alder  
 May 8 William Lee. Churchyard  
 May 10 Mr Peter Boulton  
 May 23 Mrs Elizabeth Sheylor  
 May 25 Mrs . . . . Bishop  
 May 28 Mr Edward Penbury  
 June 5 Charles Masters  
 June 14 Capt. Richard Taylor  
 June 14 Mr Alderman Thomas Atwood  
 July 1 Lewis Stone  
 July 18 Mrs Elizabeth Mansell  
 July 21 Mr Alderman John Billing  
 July 31 Mr John Stibbs  
 Aug. 22 Mrs Anne White  
 Aug. 26 Mary Shephard  
 Sep. 5 Catharine Ring  
 Sep. 12 Mrs Anne Street  
 Sep. 19 Mrs Mary Biggs  
 Sep. 20 Frances Cline  
 Oct. 10 Mr John Miles  
 Oct. 11 Mrs Sarah Jeyes  
 Nov. 13 Mrs Hannah Cornish  
 Nov. 13 Mrs . . . . Blatchly  
 Nov. 13 Anne Usher  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Thornebury  
 Nov. 20 Anne Shuger  
 Dec. 4 Dr Edmond Holland  
 Dec. 5 Mr Henry Vernum  
 Dec. 10 Mrs Catharine Newingham, a stranger  
 Dec. 20 Richard Gray  
 Dec. 24 Mrs Jane Price  
 Jan. 1 James Harford  
 Jan. 10 Damaris Margerum  
 Feb. 2 Dr Edward Shephard  
 Feb. 5 David Cains, a stranger  
 Feb. 7 Mr Jacob Smith  
 Feb. 9 Mrs Mary Smith  
 Feb. 18 Mrs Elinor Ford  
 Mar. 2 Capt. . . . . Rawlance  
 Mar. 8 John Wicksteeds  
 Mar. 15 John Chilcot's child

1733.

April 3 Mr Alderman Francis Bave  
 April 4 Mr Richard Harvest  
 April 9 John Jennings, Esq.  
 April 11 Mr Axford's child  
 April 23 Anne Hibbert  
 May 10 Mr Charles Coales  
 May 12 The Reverend Mr George Kerrie  
 May 13 Mrs Eliz. Hall  
 May 16 Mrs . . . . Allen  
 May 30 Mr Alderman Richard Ford  
 June 4 Anne Margerum. Churchyard  
 June 17 Mary Maggs  
 June 25 George Russell

1733

July 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chapman  
 July 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Keser  
 July 5 John Wild  
 July 6 Mary Woolly  
 July 8 Sarah Wild  
 July 26 Atwood Townsend  
 July 27 Walter Poole  
 Aug. 6 Mary Davis  
 Aug. 11 Sarah Townsend  
 Sep. 4 Mary Pitman's child. Churchyard  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Sinnet  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Orme, a stranger  
 Oct. 10 Anne Drewet  
 Oct. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Bluck, a stranger  
 Nov. 2 Paul Powell's child  
 Nov. 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Cogswell  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wiltshire. Choir  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Saxon  
 Nov. 9 Olive Stone  
 Nov. 16 Joan Collins  
 Nov. 20 Seamore Davis  
 Nov. 29 John Hayward  
 Jan. 9 John Edwards. Churchyard  
 Jan. 27 John Hobbs  
 Feb. 13 Anne Broad. Churchyard  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Clark  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Elderton  
 Mar. 24 William Tanner  
 Mar. 24 Mary Hobbs

1734.

Mar. 28 M<sup>r</sup> John Moon  
 April 4 Anne Henly  
 April 4 Joseph England  
 April 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Masters  
 April 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Montgommer  
 May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sheylor  
 May 10 Giles Collins  
 May 10 Jane Leake  
 May 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Lambrook  
 June 5 Jacob Axford  
 June 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Hanbury  
 June 24 Elizabeth Ansty  
 July 24 John Biggs  
 Aug. 6 John Ansty  
 Aug. 12 Anne Kingston  
 Sep. 24 D<sup>r</sup> Charles Bave  
 Sep. 30 Anne Russell  
 Oct. 28 Margery Rosewell  
 Oct. 29 Anne Prithard  
 Oct. 30 Jane Aggnew's child  
 Nov. 7 Mary Woolly  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Saunders  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Bolton's servant  
 Nov. 9 Francis Matthews  
 Nov. 13 John Scott  
 Nov. 27 Mary Geate

1734

Dec. 6 Mary Harvey  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Leahook  
 Dec. 13 Susan Russell  
 Dec. 14 Sarah Emea. Churchyard  
 Dec. 20 Joseph Walter  
 Dec. 23 John Baber  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Sherborne  
 Jan. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison  
 Feb. 4 Randew England  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Chivers  
 Feb. 19 Mary Moraraty  
 Feb. 27 Mary Harford  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Forster  
 Mar. 16 James Harford  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Lillinton

1735.

Mar. 28 James Collins  
 April 5 William England  
 April 11 William Finch, Esq.  
 April 15 David Russell  
 May — M<sup>r</sup> Peter Price  
 May 10 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Walton  
 May 20 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbs  
 May 26 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Legard  
 June 7 Jane Cline  
 June 20 William Cottle  
 Oct. 5\* Thomas Ring  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Seager  
 Nov. 6 Miss Sindoll  
 Nov. 6 Rachell Margerrom. Churchyard  
 Nov. 12 Bregadear Steward  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Jurdan  
 Nov. 21 James son of Ham Lewkenor  
 Nov. 28 James Blashly, child  
 Nov. 30 Richard Fryer  
 Dec. 1 John Allen, cryer  
 Dec. 5 John son of James Blashly  
 Dec. 7 John Vene  
 Dec. 18 Miss Pembrick  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman's child  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>s</sup> [*sic, i.e.* Miss] Margret Absolom  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>s</sup> [*sic, i.e.* Miss] Jean Weels  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Cary  
 Jan. 6 Robert son of Robert Matthews

\* The entries leave off abruptly here, leaving space, judging by the entries on the opposite page, for eight or nine more. The first entry on the next page is 9 Oct., thus seeming to be a continuation of the same month. The year then runs on without any indication of a break or change until 23 March, the next entry being 27 March, on the left-hand side of which is written 1736, and on the right side 1737. After the next month, April, is written, "Burials 1737," and a line drawn across the page below it. The entries then continue as in the text until 12 April following, against which is written 1738; then against the following 29 March is written 1739, and the entries appear to become correct again. The entry on 12 Nov. of "Bregadear Steward" under 1735 is certainly wrong, as there is a monument in the north aisle to his memory, stating that "Brig<sup>er</sup> General Stewart died 10 Nov. 1736." The burial of the Right Rev. William Baker, Bishop of Norwich, to whose memory a floor-slab is inscribed, is omitted altogether. With this explanation the confusion of years must be left, as it would be unwise to attempt any rearrangement.—EPIROS.

## BURIALS.

427

1735

Jan. 9 A poor man from M<sup>r</sup> Pembridgis  
 Jan. 19 Ye Reveant Docter Sittwell  
 Jan. 21 Sir John Breece  
 Jan. 22 Ye Revnd. M<sup>r</sup> Millechamp; carried away  
 Jan. 26 Thomas Ring, a child  
 Jan. 27 Sarah Agnew, a child  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rigly, from M<sup>r</sup> Richard Collins's  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clanseller  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Hibbert  
 Feb. 18 William England  
 Feb. 24 Ann Waring  
 Mar. 8 John son of George Shepard  
 Mar. 12 Edward Eyers, a child  
 Mar. 12 Robert Lewkenor  
 Mar. 18 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Roswell Gibbs  
 Mar. 23 James Matthews, a child

1736.

1737.

Mar. 27 S<sup>r</sup> Nathan Right  
 April 5 Thomas Chilcot, a child  
 April 7 Docktor Parker  
 April 16 Rebecca Morgen  
 April 18 The Revend. M<sup>r</sup> Wills  
 April 29 M<sup>r</sup> William Engrum  
 April 29 The Revend. D<sup>r</sup> Worth  
 April — Christopher Tylson, Sq<sup>er</sup>; died April 26

BURIALS 1737.

June 17 S<sup>r</sup> John Jeningham  
 June 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bull  
 July 10 A pore French man from Edman Luis. Churchyard  
 July 17 The Reverend M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Whorton  
 Aug. 11 Elisabeth Britton, a child  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah More  
 Oct. 20 A pore man from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Oct. 24 A poor woman & a poor child. Churchyard  
 Oct. 30 Robert Mathews' child  
 Oct. 31 Alis Wise  
 Nov. 16 A poor man. Churchyard  
 Nov. 16 A yong man from ye ospetol. Churchyard  
 Nov. 18 William Trym, a child. Churchyard  
 Dec. 1 William Cook  
 Jan. 2 Edmand Lewis wive's sister. Churchyard  
 Jan. 2 John Chapman, a child  
 Jan. 4 Edward Whittick. Churchyard  
 Jan. 4 A stranger's child, of Mary Abbot. Churchyard  
 Jan. 11 John Sartin  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Bennett  
 Jan. 24 A poor man. Churchyard  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Ogle  
 Feb. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Mitford  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Morrice Thomas

## 1738.

April 12 William Morgen  
 April 18 A poor woman. Churchyard  
 June 5 Mis Anna Morroid  
 June 8 Hannah Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 June 13 M<sup>r</sup> Randell Webb, Town Clark  
 June 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Morrisson  
 July 16 John Willsheir  
 July 22 Toby Parker  
 Aug. 3 Cook Brown, from ye poorhouse  
 Sep. 6 Betty Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 Sep. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Purlewent  
 Sep. 22 The Lady Pennington, from M<sup>r</sup> Lake's. Chancel  
 Sep. 26 Do<sup>c</sup> Crizwell, from M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Phillip's  
 Oct. 16 Joseph Palmer. Churchyard  
 Oct. 23 John Bear, a child. Churchyard  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Dixson, from M<sup>r</sup> Henshaw's  
 Oct. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Bedisford  
 Oct. 29 James Whittick, a child  
 Nov. 1 Edmand Lewis  
 Nov. 17 Mary Milsom. Churchyard  
 Nov. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hall  
 Nov. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Miell  
 Nov. 21 Thomas Ansty, a child  
 Nov. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thersher  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Night, from M<sup>rs</sup> Parker's  
 Jan. 7 Robert Carpenter  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Ducommun, from M<sup>r</sup> Coollibee's  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Whittworth, from M<sup>r</sup> Richard Collins's  
 Jan. 9 Millesen Glass  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Ryder, from Merger Boltain's  
 Jan. 25 Sarah Griffith. Churchyard  
 Jan. 27 John Billingslee, a child  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Willshire  
 Mar. 15 Agatha Jacob  
 Mar. 16 John Burbridg  
 Mar. 20 Robert Fullwood, Esq.

## 1739.

Mar. 29 ffrancis Tagg  
 April 10 John Gallaway, Esq.  
 May 24 Hanna Blachly, a child  
 May 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Plantin, from Alderman Horton's  
 June 24 John Durell, Esq.  
 June 28 Jane Matthews, a child  
 July 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Luce Harman, from M<sup>r</sup> Badam's. Choir  
 Aug. 2 John Collins  
 Aug. 3 Temperance Lester  
 Aug. 7 Dorothy Lewkenor, a child  
 Aug. 8 Joseph Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 Aug. 20 Colonel Gilbert Premrose, from ye Bear  
 Aug. 25 Sarah Dovesbee, from M<sup>r</sup> French's, a cook  
 Sep. 3 Anne Knowls, a child. Churchyard  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Pateman, from M<sup>rs</sup> Ford's  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Brooman, a child  
 Sep. 25 Mis Ward, from M<sup>rs</sup> Chapman's



1739

Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Yville, from ye White Hart  
 Oct. 3 Michael Pitcher, a child  
 Oct. 5 Anne Saulter, a child  
 Oct. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Robbins, from M<sup>rs</sup> Carne's  
 Oct. 30 So<sup>r</sup> William, Baron Tompson  
 Nov. 12 Precila . . . , from ye Pore House [*sic*]. Churchyard  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Griffeth. Churchyard  
 Nov. 26 Thomas Biggs  
 Nov. 26 Robert Watts, Sq<sup>r</sup>, from M<sup>r</sup> Byner's  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Charlot Wells  
 Dec. 6 Charles Gutteridge  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Dane  
 Dec. 15 Peter Band  
 Dec. 17 Sarah Hibbert  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Collibee  
 Dec. 18 William Caines  
 Dec. 23 George Rogers  
 Dec. 23 Margret Cleveland, a child  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Ditcher  
 Jan. 8 Anne Biggs  
 Jan. 9 John Chapman, a child  
 Jan. 23 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Markland  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Stibbs  
 Feb. 8 Sarah Loveill. Churchyard  
 Feb. 22 Ham Lewkenor  
 Mar. 2 John West  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Godfery, from M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Masters'  
 Mar. 10 Widow Young, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Mar. 11 Elinor Briant. Churchyard  
 Mar. 13 John Crouch

1740.

Mar. 31 Anne Ditcher  
 April 3 Richard Jennings, a child  
 April 4 William Morgan. Churchyard  
 April 5 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. Hicks  
 April 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Lewellin  
 April 22 Lady Ferris. Chancel  
 April 23 Hester Whittick. Churchyard  
 April 23 Prudence Barnes. Churchyard  
 April 24 Martha Godfery. Churchyard  
 April 25 William Buncom. Churchyard  
 April 25 Adye Wild  
 April 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Geering  
 May 8 John Harry. Churchyard  
 May 11 James Higinings, a child, b. b.  
 May 20 ffrances Clevley. Churchyard  
 May 25 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cary  
 June 7 Rose Rudman, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 June 17 Jane Walker  
 June 21 Mary Chapman, a child  
 June 26 George Wead  
 July 5 Lawrance Cook. Churchyard  
 July 23 Elizabeth Lucas, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 July 25 Martha Burnet. Churchyard  
 July 28 Elinor Cleveland, a child  
 July 30 Olive Margerum, a child. Churchyard

1740

Aug. 9 Anne Cline  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Rendal. Churchyard  
 Aug. 11 Henry Atwood, a child  
 Aug. 13 Sarah Smith. Churchyard  
 Aug. 14 Frances Noble, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Dorothea Cary  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Dawny  
 Aug. 20 Temperance Palmer  
 Sep. 1 Mary Collins; carried away  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Browning, from M<sup>rs</sup> Parker's. Churchyard  
 Sep. 10 Leanard Coward  
 Sep. 11 Margrett Deacon. Churchyard  
 Sep. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Atwood  
 Nov. 1 Mary Moore, a child, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Powell, from M<sup>rs</sup> Whorton's in ye Walks  
 Nov. 14 Richard Rogers, a stranger. Churchyard  
 Nov. 16 Mary Hanshaw, a child  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Peirceon, from M<sup>r</sup> Anderton's  
 Nov. 21 Anne Margerum, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 25 Betty Tanner, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Collince  
 Dec. 12 The Honble. Lady Morgan  
 Dec. 19 Edward Loyd, a child  
 Dec. 21 William Granger, a child. Churchyard  
 Dec. 25 Robert Fulten  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. John Saunders  
 Jan. 11 Mis Anne Stone  
 Jan. 14 Jane Matthews. Churchyard  
 Jan. 19 William Lane, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Jan. 22 M<sup>r</sup> George Collibee  
 Jan. 23 Antipas Mitchel, juner  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Collibee

1741.

April 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Lant, from M<sup>r</sup> Richard Collins's  
 April 14 Anne Bisbee, a child. Churchyard  
 April 26 Corderroy Carpenter  
 May 6 Elizabeth Whiller  
 May 12 Elizabeth Somerill, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 May 13 John Deacon. Churchyard  
 May 18 A man from ye Poor House, M<sup>r</sup> Johnson. Churchyard  
 May 18 M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Thickness  
 May 20 John Cholmley, Sq<sup>r</sup>. Chancel  
 May 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bond  
 May 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Fitzherbert. Chancel  
 June 6 M<sup>r</sup> Godscoll  
 June 8 Joan Slie, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 June 8 Annamaria Tanner, from ye Poor House, a child. Churchyard  
 June 15 Susanah Deacon. Churchyard  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Swift, from Ryner's house  
 July 3 John Morony, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from M<sup>rs</sup> Carne's  
 July 4 Seargent Masters  
 July 17 Frances Harford, a child  
 July 21 Mary Farr  
 July 26 Anne Bulling  
 July 27 Walter Vavasour, Esq., from ye Bell Tree House  
 Aug. 2 Mary Evans, a child. Churchyard

## BURIALS.

431

1741

Aug. 14 Elizabeth Blatchly  
 Sep. 4 John Berkeley, Esq.  
 Sep. 6 Mary Waters, from S. Michael's par.  
 Sep. 7 Anne daughter of Samuel . . . . Churchyard  
 Sep. 8 Catherin Kirham. Churchyard  
 Sep. 18 Mary Edwards, from S. Michael's par. Churchyard  
 Oct. 16 Thos. Kent, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chardin  
 Nov. 1 William Collins  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bushell  
 Nov. 24 George Cox, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Nov. 24 Thos. Dawson, a child  
 Dec. 2 Mary Griffeth  
 Dec. 26 Ann Deverell. Churchyard  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Woolly, from ye Poor House  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chapman  
 Jan. 19 Anne Lewkenor  
 Feb. 12 Mary Chapman, a child  
 Feb. 15 John Coventry, sener  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chapman, widow  
 Feb. 18 Mary Beachum  
 Feb. 19 James fisher  
 Feb. 25 Thos. Collins, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Mar. 4 Sarah ffarr, a child

1742.

Mar. 30 Betty Waters  
 April 4 M<sup>r</sup> Henry filding, from ye White Hart  
 April 18 Susanna Chapman, a child  
 May 10 Thos. Matthews, a child  
 May 10 Abraham Coap  
 May 11 Susana ye second daughter of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Chapman  
 May 11 Samuel Broad. Churchyard  
 June 5 William Burford, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 June 5 William Cleveland  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. William Bush  
 Aug. 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Matthews, from Peter Drewet's  
 Sep. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Devenport, from M<sup>rs</sup> Atwood in ye Walks. Choir  
 Sep. 12 James Hains, from S. Michael's par.  
 Sep. 24 John Ansty, sener  
 Sep. 28 Anne Ginnings, a child  
 Oct. 17 Mary Harford, from John Bally's. Churchyard  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. Richard Morgan  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Gibbons  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Macy, from John Mullin's  
 Oct. 23 John Harvey  
 Nov. 2 John Ginnings, a child  
 Nov. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Leader  
 Nov. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mears, from M<sup>rs</sup> Parker's  
 Dec. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Johnson, from M<sup>rs</sup> Ginnings'  
 Dec. 13 Anne Wead  
 Dec. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gee, from M<sup>r</sup> Bushes in ye Walks  
 Dec. 29 Thos. Browne, Esq., from M<sup>r</sup> Morriss'  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Tagg  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Seager  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Baber, senr.  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Hay, a child

1742

Jan. 27 Elizabeth Terry. Churchyard  
 Jan. 29 A child from ye Poor House  
 Feb. 6 Francis Wead  
 Feb. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hughes  
 Feb. 9 Samuel fry, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 15 John Waters, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Hicks, from M<sup>r</sup> Reyner's  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Brimsdon  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Axford  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Sherlock, from M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Bishop's  
 Mar. 12 M<sup>r</sup> [? M<sup>rs</sup>] Eliz. Benson  
 Mar. 13 Daniel Steward, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Mar. 14 Sarah Millar, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Mar. 14 Samuel Paul, a child  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Bolton  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Minton. Churchyard  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Leigh, from ye White Lyon  
 Mar. 24 Mary Allen

1743.

April 7 Joseph Woolly, a child  
 April 8 Richard Hibbert  
 April 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Ferrabee  
 April 10 Elinor Gray  
 April 11 Elizabeth Not. Churchyard  
 April 15 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child  
 April 16 Lucy Gingion. Churchyard  
 April 16 Mary Morgan, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 April 19 Mary Tagg  
 April 19 Hannah Loyd  
 April 19 Sarah Britton, a child  
 April 21 Anne Ball, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 April 28 Francis Croas Smith. Churchyard  
 April 30 Thos. Howtin  
 May 2 John Stephens, a child  
 May 9 Aramathea Mullins, a child from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 May 15 James Chilcot, a child  
 May 20 John Paul, a child  
 June 5 Susanna Cottle, a child  
 June 6 Rebecca Thomas. Churchyard  
 June 22 Richard Laurance, a child  
 June 29 Anne Evens  
 July 3 Leonard Laurance, a child  
 Aug. 8 Rebecca Chilcot, a child  
 Aug. 20 Samuel Beard, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Aug. 29 Sarah Applebee, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth Prynn  
 Sep. 1 Mary Chilton, a child  
 Sep. 5 Charles Chapman, a child  
 Sep. 13 Catherine James  
 Sep. 24 William Not, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Robinson, from M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Davis' in ye Walks  
 Sep. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Homes; carried away  
 Sep. 27 James Collins, a child  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Man  
 Oct. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sherstone  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Cod, from John Smith's. Churchyard

1743

Oct. 14 Willi Whittick & his child. Churchyard  
 Oct. 22 Sr Erasmus Phillips, Baronet  
 Oct. 25 James Prynne, a child  
 Oct. 26 Mr Thos. Reyner  
 Nov. 9 Mrs fford  
 Nov. 16 Betty Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 17 Betty Dyer, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Nov. 17 Mr Ald. William Horton  
 Nov. 18 Mr William Boyce  
 Dec. 4 Joseph Barnes, a child  
 Dec. 15 Will. Walter, a child  
 Dec. 15 Rebecca Jones, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Saurtain  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Davis  
 Dec. 22 Mary Lucas, a child, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Dec. 26 Mary Roswell  
 Jan. 6 Mr Richard Coulson  
 Jan. 17 Giles Davis  
 Jan. 27 William Swallow  
 Jan. 28 Anne Powel  
 Feb. 7 Richard Du-Cane, Esq.  
 Feb. 8 Mrs Mary Branson  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Ansty  
 Feb. 15 Jane Pohodg, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Hughes, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 21 A man, a barber, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Mar. 16 Margery Brooman  
 Mar. 19 William Lewis. Churchyard

1744.

Mar. 25 James Hibbert  
 Mar. 29 Alice Powels, from ye Infirmery. Churchyard  
 April 26 John Smith. Churchyard  
 May 1 Amy Masters. Churchyard  
 May 26 Mr Seaward, from Mrs Shayler's in the Walks  
 May 27 Rachel Alderman. Churchyard  
 June 6 John Griffeth  
 June 6 Edward Collins  
 June 7 Master Lowther, from Mr Parker's. Chancel  
 July 2 Mr William Hayward, senr.  
 July 2 Mr Tomson, from Mr Fergesson's  
 Aug. 4 Richard Morgan  
 Aug. 22 Mrs Whitinham, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Aug. 28 Jane Billingsley, a child  
 Sep. 2 Mary Blatchly  
 Sep. 15 Joan Price. Churchyard  
 Sep. 19 Mrs Stockdill  
 Sep. 22 John Hiscocks  
 Sep. 23 James Burges  
 Oct. 10 Sr . . . Barnadiston  
 Oct. 21 Mrs Cox  
 Nov. 1 Colonel Downes  
 Nov. 7 Mary Hetty, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Nov. 27 Mr Samuel House  
 Dec. 5 Margreat Cleayton  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Minten. Churchyard  
 Dec. 14 Edward Reyner. Churchyard

1744

Dec. 16 Mary Shepard, a child  
 Jan. 10 Sr John Swinborn  
 Jan. 14 William Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 Mar. 2 John Wright. Churchyard  
 Mar. 3 John Broad. Churchyard  
 Mar. 8 Mis Cleveland  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Eyers. Chancel  
 Mar. 13 John Webb, Esq.  
 Mar. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Bear  
 Mar. 17 John Johnson, Esq.  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>r</sup> John White  
 Mar. 24 George Hamilton, Esq.

1745.

April 7 Joseph Layton. Churchyard  
 April 15 Catherine Brown  
 April 15 Edward Pembridge  
 April 24 Anne Millechamp  
 April 24 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hancock  
 May 7 Betty Cottle, a child  
 May 12 Mary Wright, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 May 19 General Churchill  
 May 20 John Coppin, Esq.  
 May 24 frances Woolly, a child  
 June 5 Temperance Smith  
 June 20 Thomas Mocrham  
 June 23 William Hayward, junr.  
 July 5 M<sup>s</sup> Anne Bush  
 July 9 John Saunders, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 July 16 William Blooman  
 July 23 George Ditcher, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 Aug. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wheatly  
 Sep. 3 Catherine Woolly, a child  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Mackbeth  
 Sep. 5 Susanna Hains  
 Sep. 11 Eliner Hornby. Churchyard  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chandler  
 Sep. 28 Josua Blatchly  
 Sep. 29 John Phillips, a stranger. Churchyard  
 Oct. 11 William West, a child. Churchyard  
 Oct. 18 Sarah Berry  
 Oct. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph ffrench  
 Oct. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Avery, Esq.  
 Nov. 2 William Lambert  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>r</sup> George Maxwell  
 Nov. 16 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Broom  
 Nov. 19 Sarah Marks, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Nov. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Arnel  
 Nov. 26 Jane England  
 Dec. 4 George Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Keys, a child  
 Dec. 18 Anne Whittick, a child. Churchyard  
 Jan. 12 Anne Atwood, a child  
 Jan. 17 Edward Charlton, Esq.  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Decima Cogswell  
 Jan. 28 Samuel Goodbee, rom ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> frances fford

## BURIALS.

435

1745

Feb. 6 Walter Atwood, a child  
 Feb. 10 Matthias Barns, a child  
 Feb. 12 Captn. Patrick Cochrane  
 Mar. 3 Richard Davis  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman  
 Mar. 10 Joan Parsons, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Mar. 13 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Mar. 13 Margrett Sheene. Churchyard  
 Mar. 20 Susanna Chapman, a child  
 Mar. 24 Joanna Harford, from ye Poore House. Churchyard

1746.

Mar. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Barney  
 Mar. 30 Abraham Bollin, a child. Churchyard  
 April 2 John Russell  
 April 7 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Shore  
 April 17 Blanch Morgan. Churchyard  
 April 20 Giles Horsinton, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 April 21 Ann Bristow. Churchyard  
 April 22 Anne Gardner  
 May 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Evens  
 May 12 Elizabeth Wourldlee, from ye Poor House. Churchyard  
 May 30 John Cottle, a child  
 June 3 Betty Britton, a child  
 June 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Wright  
 July 1 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. Matravers  
 July 1 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Barns  
 Aug. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Littleton  
 Aug. 9 John Bristow. Churchyard  
 Aug. 22 Anne Atherton  
 Aug. 25 James Hay, a child  
 Sep. 9 John Pearce, a child  
 Sep. 10 Anne Hanshaw, a child  
 Sep. 15 Betty Stroud, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Sep. 22 Barnaby Neat, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Sep. 29 Isaac Bollin, a child. Churchyard  
 Oct. 14 Mis Penelope Stapyllton, from M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence's. Chancel  
 Oct. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hammond  
 Oct. 16 Coll. Coltrell  
 Oct. 25 Sarah Hayward. Churchyard  
 Oct. 31 Hester Marks, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Nov. 1 M<sup>r</sup> William Smith  
 Nov. 3 Sarah Ingram, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Nov. 6 John Fellows. Churchyard  
 Nov. 9 James Allen, a child  
 Nov. 10 Robert Harford  
 Nov. 13 Grace White  
 Nov. 20 Mary daughter of Martha Pritcard, a b. b. child. Churchyard  
 Dec. 7 William Ansty  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Dixon  
 Dec. 15 Rachell Hambleton  
 Dec. 20 John Sautler, a child  
 Dec. 21 Joseph Walter, a child  
 Dec. 21 George Russell, a child  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Salter, a child  
 Jan. 2 Ann Granger, a child. Churchyard  
 Jan. 8 S<sup>r</sup> John Shadwill

1746

Jan. 9 James Collins, a child  
 Jan. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayward  
 Feb. 3 Mary Miscut, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Richards, a stranger. Churchyard  
 Feb. 15 Margaret Waddam, a child. Churchyard  
 Feb. 28 Sarah Hayes. Churchyard  
 Mar. 6 Robert Jenkins, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Mar. 6 John Bush, a child  
 Mar. 18 Benjamin Batchelor, a child  
 Mar. 19 Docter Richard Bostock

1747.

Mar. 29 Thomas Shuger, a child  
 Mar. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Scarf  
 April 7 Doc. Audley  
 April 9 Sarah Chapman, a child  
 April 19 Mary Morgan  
 April 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Scouling  
 May 3 Joshua Ross, a child  
 May 12 Capt. Windham  
 May 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Cuppaid  
 May 25 John Woodroffe, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 May 26 Charles Davis, a child  
 June 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wiltshire  
 June 18 M<sup>r</sup> William Collins  
 July 13 Jacob Townsend, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 July 30 Jane Steward  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wheatly  
 Aug. 20 Margaret ffreeke, a child  
 Aug. 20 Margaret Atwood, a child  
 Sep. 2 Sarah Matthews, a child  
 Sep. 14 Mary Worden, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Sep. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Townsend  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Wemys  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Crobrow  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Sinnott  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth Laurance. Churchyard  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Parcyrine Love  
 Oct. 13 Ideth Blatchly, a child  
 Oct. 18 Colonel Doncomb  
 Oct. 15 Isaac Warren  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child  
 Oct. 22 fforester Leighton, Esq.  
 Dec. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fitzwaters, from Joseph Smith's  
 Dec. 17 Mary wife of Charles Masters  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Williams  
 Dec. 19 Eliz. Sladen, a child  
 Jan. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> frances Bravall. Churchyard  
 Jan. 15 Phillipa Page  
 Jan. 15 Anne Wall, a child  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Blake, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Feb. 22 Mary Hayward. Churchyard  
 Feb. 28 Joseph Granger, a child. Churchyard  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Knee  
 Mar. 2 John Ditcher, a child  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Nairne  
 Mar. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Collins  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Horton



1748.

April 21 Capt. Cramer  
 April 28 William Sheppard  
 May 12 John Woll, a child  
 May 12 Mary Matthews, a child  
 May 15 Walter Chapman, a child  
 May 28 Capt. Crowden  
 May 29 Capt. Wheatly  
 June 13 Cary Davis  
 June 29 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Collins  
 July 7 John Pitcher, child  
 July 23 Anne Gutteridg  
 Aug. 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nuttoll  
 Sep. 3 Susanna Corte, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman  
 Sep. 10 John Ansty, junr.  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Bull. Churchyard  
 Sep. 15 Betty Tagg  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Matther  
 Oct. 26 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Olyeff  
 Nov. 15 Mary Shillard, a child  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Denby  
 Nov. 28 John Bright, Esq.  
 Nov. 28 A gentleman's sarvant. Churchyard  
 Nov. 30 James Peirce, Esq.  
 Dec. 1 John Shillard, a child  
 Dec. 1 James Priest. Churchyard  
 Dec. 8 Mary Taylor. Churchyard  
 Dec. 11 John Ditcher  
 Dec. 15 George Cottle  
 Dec. 18 William Matthews  
 Dec. 20 Betty Ross, a child  
 Dec. 22 The Lady Mary Tuchett  
 Dec. 24 Mis Sheldon  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Randolph  
 Jan. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Chapman Hobbs  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas his servant. Churchyard  
 Jan. 9 James Smith  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> frances Chapman  
 Jan. 16 Grace Matthews, a child  
 Feb. 8 Charles Headlam, Esq.  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Paston  
 Feb. 19 Edward Day, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 19 John Stennett, a child  
 Feb. 20 Giles Collins, a child  
 Feb. 25 frances Main, a child, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 26 William Barwell  
 Mar. 1 William Mackey, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Mar. 9 Charles Morgan, a child  
 Mar. 11 John Hinder, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Mar. 13 Luce Anderton, a child, from ye Poole House. Churchyard  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Jones, M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson's mother  
 Mar. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Besson, from M<sup>r</sup> Bush's  
 Mar. 24 Moses Greenstead, a gentleman's sarvant. Churchyard

## 1749.

Mar. 31 William Webb, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 April 10 John Eccles  
 April 13 Mary Waters, a child  
 April 18 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sisson  
 April 25 Elisha Davis, a child  
 April 28 Charles M<sup>c</sup>Carthy, Esq.  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Templeman  
 May 7 Richard Salter  
 May 20 Elizabeth Chilcot  
 May 30 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Maculloch  
 June 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Barnett  
 July 14 Elizabeth Hains, a child  
 July 26 Clotworthy O'Neill, Esq.  
 Aug. 8 Sarah Irish  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Vickery, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Aug. 25 Mary Britton  
 Aug. 25 Susanna Waters, a child  
 Sep. 7 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brown  
 Sep. 30 George Weaver, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Oct. 5 Nicholas Wall  
 Oct. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Fenwick  
 Oct. 20 Thos. Childroy, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Oct. 21 John Blatchly, sextone  
 Oct. 29 Mary West, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 1 Capt. Kerk  
 Nov. 7 Robert Gregory. Churchyard  
 Nov. 7 Sarah Chapman, a child  
 Nov. 9 The Widdow Stevens  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary fford  
 Nov. 20 Mary Shillard, a child  
 Nov. 26 Anne Barwell  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Thomas, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Dec. 17 Henry Townsend  
 Dec. 25 Martha Peak  
 Dec. 25 Jeremiah Wooton, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Dec. 26 Edward Barns, a child  
 Dec. 26 Isaac Bolwell, a child. Churchyard  
 Jan. 2 John Axford, a child  
 Jan. 9 Eliner Snaylum  
 Jan. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Nicklen  
 Jan. 14 Eliner Batcheler  
 Jan. 14 Hester Predent, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Jan. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Ald. Bishop  
 Jan. 31 Mary Hibbart, a child  
 Feb. 4 Thomas fisher, a child. Churchyard  
 Feb. 21 John Stapylton, Esq.  
 Feb. 24 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Waterhouse  
 Mar. 8 Beththiah Biggs

## 1750.

Mar. 26 Charles Anderton, a child, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 April 7 Thomas Brocas, Esq. Chancel  
 April 8 Betty Ross, a child  
 April 24 Peter Morris, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 April 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Carn

1750

April 29 William Pitford. Churchyard  
 May 2 John Margerum. Churchyard  
 May 5 John Perry, a gentleman's sarvant. Churchyard  
 May 14 Paul Powell  
 May 30 Capt. Charles Trelowny  
 May 31 Mary Nayler, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 June 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Winn  
 June 13 Thomas Strange, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 June 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Dianna Molyneux  
 June 23 Walter Blatchly  
 June 29 M<sup>rs</sup> King  
 July 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Langham  
 July 19 Margreat Standly, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 July 21 John Dixon, a child, from ye Black Alms. Churchyard  
 July 26 Thos. Phillips, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Hayward, widow to M<sup>r</sup> John Hayward  
 Aug. 18 William Blatchly  
 Aug. 27 M<sup>r</sup> White  
 Aug. 30 Sargeon Jacob's wife  
 Aug. 31 Hannah Wornell  
 Sep. 10 Daniel Harding, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Sep. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Cranfield  
 Sep. 15 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Davis  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Hayward, a child  
 Oct. 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Nickols Blomberg  
 Oct. 8 Grace Chester, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Oct. 10 David Stennett, a child  
 Oct. 19 Hannah Whittock. Churchyard  
 Dec. 1 William Jackson, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Dec. 1 Henry Trinder  
 Dec. 3 Laurence Saunders, a child  
 Dec. 4 Betty Brown, a child  
 Dec. 13 Anne Gill  
 Dec. 18 William Collins, a child  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Self  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Cornish  
 Dec. 26 Mary Montague, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Busby  
 Jan. 20 Richard Whittick. Churchyard  
 Jan. 21 Henry Wills, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Jan. 30 The Lady Brocas. Chancel  
 Feb. 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Hall  
 Feb. 14 Arthur Shorter, Esq.  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Jackling, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Feb. 28 Theodotia Webb  
 Mar. 19 Robert Clof, from ye Infermery. Churchyard

1751.

April 5 Joan Bedisford  
 April 7 Sarah Crouch  
 April 16 John Richason, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 April 16 ffrances Pulleing  
 April 25 Mary Butt, a poore woman as was drown'd. Churchyard  
 April 27 Anne Bishop, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 May 8 William Collins, a child  
 May 13 Susanna Cottle, a child  
 June 6 Sarah Heues, from ye Infermery. Churchyard

1751

June 10 William Tickel, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 June 26 John Growen, a child  
 July 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Simpson  
 July 22 Elinor Davis  
 Aug. 2 Richard Hains, a child  
 Aug. 21 Mary Davis, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purlewent  
 Oct. 3 John Tompson. Churchyard  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Lake  
 Oct. 9 Giles Collins  
 Oct. 11 Sargeon Jacob  
 Oct. 11 Mary freeks, a child  
 Oct. 12 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fokes  
 Oct. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Alld. Cogswell  
 Oct. 24 Ann ffisher  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Maddock  
 Oct. 31 William Jones, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> frances Harford  
 Dec. 19 Agnes Saunders, a child  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Waters

1752.

Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Clement  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Smith, a stranger  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizab. Atwood  
 Jan. 28 . . . . Whiting's child  
 Mar. 17 Hester Blatchly, a child  
 Mar. 26 John Keas, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Mar. 27 Coloner Peters  
 Mar. 30 Thomas Maggs, a child  
 April 4 Mary Sheppard, from ye Pore House. Churchyard  
 April 7 Bartholomew Gardner, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 April 7 Sarah Bench, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 April 13 M<sup>r</sup> Chisleden  
 April 17 Lord Delvin  
 April 30 Isaac Granger, a child  
 May 1 John ffisher, a child. Churchyard  
 May 10 Thomas Chefell, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 May 13 William, M<sup>r</sup> Parson's sarvant. Churchyard  
 May 15 Edward Digby Cole. Churchyard  
 May 18 S<sup>r</sup> Miles Stapleton. Chancel  
 May 24 Joseph Hanshaw, a child  
 May 27 M<sup>r</sup> Throgmorton's child  
 June 1 James Bush, from ye Pore House. Churchyard  
 June 3 Alice Lukener  
 June 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Swallow  
 June 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Woolmer  
 June 19 Ruth Hayter, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 June 21 Cook Tompson, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 June 22 Too children; buried by ye par. Churchyard  
 July 1 John Beken, Esq. Chancel  
 July 4 A child; buried by ye par. Churchyard  
 July 8 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Gibbs  
 July 8 James ffisher, senr.  
 July 9 Anne Wall, a child  
 July 19 Thomas Maggs, a child  
 July 26 Joseph Barns, a child

1752

July 27 Walter Downen, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 July 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lisle, from ye Rector's  
 Aug. 1 Betty Axford, a child  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Crowley's child  
 Aug. 2 Hanna Campbell, a child  
 Aug. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Wise  
 Aug. 20 John Higgs, a child  
 Aug. 28 Robert Matthews, a child  
 Aug. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
 Aug. 27 Anne Walter, a child  
 Sep. 23 Cristian Matthews  
 Oct. 9 A poor child that was dropt. Churchyard  
 Oct. 14 A man from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Oct. 19 Benjamin Axford, a child  
 Oct. 25 John Mors, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Oct. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Alder  
 Nov. 3 Jane Pullinger; buried in ye yard, and after in ye Church  
 Nov. 4 Robert Baker, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Nov. 9 William ffant, a child, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Nov. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Greves  
 Nov. 28 Ann Carpenter, a child  
 Dec. 5 George Weaver, a child  
 Dec. 6 Winafeld Pike, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Dec. 12 James Paradice, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Dec. 12 Ruth Rogers  
 Dec. 18 Robert Collins  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Jennings, from ye Poore House. Churchyard  
 Dec. 15 Henry Wilstone, from ye Infermery. Churchyard  
 Dec. 31 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wilson

1753.

Jan. 1 Mary Davis  
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Whitehorn, from ye Infermary. Churchyard  
 Jan. 6 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hill  
 Jan. 21 Nelly Brown, a child  
 Jan. 30 Mary Cottle, a child  
 Feb. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Collibee  
 Feb. 11 Catharine Biss  
 Feb. 15 John Morgan  
 Mar. 3 John Woolley. Churchyard  
 Mar. 4 Clement Luckett. Churchyard  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Thompson  
 April 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Dixon  
 April 25 Robert Margerum. Churchyard  
 May 13 John Rogers  
 May 17 Valentine Scott  
 May 19 Elizabeth Chard. Churchyard  
 June 3 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ald<sup>n</sup> Chapman  
 June 6 William Pitcher, a child  
 June 6 Anna Sherbourn, a child  
 June 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Hartshorn  
 June 29 Margaret Freakes, a child  
 July 6 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harford  
 July 7 John North. Churchyard  
 July 7 Robert Stevens, a child. Churchyard  
 July 16 A child of Francis Morley's. Churchyard  
 July 29 Robert Matthews, a child

1753

July 31 Thomas Ross, a child  
 Aug. 6 John White, Esq., from Ireland  
 Aug. 7 Joseph Wright. Churchyard  
 Aug. 15 Mary Matthews  
 Aug. 23 Mary Morgan, from ye Infermary. Churchyard  
 Aug. 24 Roger Prosser  
 Sep. 12 Ann Stennet, a child  
 Sep. 21 James Barnes, a child  
 Sep. 30 James Matthews, a child  
 Oct. 2 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Howise  
 Oct. 9 Coll<sup>l</sup> Francis Pearson or Pierson  
 Oct. 26 Mary Horleck, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Oct. 30 Margaret Thomas, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 10 James Vine, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 11 Charles Waters, a child  
 Nov. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Tubman  
 Dec. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Den  
 Dec. 5 William Whiller, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Henry Atwood of Bath  
 Dec. 14 Mary Stevens, a child. Churchyard  
 Dec. 25 Ann Waters, a child  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Fecey

1754.

Jan. 4 Mary Brunkard. Churchyard  
 Jan. 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones  
 Jan. 22 Mary Hibbert  
 Jan. 31 Mary Wood. Churchyard  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Hibbert, a child  
 Feb. 20 John Cook. Churchyard  
 Feb. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Masters, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Masters  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Ansty  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>r</sup> William Sims  
 April 2 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Rosewell  
 April 3 Ann Doner. Churchyard  
 April 5 Thomas Hawkins. Churchyard  
 April 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fisher  
 April 18 Mary Barard, a child. Churchyard  
 April 23 Capt. John Bowdler  
 April 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Lamb  
 May 11 Richard Kilby, a child. Churchyard  
 May 16 Ann Morrison  
 May 17 Jeffery French, Esq.  
 May 21 Anthony Garmonsway, Esq.  
 June 2 Thomas Higgs, a child  
 June 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brereton  
 July 3 Thomas Bowles  
 July 4 Thomas Wilkins, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 July 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Farmer. Chancel  
 July 8 Mary Collins, a child  
 July 10 William Matthews  
 July 14 Sarah Clement  
 July 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Peirce  
 July 29 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Charles Stone  
 Aug. 2 Abraham Jaquit. Churchyard  
 Aug. 14 The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Thomas Holme, Vicar of Rickmansworth  
 Aug. 19 Samuel Hickman, Esq.

1754

Aug. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Swinborne  
 Aug. 31 Edward Jones  
 Sep. 4 John Simmes. Churchyard  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth Allen. Churchyard  
 Sep. 25 Francis Williams. Churchyard  
 Oct. 3 John Lloyd  
 Oct. 8 George Payn, a child. Churchyard  
 Oct. 13 Elias LLabel. Churchyard  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann French  
 Oct. 16 Capt. Richard Sowle. Choir  
 Oct. 17 Jane Bradley  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Higgs, a child  
 Oct. 28 Laurence Williams, Esq.  
 Nov. 1 John Green, Esq., of London  
 Nov. 1 Sarah Acres, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Nov. 1 Sarah Carrington, a child. Churchyard  
 Nov. 11 Decima Greenway. Churchyard  
 Nov. 20 Samuel Scaggs. Churchyard  
 Nov. 24 Martha Simms  
 Nov. 26 Mary Margerum. Churchyard  
 Nov. 30 Isaac Wheeler. Churchyard  
 Nov. 30 John Davis  
 Dec. 2 Mary Neal. Churchyard  
 Dec. 7 Sarah Warper. Churchyard  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brown  
 Dec. 8 George Atkins, Esq.  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Wickstead  
 Dec. 22 William Wright, Esq.  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Hamilton

1755.

Jan. 11 Marmaduke Langdale, a child  
 Jan. 19 John Ellis, Esq.  
 Jan. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Prynne  
 Feb. 12 Joanna Mills, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Feb. 21 Ann Bowden. Churchyard  
 Mar. 2 Sophia Roche  
 Mar. 5 Jane Rumboll  
 Mar. 18 Robert Barry. Churchyard  
 April 3 Elizabeth Collins  
 April 8 Richard Fowel, a child  
 April 13 Sarah Watts  
 April 15 Mary Margerum  
 April 19 Christian Bunter. Churchyard  
 April 27 Ann Longman  
 April 29 Thomas Axford, a child  
 May 1 The Right Honourable Anastasia, Countess Dowager of Peterborough  
 May 12 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Simpson  
 May 12 Edward Collins, a child  
 May 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Morgan  
 June 2 Edith Blatchly  
 June 2 Mary Gawen, a child  
 June 3 Mary Griffeth  
 June 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harvey  
 June 12 John Kilcroft. Churchyard  
 June 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bullman  
 June 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sherstone

1755

June 24 D<sup>r</sup> Starkey Myddleton, a physician, from London  
 June 25 Thomas Meredith. Churchyard  
 June 27 Giles Branch, a child  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Collins  
 Aug. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Collibee  
 Sep. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Strother was buried in the Choir  
 Sep. 29 Luke Gardiner, Esq., of Ireland  
 Oct. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bennett  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Mitchel  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Granger, a child  
 Nov. 3 Charles Maggs, a child  
 Nov. 6 John Gill  
 Nov. 6 Richard Heley. Churchyard  
 Nov. 17 Henry Perry. Churchyard  
 Nov. 24 Ann Russel, widow  
 Dec. 19 John Stevens, a child. Churchyard

1756.

Jan. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Neal  
 Jan. 12 Richard Sparkes, from ye Infirmarv. Churchyard  
 Jan. 28 Ferdinando Bacon Forster, Esq. Choir  
 Feb. 1 James Banbury, a child  
 Feb. 5 James Wallam. Churchyard  
 Feb. 11 John Hancock, a child. Churchyard  
 Feb. 15 Miss Elizabeth Winkley  
 Feb. 21 Bradwarden Thompson, Esq.  
 Feb. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca wife of Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Leyborne  
 Feb. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Maggs  
 Mar. 12 Coll<sup>l</sup> Madan  
 April 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gwyn  
 April 7 John Norman, a child. Churchyard  
 April 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Gibbs  
 April 14 Sarah Donne. Churchyard  
 April 24 Margaret Freakes  
 April 26 Mary Palmer  
 May 11 James Sherborne, a child  
 May 18 Jane Lacy, a child. Churchyard  
 May 24 Mary Cottel, a child  
 June 1 Mary Collins, a child  
 June 6 George Cuppaige, Esq.  
 June 13 Joseph Quarman. Churchyard  
 June 14 John Nicholson. Churchyard  
 June 14 Cosbert Hurst. Churchyard  
 June 18 Charles Milsom, a child  
 June 20 Mary Margerum. Churchyard  
 June 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Russel  
 June 22 Samuel Long, a child. Churchyard  
 June 23 Ann daughter of William Allen  
 July 4 Blinman Cottell, a child  
 July 11 William Bradley, a child  
 Aug. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Smith, from the Castle at Marlborough  
 Aug. 13 Ann Saunders. Churchyard  
 Aug. 18 Jane Bowles  
 Aug. 22 Samuel Gill, a child. Churchyard  
 Aug. 24 John Powel, a child  
 Aug. 27 Richard Davis, from ye Infirmarv. Churchyard  
 Sep. 6 Peter Goye. Churchyard



## BURIALS.

445

1756

Sep. 6 Samuel Judge, a child. Churchyard  
 Sep. 9 Sarah Powel, a child  
 Sep. 11 Jane Cottell, a child  
 Sep. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Phillaps  
 Sep. 17 Mary Branch, a child  
 Sep. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Brooke  
 Sep. 30 Sarah Brown, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Oct. 3 Joseph Bubb, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Norton  
 Nov. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rosewell, Serjeant of the Bath  
 Nov. 3 Sarah Snaylum, a child  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Leke. Churchyard  
 Nov. 15 Mary Pagget, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Nov. 16 John Nichols, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Nov. 18 John Harris, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Palmer, a child  
 Nov. 28 Betty Barwel, a child  
 Nov. 30 James Hibbert, a child  
 Dec. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane White  
 Dec. 6 Matthew Revere, a child  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Ingram  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Ball. Churchyard  
 Dec. 11 Richard Baker, a child  
 Dec. 14 Hannah Hibbert, a child  
 Dec. 18 William Hibbert, a child  
 Dec. 21 Martha Taylor  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Hawkins, a child. Churchyard  
 Dec. 23 The Lady Jernegan, widow of S<sup>r</sup> John Jernegan, Baronet

1757.

Jan. 6 John Withy  
 Jan. 11 John Williams  
 Jan. 14 David Edwards  
 Jan. 14 Sarah Welch. Churchyard  
 Jan. 25 Amy Tucker  
 Jan. 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Stag  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Adams. Churchyard  
 Feb. 15 John Fowles  
 Feb. 16 Henry Barnfield. Churchyard  
 Feb. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rich  
 Feb. 27 Catharine Clement, a child  
 Feb. 27 Sarah Watkins, a child  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Brown  
 Mar. 8 Richard Ansty  
 Mar. 25 Ann Haynes, a child  
 Mar. 29 William Andrews  
 April 5 Margaret Chilcot, a child  
 April 7 Charles Stennet, a child  
 April 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hinks. Churchyard  
 April 17 Henry Berrisford  
 April 20 Joseph Thurston. Churchyard  
 April 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Swallow  
 May 2 Thomas Harman, a child. Churchyard  
 May 18 James Davis, Parish Clerk of this City  
 May 22 Coll<sup>l</sup> John Guerin  
 June 16 Alice Bisson  
 June 22 Sarah Agnew

## 1757

June 24 Richard Crowle, Esq.  
 June 28 Mary Church. Churchyard  
 June 29 Capt. Marmaduke Taylor. Choir  
 June 30 Martha Cottell, a child  
 July 7 Mary Hodges  
 July 7 Ann Maggs, a child  
 July 12 Elizabeth Jones. Churchyard  
 July 12 Elizabeth Davenport, a child  
 July 14 Ellis Lloyd, Esq.  
 July 15 Edward Kean, Esq.  
 Aug. 29 Mr William Chapman  
 Sep. 9 Miss Elizabeth Town  
 Sep. 10 Ann Fowell, a child  
 Sep. 20 Arthur Stuart  
 Sep. 21 John Waterman, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Sep. 30 Richard Brown, a child  
 Oct. 4 James Lambert, Esq.  
 Nov. 13 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Aubery, Archdeacon of Wells  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Decima Masters  
 Nov. 19 John Hibbert, a child  
 Nov. 22 Mary Russel, a child  
 Nov. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Middlemore  
 Dec. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hailes  
 Dec. 24 Sarah Blatchly, a child  
 Dec. 27 John Glover. Churchyard  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Grassingham, Esq.

## 1758.

Jan. 1 Christopher Palmer  
 Jan. 5 Mr William Stone  
 Jan. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Croom  
 Jan. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clutterbuck  
 Jan. 29 Miss Amelia Molesworth  
 Feb. 5 Miss Charlotte Molesworth  
 Feb. 8 Robert Blagden, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Feb. 19 Frances Pullein, a child  
 Mar. 6 Joseph Barwell  
 Mar. 8 William Badger. Churchyard  
 Mar. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Elderton  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Grieve  
 Mar. 25 Henry Smith, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Mar. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Hibbert  
 April 12 Master Henry Cook  
 April 20 Edward Thorn, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 April 23 James Weaver, a child  
 May 25 Robert Wooley, a child  
 May 29 Charles Snailum, a child  
 June 15 Richard Coombs, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 July 1 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Joseph Lane  
 July 13 Anthony Garner, a stranger. Churchyard  
 July 15 Mr Robert Kirke  
 Aug. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Backwell  
 Aug. 30 Miss Jane Dawson, a child  
 Sep. 13 Susanna Norman, a child. Churchyard  
 Sep. 19 James Barnes, a child  
 Oct. 18 Edward Lewis  
 Oct. 25 Capt. William Higgins

## BURIALS.

447

1758

Oct. 29 Edward Russell, a child  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Scott  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>r</sup> George Crisp  
 Nov. 19 S<sup>r</sup> Edward Fawkner, Knight  
 Nov. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Matthews  
 Dec. 5 Ann Peep. Churchyard  
 Dec. 11 Catherine Young. Churchyard  
 Dec. 12 Margaret Snailum  
 Dec. 15 John Lloyd, a child  
 Dec. 22 Mary Martin, a child. Churchyard  
 Dec. 27 John Bealing. Churchyard  
 Dec. 30 The Rt. Honble. Juliana, Countess of Meath

1759.

Jan. 12 Colonel Henry Ravenhill  
 Jan. 15 M<sup>r</sup> George Davis  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Stevens  
 Feb. 17 John Cavendish, Esq.  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Purlewent  
 Feb. 23 Molly Fisher, a child  
 Feb. 28 John Bye, a child  
 Mar. 2 Miss Sarah Currer  
 Mar. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bean  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Webb  
 Mar. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Townsend  
 Mar. 22 Rebecca Lewis. Churchyard  
 Mar. 22 Jane Eckley, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Mar. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Parker  
 Mar. 31 Sarah Pierce. Churchyard  
 April 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Wildman  
 April 16 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Brown  
 April 21 Elizabeth Coward  
 May 11 Catherine Andrews. Churchyard  
 May 19 The Revd. Robert Leyborne, D.D.  
 May 20 Ann Wooley  
 May 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Octavia Lowe  
 May 31 Mary Evatt, a child  
 June 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Andrews  
 June 4 John Branch, a child  
 June 18 John Tucker, a farrier  
 June 21 Benjamin Rosewell  
 June 21 M<sup>r</sup> James Swales  
 June 29 Samuel Hawkins. Churchyard  
 June 30 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Eynard  
 July 17 Esther Laurence. Churchyard  
 July 21 Elizabeth Chilcot  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clarke  
 Aug. 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Harford  
 Aug. 22 Sarah Sugar  
 Aug. 26 Thomas Faulkner, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Oct. 4 William Strandland, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Harry Gibbs  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coward  
 Oct. 18 Sarah Powell  
 Nov. 4 Carew Crouch  
 Nov. 5 Robert Clotworthy  
 Nov. 8 Thomas . . . . was buried from ye Infirmary. Churchyard

1759

Nov. 8 Elizabeth Jones  
 Nov. 16 Eleanor Davis  
 Nov. 18 Price Evatt, a child  
 Nov. 20 Thomas Sugar  
 Dec. 8 William Aislabie, Esq.  
 Dec. 12 Christian Axford, a child  
 Dec. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Cunliffe  
 Dec. 26 Edith Fountain. Churchyard  
 Dec. 29 Gresam Clement, a child

1760.

Jan. 7 William Taylor  
 Jan. 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hibbert, a child  
 Jan. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Allen  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tatten  
 Jan. 14 Frances Snailum, a child  
 Jan. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Maria Brace, widow of John Thurloe Brace, Esq.  
 Jan. 22 Philip Snailum, senior  
 Feb. 1 John Gale, a child  
 Feb. 8 Sarah Tucker  
 Feb. 9 George Cottell, a child  
 Feb. 14 Nancy Marchand Russell, a child  
 Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Ditcher  
 Feb. 15 Isaac Gale, a child  
 Feb. 26 William Henry Warren, Esq.  
 Feb. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Cottell  
 Mar. 1 John Cottell, a child  
 Mar. 4 Mary Milsom, a child  
 Mar. 28 Robert Simmonds, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 April 7 Edward Green. Churchyard  
 April 7 William Allen  
 April 10 Joseph Crouch, a child  
 April 19 Thomas Wiltshire  
 May 17 William Russell, a child  
 May 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Wise  
 June 9 John Snailum, a child  
 June 15 Thomas Forden  
 June 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Warren  
 July 3 William Collins, a child  
 July 19 Miss Mary Atwood  
 July 23 John Cline  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Crookshanks. Churchyard  
 Aug. 20 John Shute. Churchyard  
 Aug. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Alderman James Atwood  
 Oct. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Dixon, Master of the Charity School. Choir  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Davis  
 Nov. 13 Abraham Gilbert, Esq. Chancel  
 Nov. 14 Mary Cottner, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Nov. 20 Isaac Pewsey, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Nov. 20 Hannah Toll  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Magenis  
 Dec. 10 Colonel Edward Taylor of Ireland  
 Dec. 31 Ann Reaver, a child. Churchyard

## 1761.

Jan. 5 Richard Chesworth, a child. Churchyard  
 Jan. 9 Maria Leasham. Churchyard  
 Jan. 15 Mary Schomberg, a child  
 Jan. 21 James Marker, a child. Churchyard  
 Jan. 28 John Plant, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Feb. 13 Susanna Cotteril  
 Feb. 16 Sarah Holcombe, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Feb. 17 Richard Nash, Esq.  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Nicholson  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Blanch. Churchyard  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Stone  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Rowland. Churchyard  
 Mar. 31 Isaac Batchelor, a child  
 April 11 Margaret Hodges  
 April 13 Joseph Stennett, a child  
 April 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Cosgrave  
 April 22 Richard Fowell, a child  
 May 4 M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Coward  
 May 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wylde  
 May 26 Ann Marchand Russell  
 May 28 Betty Branch  
 May 31 Ann Morgan, a child  
 June 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Barnard  
 June 15 Sarah Stealy. Churchyard  
 June 17 John Blatchly  
 June 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Butler  
 June 22 Susanna Mills. Churchyard  
 July 15 John Crouch  
 July 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bradgate  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Hilman. Churchyard  
 Sep. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coventry  
 Sep. 14 William Clement  
 Sep. 15 Samuel Hawkins. Churchyard  
 Sep. 26 Richard Frankland, Esq.  
 Oct. 15 Joshua Ross  
 Oct. 18 Smith Callis, Esq., Admiral of the Blue  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Heneage  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Trollop  
 Nov. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Pryn  
 Dec. 2 Richard Kent  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Tagg  
 Dec. 18 Isaac Batchelor  
 Dec. 21 James Agnew  
 Dec. 25 Richard Davies, doctor of physick

## 1762.

Jan. 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Bookey  
 Jan. 20 Richard Dorrill, Esq.  
 Feb. 11 Mary Smith  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Alleyne  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Palmer  
 Feb. 23 George Herbert, Esq.  
 Mar. 8 M<sup>r</sup> John Wiltshire  
 Mar. 18 William Brown, a child  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Eccles

1762

Mar. 27 M<sup>r</sup> George Child  
 April 8 Ann Wooley  
 April 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Morgan  
 April 25 Ann Wooley, a child  
 May 2 Jane Snailum, a child  
 May 21 Mary Wooley, a child. Churchyard  
 May 22 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas French  
 May 24 Thomas Wooley  
 May 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann England  
 June 7 Mary Cline  
 June 11 Jane Whitfield  
 June 15 Mary Powel. Churchyard  
 June 17 Edward Fuller, Esq.  
 July 1 Mary Piggot  
 July 24 John Rogers  
 Aug. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mason  
 Aug. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Cowper  
 Aug. 21 Jane Armin, a child. Churchyard  
 Aug. 23 Nicholas Brown, Esq.  
 Aug. 30 William Willis, a child. Churchyard  
 Aug. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Andrews  
 Sep. 2 Lieut. Richard Gunson of S. James, Westminster  
 Sep. 6 Hannah Barnes, a child  
 Sep. 18 Emily Morgan, a child  
 Sep. 27 Lucy Pulleine, a child  
 Oct. 5 Herbert Bayle, Esq.  
 Oct. 13 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Howdell  
 Oct. 19 Ann Branch, a child  
 Oct. 20 Edward Wheeler, Esq.  
 Oct. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Howse  
 Nov. 1 Capt. John Leader  
 Nov. 4 David Poole, Esq., the King's Sergeant at Law  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Stennett, a child  
 Nov. 18 Capt. John Dalgardno  
 Dec. 6 Nathanael Brown, a child  
 Dec. 7 Charles Cline  
 Dec. 31 George Throckmorton, Esq.

1763.

Jan. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Raitt  
 Jan. 13 John Coaltman, Esq.  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Tucker  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Hutchenson  
 Feb. 3 Maurice Lloyd, a child  
 Feb. 4 Charlotte Axford, a child  
 Feb. 8 John Axford Wise, a child  
 Feb. 15 William Smith, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Feb. 18 John Nicholson, Esq.  
 Feb. 19 Henry Axford, a child  
 Feb. 21 Paul Gottefried Wiess, Esq.  
 Feb. 22 Joseph Steeples. Churchyard  
 Feb. 24 James Batchelor, a child  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boyd  
 Mar. 18 Paul Granger, a child  
 Mar. 22 Hannah Edwards, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard  
 Mar. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hutchenson  
 April 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Baily

## BURIALS.

451

1763

April 8 George Little, a child. Churchyard  
 April 16 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gardiner  
 April 22 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Matthews  
 April 28 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Robotham  
 May 3 Sarah Allen, a child  
 May 8 Mary Saunders, a child  
 May 10 Alderman Henry Atwood  
 May 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Sympson  
 May 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Kennedy  
 May 14 Charles Swallow  
 May 14 George Thomas, Esq.  
 May 18 Abbe Leighton  
 May 29 Richard Mullins, a child  
 June 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Johnson  
 June 17 Sarah Upham. Churchyard  
 June 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Biddulph  
 June 21 Elizabeth Thomas  
 July 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Henshaw  
 July 7 Jane Morley. Churchyard  
 July 18 John Carpenter  
 Aug. 6 Joseph Cottel  
 Aug. 19 Sarah Tucker, a child  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Smith  
 Sep. 10 Henry Hobbs, Esq.  
 Sep. 15 S<sup>r</sup> Kenneth Mackenzie, Bart.  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Parris  
 Sep. 24 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Eynon, Archdeacon of Brecknock  
 Sep. 25 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bonner  
 Sep. 29 Ann Tagg, a child  
 Oct. 16 Edmond Harold, Esq.  
 Oct. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Allen  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clavering  
 Oct. 22 John Catlin, Esq.  
 Oct. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gibbs  
 Oct. 31 Eleanora Maria Walsh, a child  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Gyfford  
 Nov. 24 Lady Frances Hickman  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Sophia Hamilton  
 Nov. 25 William Maynard, Esq.  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Salter  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Morris, Esq.  
 Dec. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hay

1764.

Jan. 2 Capt. Thomas Lempriere  
 Jan. 18 Miss Catherine Elizabeth Tessier. Choir  
 Feb. 4 Miss Mary Fisher, a child  
 Feb. 26 Mary Charmbury  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smith  
 Mar. 9 Jonathan Welsh, a child  
 Mar. 24 Betty wife of M<sup>r</sup> Noah Elliott  
 Mar. 26 Uvedale Price, Esq.  
 April 15 William Hibbert, a child  
 April 28 Jonathan Welsh, Esq.  
 May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Corbett  
 May 22 William Laurence, late Pumper  
 May 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wyld

## 1764

June 3 Elizabeth Crouch, a child  
 July 14 Susanna Collins  
 Sep. 27 Lady Anne Buck  
 Oct. 9 Col. William Brown  
 Oct. 16 Hannah Snailom, a child  
 Oct. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Taylor  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tavernet  
 Nov. 13 Sarah Wilde  
 Nov. 14 Margaret Ansty  
 Nov. 26 Maria Russell, a child  
 Nov. 28 M<sup>r</sup> James Leake, senr.  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Henshaw, one of the aldermen  
 Dec. 8 Edward Vaus, Esq.  
 Dec. 12 John Chivers  
 Dec. 13 Alice Lethbridge  
 Dec. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Lowther  
 Dec. 16 Martha Maggs  
 Dec. 17 Martha Selden  
 Dec. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Campbell  
 Dec. 23 James Maggs

## 1765.

Jan. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Malone  
 Jan. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Thornborough  
 Jan. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Emanuel Hay  
 Jan. 21 Charles Webb  
 Jan. 30 The Honble. & Revd. Edward Townsend, D.D., Dean of Norwich  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lewis  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hamilton. Choir  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta Maria Davis  
 Feb. 22 Ralph Sowerby, Esq.  
 Mar. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Roffey. Chancel  
 Mar. 26 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Thompson  
 Mar. 26 Charles Collins, a child  
 Mar. 31 Lieutenant-General Thomas Fowke  
 April 5 Mary Hibbert, a child  
 April 9 S<sup>r</sup> Henry Tuite, Bart.  
 April 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Howse  
 April 29 Thomas Hibbert, senr.  
 May 10 Thomas Cottell  
 May 15 Dame Elizabeth Cowper  
 June 3 Thomas Toyne  
 June 8 Richard Prynne  
 June 9 Sarah Dodd, a child  
 June 15 Mary Lescombe  
 June 18 Mary Bindley, a child  
 July 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Lucy Plowden  
 July 15 Fanny Russell, a child  
 July 22 John Bretton, sexton of this parish  
 July 22 William Church, a child  
 July 30 Giles Branch  
 Aug. 2 James Wemys, Esq.  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Deverell  
 Aug. 22 Benjamin Chilton  
 Sep. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Cooke  
 Oct. 4 Joseph Hayward  
 Oct. 7 M<sup>r</sup> William Annis



## 1765

Oct. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Thrift  
 Oct. 11 Mary Bowering, a child  
 Oct. 19 Andrew Robinson  
 Oct. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Evatt  
 Oct. 29 Sarah Snailum  
 Oct. 31 James Hards  
 Oct. 31 Giles Branch, a child  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Newman  
 Nov. 3 M<sup>r</sup> David Russell  
 Nov. 10 Richard Blatchley  
 Nov. 14 George Longman  
 Dec. 2 Cornelius Fenton  
 Dec. 6 James Brown  
 Dec. 9 John Deverell  
 Dec. 10 Miss Elizabeth Schutz  
 Dec. 10 James Axford, a child  
 Dec. 18 Joseph Young  
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Laurance

## 1766.

Jan. 20 Jane Marshall  
 Jan. 21 Mary Trimmell  
 Jan. 25 James Quin, Esq.  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Crouch, a child  
 Feb. 25 Archibald Saunders  
 Feb. 27 John Fowell, a child  
 Mar. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothea Baldwin  
 Mar. 7 Charles Russell  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Milsom  
 Mar. 10 Capt. John Fletcher  
 Mar. 12 Mary Brandon  
 Mar. 14 Antiphias Mitchell  
 April 9 Thomas Collins, a child  
 April 22 John Chilcott  
 May 9 Ann Parker Wynter  
 May 13 Mary Baber  
 May 20 Thomas Cline  
 May 25 John Croxton, Esq.  
 May 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Arthur  
 June 14 William Wise Baker, a child  
 June 24 Sarah Longman  
 June 28 Sarah Hull  
 July 2 Mary Shellard  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Kennedy  
 Aug. 3 Charlotte Hards, a child  
 Aug. 8 John Blatchley  
 Aug. 12 John Ponsonby, Esq.  
 Sep. 8 William Sheldon, Esq.  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Delafons  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sheldon  
 Sep. 20 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Vowe  
 Oct. 30 Capt. Ralph Irwin  
 Oct. 30 Grace Thompkins  
 Oct. 30 Mary Whittick  
 Nov. 27 Richard Corbett, Esq.  
 Nov. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Lenard  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Maria Sophia Kelly

1767.

Jan. 4 Ralph Stennett  
 Feb. 2 Captn. William Tudor  
 Feb. 6 John Roebuck, Esq.  
 Feb. 10 William Chivers  
 Mar. 4 Hannah Pitcher  
 Mar. 7 Susanna Stevens  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hatley  
 Mar. 10 Harriett Morgan, a child  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Saunders  
 Mar. 26 Honour Willett  
 Mar. 27 Hannah Fordham  
 April 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Morgan  
 April 7 Sarah Caunt  
 April 9 Martha Bush  
 April 18 Hayes Sentleger, Lord Viscount Doneraile, Baron of Kelmaidon  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Howse  
 April 21 George Knowls  
 April 23 Edward Williams  
 May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Allen  
 May 17 Elizabeth Longman  
 May 21 Joshua Barnes  
 May 24 Elizabeth Tagg, a child  
 June 15 Jacob Bosanque, Esq.  
 June 24 Robert Powell Biggs, a child  
 July 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Axford  
 July 10 John Walsh, a child  
 July 30 Bridget the Countess Dowager of Drogheda  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Allen  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hicks. Under the closet seat\*  
 Sep. 23 Lady Mary Beddingfield  
 Oct. 11 William M<sup>c</sup>Kenen, Esq.  
 Oct. 15 Abel Walter, Esq.  
 Oct. 15 Esther Sugar  
 Oct. 17 Frederick William Sutton, a child. Choir  
 Nov. 1 James Snailom  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Dorothy Guering  
 Nov. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Travell  
 Nov. 23 Martha Saunders  
 Nov. 24 William Miller, Esq.  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Chilton, a child  
 Dec. 2 Lawrance Cottell  
 Dec. 14 Eleanor Hawkins  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Murray

1768.

Jan. 3 Frances Batt, a child  
 Jan. 6 The Right Honble. Lady Stuarda Shirley  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Rowe  
 Jan. 23 John Darrell, Esq.  
 Jan. 24 Sarah Barwell  
 Jan. 24 Sarah Crouch  
 Jan. 29 Catherine, Lady Burdett  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Carrill

\* This seat as the location of a grave is mentioned several times later on.

1768

Feb. 20 William Stevens  
 Feb. 22 Nicholas Fleming  
 Mar. 28 Betty Pulline  
 Mar. 28 John Hadden, a child  
 April 5 Martha Ferris  
 April 10 M<sup>r</sup> William Willsher  
 April 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hayward  
 April 18 William Wild, Esq.  
 May 5 Edward Tagg, a child  
 May 22 John Saunders  
 June 11 Luke Flood  
 June 14 Miss Charlotte Estwick  
 June 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Harriett Matthews  
 June 17 John Parker, Esq.  
 June 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Harford  
 June 23 James Wood, a child  
 June 24 John Bowring, a child  
 June 24 Elizabeth Maggs Prynn, a child  
 July 6 Charles Collins  
 July 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Wenifred Barry  
 July 6 Agnes Bowring, a child  
 July 11 George Cottell, a child  
 July 12 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Evelt  
 July 18 Frances Lloyd, a child  
 July 24 Sarah Dawson  
 Sep. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Naylor  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>r</sup> James Henshaw  
 Oct. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hanson  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Embry  
 Oct. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Gough  
 Nov. 7 Major Sampon Barber  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Eden  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Brown, a child  
 Dec. 19 Mary Hibbert  
 Dec. 25 Mary Salmon  
 Dec. 27 James Tylee, a child  
 Dec. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Drumond  
 Dec. 30 Joseph Whittick

1769.

Jan. 11 Joan Taunton  
 Jan. 19 Solomon Wood  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Willsher  
 Feb. 20 William Upham  
 Feb. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Palmore  
 Feb. 21 Sarah Bishop  
 Feb. 23 William Robinson  
 Mar. 2 Jane Ann Hayward, a child  
 Mar. 22 Eleanor Collins  
 April 2 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Derrick, Master of ye Ceremonies  
 April 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary England  
 April 12 Ann Wines  
 April 12 Eleanor Potter, a child  
 April 22 Edward Tylee, a child  
 April 22 William Wooley, a child  
 April 28 Elizabeth Hay  
 May 2 Catherine Carpenter

1769  
 May 12 Charles Allen, a child  
 May 15 Thomas Owen, Esq.  
 May 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Swallow  
 May 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ditcher  
 May 22 Henry Fellows  
 May 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Farr  
 June 12 Elizabeth Dean  
 June 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sisson  
 July 4 Frederick Watters, a child  
 July 18 Ann Cairns  
 July 23 John Ward, a child  
 July 28 Ann Gowen  
 Aug. 8 John Sherborne  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Dawson  
 Sep. 8 Ann Wooley, a child  
 Oct. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Axford  
 Oct. 22 John Martin Butt, d<sup>r</sup> of phisic  
 Oct. 25 Charlotte Pike, a child  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Bretton, a child  
 Nov. 13 Decima Salmon  
 Nov. 17 Charles Evans, a child  
 Nov. 19 Decima Oliver  
 Dec. 5 Charles Horton, a child  
 Dec. 5 James Allen, a child  
 Dec. 12 Jane Matthews  
 Dec. 14 Joseph Tylee  
 Dec. 20 Betty Cottell  
 Dec. 20 Catherine Prynn  
 Dec. 22 John Dodd, a child  
 Dec. 23 Esther Emery  
 Dec. 24 James Roffey, Esq. Chancel  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Shepherd, Esq.

## 1770.

Jan. 4 Joseph Chilton  
 Jan. 7 John Killingbeck  
 Jan. 16 Betty Rosewell  
 Jan. 22 Benjamin Warren, a child  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Betty Taylor  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Green  
 Feb. 15 Rachel Brown, a child  
 Mar. 2 Edward Jesup, Esq.  
 April 3 Thomas Collins, a child  
 April 11 Richard Hinde  
 April 18 Olive Collins  
 May 10 Ann Prynn, a child  
 May 15 Edward Axford, a child  
 May 23 M<sup>r</sup> James Allen  
 June 2 Capt. John Baldwin  
 June 6 William Clement, Esq.  
 June 12 William Markes Davis, a child  
 July 8 John Shepherd  
 July 12 Josiah Poole, Esq.  
 July 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stone  
 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> John Skrymsher  
 Aug. 7 Mary Gale  
 Oct. 5 James Marshall, a child

## 1770

Oct. 11 Sarah Pulline  
 Nov. 8 Sarah Hadden, a child  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Fleming  
 Nov. 22 M<sup>r</sup> John Pensax  
 Dec. 12 John Salmon  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Pike, a child  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Haviland

## 1771.

Jan. 5 Miss Eliza Maria Hethersoll  
 Jan. 9 Esther Parsons  
 Jan. 15 William Bull, a child  
 Feb. 1 Matthias Walter, sexton  
 Feb. 7 Ann Johnson  
 Feb. 17 Sarah Tucker, a child  
 Feb. 28 Sarah Tagg, a child  
 Mar. 1 Charles Hughes  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Rosewell  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Clement  
 Mar. 17 Sarah Collins  
 Mar. 18 Philip Palmer, a child  
 Mar. 24 Samuel Wilson, Esq.  
 April 2 John Sierra Hayward, a child  
 April 7 Thomas Kennedy  
 April 18 Robert Hayward, a child  
 April 15 Susanna Bishop  
 April 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Atkins Butt  
 May 8 Thomas Kennedy, a child  
 May 8 Edward Fran. Matthews Davis, a child  
 May 12 Francis Matthews  
 May 12 Mary Davis, a child  
 May 16 William Wilsher  
 May 31 Aldn. John Ford  
 June 5 Dame Margaret Woodhouse  
 June 7 Charles Potter, a child  
 June 8 Thomas Baber  
 June 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fisher  
 June 28 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward  
 June 30 Agnes Bowring, a child  
 July 25 James Russell  
 July 25 Mary Townsend  
 Aug. 10 Miss Ann Skey  
 Aug. 31 Mary Whittick Williams, a child  
 Sep. 17 Mary Perry  
 Sep. 19 Mary Cottell  
 Sep. 20 Mary Scudamore, a child  
 Oct. 6 Mary Knight  
 Oct. 14 Charles Cole, a child  
 Oct. 16 William Hibbert, a child  
 Nov. 10 Jane Istance, a child  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Evatt

## 1772.

Jan. 5 John Lambe, Esq.  
 Jan. 7 Ann Potter, a child  
 Jan. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chapman

1772

Feb. 6 M<sup>r</sup> James Blatchley  
 Feb. 13 George Smith, Esq<sup>re</sup>, of Ireland  
 Feb. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Linch  
 Mar. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ansty  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Scott  
 April 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Angel  
 May 9 Miss Frances Nevill  
 May 17 Benjamin Matthews  
 May 21 Bishop Walter, a child  
 May 22 William Jephson, Esq., Serjant at Law  
 June 3 Anna Maria Church, a child  
 June 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wickham  
 June 16 Elizabeth Holton, a child  
 June 21 Arthur Colley, Esq.  
 June 28 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Marshall  
 July 9 The Honble. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Webb  
 July 12 Jeremiah Wilsber  
 July 21 Michael Leigh, Esq.  
 Aug. 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chilton, a child  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Allen  
 Aug. 27 S<sup>r</sup> Willoughby Aston  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harford  
 Sep. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Harford  
 Oct. 15 Richard Holton, a child  
 Oct. 17 Mary Whittick Williams, a child  
 Oct. 18 Constantine Chilton  
 Dec. 17 Lewis Boudoine  
 Dec. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Caunt  
 Dec. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Grape  
 Dec. 30 Henry Kynaston Southouse, Esq.

1773.

Jan. 6 Lady Scarborough; was carried away  
 Jan. 26 William Russell  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Snailom  
 Feb. 15 S<sup>r</sup> John Gray; was carried away  
 Mar. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Biggs; was carried away  
 Mar. 5 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pateman; was carried away  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Cole, a child  
 Mar. 8 Richard Jennings, Esq.; was carried away  
 April 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Humphreys  
 April 7 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hadden  
 April 8 Ann Chilton, a child  
 April 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Holton  
 April 16 Jane Ward, a child  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Knight; was carried away  
 April 25 Thomas Phillott  
 April 30 Thomas Lewis, Esq.  
 May 10 Mary Woodroff, a child  
 May 24 Elizabeth Chandler  
 May 25 Ann East  
 June 1 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Walter  
 June 2 James Barwell  
 June 9 Joseph Crouch, a child  
 June 13 Thomas Treharne  
 June 21 Susan<sup>as</sup> Williams  
 July 4 Ann Dickens

BURIALS.

459

1778

July 10 James Wooley, a child  
 July 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Oxley  
 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> Churchill; was carried away  
 Aug. 21 Samuel Warren  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Caunt  
 Sep. 3 John Stevens  
 Sep. 9 Charles Morgan  
 Sep. 24 Capt. James Webb  
 Sep. 25 Charles Waters, jun.  
 Oct. 2 Henry Mullins  
 Oct. 2 John Tew, a child  
 Oct. 13 His Grace ye Duke of Kingston; was carried away  
 Oct. 27 Robert Blatchley  
 Nov. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Galloway  
 Nov. 18 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Salisbury; was carried away  
 Nov. 22 Samuel Masters  
 Nov. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Thwaits; carried away  
 Nov. 27 Robert Leight  
 Dec. 14 Miss Amy Bull  
 Dec. 15 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Howes; carried away  
 Dec. 17 Godfrey Hithcourt, Esq.; carried away

1774.

Jan. 3 Mary Hayward, a child  
 Jan. 17 John Nourse, Esq.; carried away  
 Jan. 18 Adm<sup>l</sup> Robert Hughes  
 Jan. 19 Burrington Goldsworthy, Esq.  
 Jan. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Lathbury  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Lampriere; was carried away  
 Jan. 30 Mary Brown  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Sober  
 Feb. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Newton; carried away  
 Feb. 11 John Payne, Esq.  
 Feb. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Horton  
 Mar. 2 Sir Marmaduke Asty Wyvill. Chancel  
 Mar. 4 Matilda East, a child  
 Mar. 15 Mary Dart, poor. Skullhouse  
 Mar. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Gillibrand  
 Mar. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Woodham  
 April 18 Miss Jane Arabella Dawes  
 April 24 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Ross  
 April 25 Capt. Henry Adams  
 April 28 Ann Trotman, a child  
 May 1 Richard Brown  
 May 7 Mary Chapel; was carried away  
 May 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Brayne; was carried away  
 May 20 John Chancellor, poor. Skullhouse  
 May 22 Peers Leigh, Esq.  
 May 23 John Derbyshire Birkhead; was carried away  
 May 24 Elizabeth Collins  
 May 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chilton  
 May 27 William Dawkin, Esq.  
 June 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gwyn  
 June 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Flood  
 June 18 Hugh Spencor  
 July 3 Mary Beachem, poor. Skullhouse  
 July 4 Thomas Quarman, a child

1774

- July 14 William Collins  
 July 16 William Saunders, poor  
 July 28 James Elderton, poor. Skullhouse  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Brookman; was carried away  
 Aug. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Hereford; carried away  
 Aug. 14 William Kelly, Esq.  
 Aug. 22 Mary Church, a child  
 Aug. 24 Jane Late, poor. Skullhouse  
 Aug. 27 Mary Barnes, from ye Poor House. In ye Church  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hayward  
 Sep. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Oxenham; carried away  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Howse. By the christening font\*  
 Oct. 16 S<sup>r</sup> William Evans Morris. Under his own stone in north aisle  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth Blatchley, poor  
 Oct. 19 Frederick James Thomas, a child  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Baker; carried away  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Smith. Under Edward Lewis's stone  
 Nov. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Joan Masters. Under her father's stone, north aisle  
 Nov. 11 Samuel Webb, poor. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Taylor; carried away  
 Nov. 20 John Rundall, poor. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Hale; carried away  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Darell. Under their own stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 4 The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester; was carried away  
 Dec. 5 Underwood Summers, poor. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Collibee. In their own walled grave at the foot of the organ-loft stairs  
 Dec. 13 Baron Theodore De Ludere. Under M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith's stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 15 Nathanael Levatt Cole, a child. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Potter's stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 19 Nicholas Sherborne. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Rogers. Under their own stone, near the Abbey garden door, south aisle

1775.

- Jan. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Weight. Under Johannis Hand's stone, north aisle, near Elizabeth Chilcott's stone  
 Jan. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bartlett. Under M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman's stone, middle aisle  
 Jan. 16 Charles Lush, a child, poor. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Chilcot. Under their own stone in north aisle  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Osborne; carried away  
 Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson; carried away  
 Feb. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Gerrard Brooks. Near M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Constable's stone, in cross aisle  
 Mar. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cox. Under M<sup>r</sup> Louker's stone, middle aisle  
 Mar. 13 The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Thos. Ashton. Under the stone marked G. G. at the foot of M<sup>r</sup> Hibbert's stone, south aisle  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Granger. At the foot of M<sup>r</sup> Stinnett's stone, south aisle  
 Mar. 16 Martha Lewis. Skullhouse  
 Mar. 23 Eleanor Redmond, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Evan Jobb's stone, middle aisle  
 Mar. 23 The Earl of Bristol; was carried away  
 April 9 Robert Sutton, Esq. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Cotton's stone, by the clerk's desk

\* From this time until 1792, after which it becomes only occasional, the location of graves is indicated in the Register, but as no good purpose appears to be served by giving them, only those that mention an inscribed stone are noted here, as they shew such existed, and in some cases indicate relationships.



1775

- April 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brocas. In the chancel, under their own stone  
 April 24 The Marquis of Lothian; was carried away  
 April 26 Thomas Milsom. Own stone, middle aisle  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> Bailes; carried away  
 May 5 John Foster, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Palmer's stone, north aisle  
 May 5 Betty Cole, a child. At right side of George Cottell's stone, middle aisle  
 May 23 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ashburnham Legh. Under M<sup>r</sup> Bell's stone, south aisle  
 May 28 John Potter, a child. Own stone, middle aisle  
 May 29 Benjamin Lovell. Skullhouse  
 June 5 Robert Late. Skullhouse  
 June 11 Betty Fisher, a child. Skullhouse  
 June 13 George Jones, a child  
 June 17 William Tucker. Own stone, middle aisle  
 June 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hawker  
 June 24 Mary Dibble. Skullhouse  
 June 25 Nathanael Palmer Foster, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Palmer's stone, north aisle  
 June 25 A young man. Skullhouse  
 June 26 Francis Peacock. M<sup>r</sup> Sinnott's stone  
 July 3 John Barnett, a child. Near M<sup>r</sup> Elines' stone, south aisle  
 July 13 George Thompson, Esq. Under Leonard Thompson, Esq., his stone, north aisle  
 July 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Swaile. M<sup>r</sup> Townshend's stone, north aisle  
 Aug. 29 Martha Stroud, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Collibee's stone  
 Aug. 30 Ann Dover, a child. By Sergeant Jepson's stone, by the library door  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Benjn. Axford. Under own stone, by the font  
 Oct. 1 William Toll. Own stone, by the Abbey House door, south aisle  
 Oct. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Brown; carried away  
 Oct. 9 James Church, a child. By M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mason's stone, north aisle  
 Oct. 15 Mary Ann Street, a child. Skullhouse  
 Oct. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Edgerton. In the chancell, own stone, by the lady's seat  
 Oct. 23 Sarah Bishop. At the foot of M<sup>r</sup> Russell's stone  
 Oct. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Fortesque; carried away  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Stackpole. At foot of M<sup>r</sup> Ryder's stone, middle aisle  
 Nov. 6 Miss Mary Enys. At the head of M<sup>r</sup> Vasey's stone, by the font  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Baynes; carried away  
 Nov. 18 Charles Harrison, a child. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 19 Rachel Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gawen, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Mathew's stone, middle aisle  
 Nov. 20 A poor man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 21 Harriott Flood, a child. Own stone, north aisle  
 Nov. 26 James Pedder, Esq. By D<sup>r</sup> Butt's stone, south aisle  
 Nov. 27 Mary Perkins. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Bave. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Collins. Under M<sup>r</sup> Reddall's stone, opposite D<sup>r</sup> Oliver's monument  
 Nov. 30 Chas. Bull. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 1 Charles Quarman, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Russell's stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 2 Lewis Oliver, poor  
 Dec. 7 Roger Hope Elletson, Esq., Governor of Jamaica. Chancel  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Smith; carried away  
 Dec. 18 Mary Woodland. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Cole, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Potter's stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 26 John Braidy, poor. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Axford; was carried away  
 Dec. 27 Ann Brooman. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>r</sup> William Nassau Elliott  
 Dec. 31 Martha Bishop's child. Skullhouse

1776.

- Jan. 1 Mr Jolley, poor. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 2 James Hiscocks. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Erasmus Saunders. Under Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Awbury's stone,  
           south aisle  
 Jan. 5 Amy Waters. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 6 Mr Charles Biggs; carried away  
 Jan. 12 John Knotty. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 19 Adm<sup>t</sup> John Barker. Under Mr Hick's stone, by the choir door, middle aisle  
 Jan. 19 Seppay Angelo Wilsher, a child. By William Tagg's stone  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Chard. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 22 Noah Elliott  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Alford, a child. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 5 Walter Kennedy, Esq. By Mr Butt's stone  
 Feb. 5 John Carrington. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 7 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Luke Robinson. Under Elizabeth Hervey's stone, south  
           aisle, near D<sup>r</sup> Awbrey's monument  
 Feb. 14 William Greenland. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 15 Mary Sherwood. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Mainwaring, Esq.; was carried away  
 Feb. 20 Mary Tanner. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 24 Sir William Hanham; carried away  
 Feb. 24 Mr Hyett; carried away  
 Feb. 24 A poor child. Skullhouse  
 Mar. 1 Ann Buckell, poor  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Broad, a child. Skullhouse  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Masters. Skullhouse  
 Mar. 8 John Roads, poor. Under Esq. Godfrey's monument, south aisle  
 Mar. 18 Sarah Richardson. Skullhouse  
 Mar. 19 Francis Rosewell, a child. By M<sup>rs</sup> Pringle's monument, middle aisle  
 Mar. 24 Edward Orpwood. By Mr Willsher's stone, north aisle  
 Mar. 27 Miss Charlotte Lewis. Under James Keigwin's stone, by the font  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Foster, a child. In Thomas Palmer's grave, north aisle  
 April 1 Sarah Hopkins. Skullhouse  
 April 8 John Oldfield. Skullhouse  
 April 9 Mary Allen  
 April 12 John Willett  
 April 29 Catherine Smith. Skullhouse  
 May 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Ruck. Under George Cripps' stone, middle aisle  
 May 12 Mr Richard Watson. Under Esq. Gower's stone, south aisle  
 May 12 Mary Dawson. Under Mr Brewer's stone, south aisle  
 May 24 Mary Bishop. Skullhouse  
 May 25 Mr George Buttler. By Sir William Waller's monument  
 May 28 Mary Gullick. Skullhouse  
 June 7 Richard Woodward. Skullhouse  
 June 8 Elizabeth Hadden. Own stone, middle aisle  
 June 29 Mr John Wall, M.D.  
 July 26 Jane Barnes. Under William Long's stone, middle aisle, west end  
 Aug. 4 Mr William Frederick; was carried away  
 Aug. 6 William Boyce, a child. By Alderman Morgan's stone, south aisle  
 Aug. 9 A poor man. Skullhouse  
 Aug. 11 Margaret Davis. Own stone, south aisle  
 Aug. 29 Joan Allen. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Sep. 3 Rachel Boyce, a child  
 Sep. 7 George Huxley, Esq. By Mr Laurence Cottel's grave  
 Sep. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Darrell. Under Richard Poulton's stone, by Mr Simpson's  
           stone, south aisle

1776

- Oct. 1 Peter Berg. Under M<sup>r</sup> Susack's stone, north aisle  
 Oct. 8 Martha Masters. Own stone, north aisle, behind the closet seat  
 Oct. 18 Robert Carpenter. In his father's grave, south aisle  
 Oct. 22 Edward Ward, Esq. By Esq. Sowbridge's stone, north aisle  
 Oct. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Hirst; was carried away  
 Oct. 31 John Parker; was carried away  
 Nov. 2 William Buckle, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> French's stone, south aisle  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Morgan, a child. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 11 William Charlton, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Brace's stone, north aisle  
 Nov. 12 Mary Hibbert. Under her father's stone  
 Nov. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Billingsley. Under M<sup>r</sup> Axford's stone, south aisle  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Quarman, a child  
 Dec. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John French. Middle aisle  
 Dec. 30 George Howel's child. Skullhouse

1777.

- Jan. 4 Simon Fenshaw, Esq. Own stone, near the font  
 Jan. 4 John Worme. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 10 Mary Bishop Moor, a child  
 Jan. 11 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Billingsley. Under M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Axford's stone, near the font  
 Jan. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Philipia Goldsworthy. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Jan. 26 Charles Eccles, a child. By his grandfather's stone, middle aisle  
 Jan. 28 William Ewing, a child. Own stone, by the engines  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Yates; was carried away  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth Mullins. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 8 Joseph Frake. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Cunliffe's stone, south aisle  
 Feb. 5 Ann Collibee  
 Feb. 6 Peter Waters. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 15 Isaac Tinkling, a child. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 25 Mary Oldfield. Skullhouse  
 Feb. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Vieira. Under M<sup>r</sup> Clarke's stone, north aisle  
 Mar. 5 Philip Snailon. Under M<sup>r</sup> John Cottle's stone, middle aisle  
 Mar. 6 James Ralls, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Deverel's stone, south aisle  
 Mar. 17 Ann Ralls, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Deverel's stone, south aisle  
 Mar. 17 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Davis. Under M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Holland's stone,  
 middle aisle  
 Mar. 26 M<sup>r</sup> William Smith. Under M<sup>r</sup> Bond's stone, north aisle  
 Mar. 29 Samuel Drake, a child. Skullhouse  
 April 2 William Harris, a child  
 April 6 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Higgenbotham  
 April 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Wild; was carried away  
 April 18 Robert Fisher, Esq. Own stone, by the choir gate, middle aisle  
 April 21 Edward Barnes, poor  
 April 30 Elizabeth Robins, poor  
 May 4 Charles Hulbird, a child. By William Tagg's stone, south aisle  
 May 13 Thomas Wheeler. Skullhouse  
 May 16 Ann Coward. Skullhouse  
 May 20 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Luke Morgan. Under D<sup>r</sup> Wall's stone, south aisle  
 May 29 Esq. King; was carried away  
 June 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Howard  
 June 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bagg  
 June 7 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Sturdy. Under Captain Edward Arland's stone,  
 middle aisle  
 June 7 A poor man. Skullhouse  
 June 15 Ann Cooper, a child  
 June 21 Hannah Elderton  
 June 28 S<sup>r</sup> Frederick Rogers; was carried away

1777

- June 28 Ann Taylor. Skullhouse  
 July 30 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Horskins ; was carried away  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Smith  
 Aug. 5 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Dampier, Dean of Durham. Under M<sup>r</sup> William  
     Beard's stone, by the gallery stairs  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hervey. Own stone, south aisle  
 Aug. 7 Prudence Robins, a child  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Farr, a child. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Aug. 24 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Worsley  
 Aug. 26 Mary Davonport  
 Sep. 4 George Marshal, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Matthews' stone, middle aisle  
 Sep. 18 Robert Brewer. Under M<sup>r</sup> Mitchell's stone, north aisle  
 Sep. 19 William Atkins. Skullhouse  
 Sep. 27 Frances Church, a child  
 Oct. 3 Miss Lucy Bull. Under M<sup>r</sup> Irwin's stone, near M<sup>r</sup> Harland's stone,  
     middle aisle  
 Oct. 5 Richard Thomas Page, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Caunt's stone, south aisle  
 Oct. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Campbell. Under Capt. Arland's stone, middle aisle  
 Oct. 11 Mungo Haldane, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Foster's stone  
 Oct. 18 Serjeant Whitaker ; was carried away  
 Oct. 25 A poor woman. Skullhouse  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Brown ; was carried away  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Underwood  
 Nov. 3 Charles Ellsbury, a child. By William Collings' stone  
 Nov. 9 John Ditcher, a child. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Crowley. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Clavering's stone, north aisle  
 Nov. 19 A man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Lansdown. Under Alderman Saunders' stone, south aisle  
 Nov. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Ballard ; was carried away  
 Nov. 27 Col<sup>l</sup> Herring ; was carried away to Newton S. Loe  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Boyce. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Sheyler's stone, south aisle  
 Dec. 26 John Taylor. Under M<sup>r</sup> Jones' stone, south aisle

1778.

- Jan. 2 John Mullins. Under M<sup>r</sup> Wooley's stone, north aisle  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brinsden. By Gen. Stewart's monument, north aisle  
 Jan. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Arnold. By M<sup>r</sup> Chilcot's stone, north aisle  
 Jan. 14 Sarah Light. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 18 Ann Howell  
 Jan. 19 Robert Sumption, Esq.  
 Jan. 19 John Church, a child  
 Jan. 19 George Lloyd, a child. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Davise. Under M<sup>r</sup> Corbett's stone, by D<sup>r</sup> Davise's, middle  
     aisle  
 Feb. 10 Martha & Jane Jones, children. By Serjeant Jepson's stone, south aisle  
 Feb. 13 Miss Caroline Foot. Under John Shepherd's stone, south aisle  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Cradick ; was carried away  
 Feb. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Lofft ; was carried away  
 Mar. 3 William Savidge, Esq. Under the stone with brass plate round it, in  
     the middle aisle  
 Mar. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Harris ; was carried away  
 Mar. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Hadley ; was carried away  
 Mar. 22 John East, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Smith's, by M<sup>r</sup> Hadden's stone, middle  
     aisle  
 Mar. 23 Rachel Coombs. Skullhouse  
 Mar. 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Hay. Under John Blatchley's stone, south aisle  
 Mar. 29 Samuel Sharp, Esq. Between M<sup>r</sup> Foster's & M<sup>r</sup> Cradick's stones

1778

- Mar. 31 Lady Allgood; was carried away  
 April 3 M<sup>r</sup> Lightbody; was carried away  
 April 12 M<sup>r</sup> Hill; was carried away  
 April 17 John Bennett. Skullhouse  
 April 22 Elizabeth Caunt, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Caunt's stone, south aisle  
 May 8 James Shee, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Robert Shaw's & M<sup>r</sup> Webb's stones, north aisle  
 May 19 Orsborne Ewing, a child. Own stone, cross aisle  
 May 20 Benjamin Vassas  
 June 14 James Davis. By M<sup>r</sup> George Davis' stone, south aisle  
 June 21 Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Haward. Own stone, north aisle  
 June 22 Capt<sup>n</sup> Henry Sandall. Under M<sup>r</sup> Back's stone, middle aisle  
 June 22 Mary Caunt, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Caunt's stone, south aisle  
 July 23 Thomas Quarman, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Charles Russell's stone  
 July 30 Susanna Sims, a child. Skullhouse  
 Aug. 1 Ann Clarke, a child  
 Aug. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Henshaw. Own stone, north aisle  
 Aug. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Snailom. Under M<sup>r</sup> Morgan's stone  
 Aug. 26 Thos. Yeats, a child. Skullhouse  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child. Under Capt. Woodford's stone, middle aisle  
 Sep. 12 Roger Gee, Esq. Under William Mackinin's stone, middle aisle  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Irish. Skullhouse  
 Sep. 17 John Cottle, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> John Stapleton's stone, middle aisle  
 Sep. 24 John Mitchel, a child  
 Oct. 1 Eleanor Road, poor  
 Oct. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lownd. Own stone, by font  
 Oct. 11 Sarah Collins. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Oct. 12 Catherine Warren  
 Oct. 20 William Thomas. Under M<sup>r</sup> Clement's monument, in M<sup>r</sup> Thresher's grave  
 Oct. 24 A poor girl. Skullhouse  
 Oct. 25 Norton Hutchenson, Esq.  
 Oct. 27 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ellicombe; carried away  
 Nov. 17 Mary Hulbird  
 Nov. 27 A blackmoor. Skullhouse  
 Nov. 28 Capt<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Frederick Phillips. Under Capt. Newton's stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 15 Miss Jenkins; carried away  
 Dec. 17 A poor man. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 20 John Viner Read, Esq. Under Johnson Ruddall's stone, south aisle  
 Dec. 24 A poor man. Skullhouse  
 Dec. 27 Dame Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chaplin. By D<sup>r</sup> Worsley's stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Seager; was carried away  
 Dec. 28 Captn. Hodges; was carried away

1779.

- Jan. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Lansdown's cook. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 11 Charlotte Frederick. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 15 George Gordon, Esq. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Peirce's stone, by the font  
 Jan. 16 A man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse  
 Jan. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Hayward. Own stone  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward. Own stone, by Beshop's monument  
 Jan. 29 John Orm, Esq. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Jan. 29 Captn. Stonehouse; carried away  
 Feb. 25 Augustus Mead, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> William Annis's stone, north aisle  
 Mar. 20 The Earl of Suffolk; was carried away

1779

- Mar. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Portus. By M<sup>r</sup> Elliott's stone, north aisle  
 Mar. 30 A poor man. Skullhouse  
 April 2 Mary Tanner. Under William Collins' stone, middle aisle  
 April 4 Charles Elsbury  
 April 11 Mary Farr. Own stone, north aisle  
 April 18 Sarah Smalcomb. Skullhouse  
 April 18 Mary Harford, a child. Skullhouse  
 April 22 M<sup>r</sup> Brewer; was carried away  
 April 24 Col<sup>l</sup> Alexander Campbell. In George Gordon's grave, by the font  
 April 28 M<sup>r</sup> Bennett; was carried away  
 April 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Rhode; was carried away  
 April 30 The Bishop of Lincoln; was carried away  
 May 11 Jane Ring  
 May 21 Robert Blatch, Esq.  
 June 2 William Sims. Skullhouse  
 June 7 Ann Evans, a child. Skullhouse  
 June 13 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Goldney; was carried away  
 June 14 M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton; was carried away  
 June 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Wade; was carried away  
 June 21 Hannah Freath. Under M<sup>r</sup> Poole's stone, south aisle  
 June 28 Charles Barwell, Esq. Under John Miles's stone, by M<sup>r</sup> Hadden's  
           stone, middle aisle  
 July 1 Ann Marshall. Skullhouse  
 July 19 George James, a child. Skullhouse  
 July 26 Mary Church, a child  
 July 26 George Cottell. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Aug. 12 Samuel Jones, a child  
 Aug. 12 Mary Ann Read, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Taylor's keyhouse door  
 Aug. 13 Charles Axford. Own stone, by the font  
 Aug. 16 Martha Williams  
 Aug. 19 Sarah Jones, a child  
 Aug. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Ward; carried away  
 Aug. 20 Peter Devonport  
 Sep. 5 John Tims. By Matthias Walters' stone, middle aisle  
 Sep. 10 S<sup>r</sup> Cecil Bishop; carried away  
 Sep. 17 Hannah Evans. Skullhouse  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Morgan. Own stone, south aisle  
 Sep. 20 Ann Upham, poor  
 Oct. 10 Mary Gill  
 Oct. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Gammon; carried away  
 Oct. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Needham. Under M<sup>r</sup> Lynch's stone  
 Oct. 14 John Solely. Skullhouse  
 Oct. 19 Edward Plumber, poor. In ye grove  
 Oct. 23 Ann Davis, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Matthews' stone  
 Oct. 25 Sarah Barwell, poor  
 Oct. 25 Two women, poor. In ye grove  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Leaver; was carried away  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Tizsey, a child, from ye Poor House  
 Nov. 16 Robert Throgmorton, Esq. Own stone, north aisle  
 Nov. 22 M<sup>r</sup> William Tucker. By M<sup>r</sup> Coward's stone  
 Nov. 24 Nathanael Bishop, a child, poor  
 Dec. 9 Charles Milsom. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Dec. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Ald<sup>n</sup> John Horton; was carried away  
 Dec. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Whitmill; was carried away  
 Dec. 16 M<sup>r</sup> James Haviland; was carried away  
 Dec. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gollidge. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Sertain's stone, south aisle

## 1780.

- Jan. 3 Fanny Handcock  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gwyn  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Davice  
 Jan. 28 Robert Painter  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child  
 Feb. 9 Miss Shaw ; was carried away  
 Feb. 11 John Hilvington, Esq.  
 Feb. 26 John Williams  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth Count, a child. Own stone  
 Mar. 12 Miss Margt. Gordon. Under M<sup>r</sup> Gordon's stone  
 Mar. 16 Sarah Stevens, a child  
 Mar. 23 Miss Anabella Davice. Own stone, middle aisle  
 Mar. 27 Master Will<sup>m</sup> Barthoe  
 April 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunt. Under Robert Sumption's stone  
 April 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Wicksteed  
 April 16 S<sup>r</sup> Adolphus Oughton. Choir  
 April 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Churchill ; was carried away  
 April 25 Sarah Chilton. Own stone, in the choir  
 May 12 Rebecca Barnard, a child  
 — — Doctor Foote Gower. Under the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Gower's stone, south aisle  
 June 2 Eleanor Ditcher. Under M<sup>r</sup> Wroughton's stone, middle aisle  
 June 10 Judith Russell. Own stone, south aisle  
 Aug. 2 Harriott Robins, a child  
 Aug. 17 D<sup>r</sup> Moisey ; was carried away  
 Aug. 19 The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Thos. Camplin. Choir  
 Aug. 26 John Hughes, a child. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Bave's monument  
 Sep. 1 Col. Kenneir ; was carried away  
 Sep. 3 Letitia Church. By M<sup>r</sup> Bedingfield's monument  
 Sep. 7 Ann Peirce. Skullhouse  
 Sep. 23 Daniel Howell, poor  
 Oct. 20 Henry Russell, a child  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Saunders. Under M<sup>r</sup> Mackbeth's stone, middle aisle  
 Nov. 7 Mary Moor  
 Nov. 11 Henry James, a poor child  
 Nov. 20 Richard Gollidge. Under M<sup>r</sup> Sertain's stone, south aisle  
 Nov. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Howse  
 Nov. 27 William Howell, a child  
 Dec. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Churcher. By Philip Frowd's monument  
 Dec. 22 Lady Ann Widdrington  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Tagg  
 Dec. 27 Captn. James Mitchel

## 1781.

- Jan. 9 William Godwin, a child, poor  
 Jan. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Blackman ; was carried away  
 Jan. 19 Lady Mary Colley  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Granger  
 Jan. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Sweet ; was carried away  
 Feb. 6 Captn. W<sup>m</sup> Taylor ; carried away, from M<sup>r</sup> Pughes  
 Feb. 15 Lady Ashburnham ; was carried away  
 Mar. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Mainwaring ; was carried away  
 Mar. 14 William Bennett, Esq. ; was carried away  
 Mar. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Hay. Own stone, south aisle  
 April 12 Ann Russell, a child. Own stone, middle aisle  
 April 14 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Caillis. In Lady Burdett's grave, middle aisle

1781

- May 4 Lord Henry Teynham. In M<sup>rs</sup> Webb's grave, north aisle  
 May 5 Lady Lucy Sherrard; carried away  
 May 10 Harriett Clarke, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Johnson's stone, middle aisle  
 May 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Harland; was carried away  
 May 16 Thomas Cole, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Potter's stone  
 June 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Drake. Under M<sup>r</sup> Peter Rack's stone, by M<sup>r</sup> Savige's  
 stone, middle aisle  
 June 7 Joseph Gingell, a child. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Wiltshire's monument, south aisle  
 June 14 Cornelius Crowley. Own stone, north aisle  
 June 17 Ann Clarke, a child. By Thomas Cottell's stone  
 June 18 M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Trimnell. By M<sup>r</sup> Morgan's stone, south aisle  
 July 4 Lady Ann Miller. Chancel  
 July 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Axford  
 Aug. 12 Ann Morgan, a child  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Henshaw. In his mother's grave, north aisle  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Anderson. Under M<sup>r</sup> Heaviland's stone  
 Aug. 28 Edw<sup>d</sup> Coward, a child  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Church, a child. Own grave  
 Sep. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Axford. Own grave, south aisle  
 Sep. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Hay. Own grave, south aisle  
 Oct. 20 Esther Cole, a child  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Hay. Own grave, south aisle  
 Oct. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Lucas. Own grave  
 Nov. 14 William Lloyd, a child. Own grave  
 Nov. 25 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Christopher More. Under M<sup>r</sup> Chapman's monument,  
 north aisle  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Milsom. In M<sup>r</sup> Charles Milsom's grave, middle aisle  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Ashton. Under his father's stone, south aisle  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Chapman. Own stone, north aisle  
 Dec. 26 Nathanael Mullins. In M<sup>r</sup> Wooley's grave, north aisle  
 Dec. 28 William Pullinger, a child, poor  
 Dec. 30 Stephen Tippett; was carried away

1782.

- Jan. 13 Jane Matthews  
 Jan. 24 Charles Hay. By his father's grave  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman. By his mother's grave, north aisle  
 Feb. 8 Robert Henshaw Chapman, a child. In the same grave  
 Feb. 9 Ann Chilton, a child. Own grave  
 Feb. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Ladbrook; was carried away, from M<sup>rs</sup> Kirkham's  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Chandler  
 Mar. 3 Ann Sealey, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Benningfield's [*sic*, ? Bedingfield] stone,  
 north aisle  
 Mar. 8 Esq. Keck; was carried away  
 Mar. 8 Lord Falmouth; was carried away  
 Mar. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Saunders. Own stone  
 Mar. 26 William Boyce, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Sheyler's stone, south aisle  
 April 7 Thomas Hedges  
 April 9 Cath<sup>no</sup> Batchelor. Under M<sup>r</sup> Miles' stone, middle aisle  
 April 25 M<sup>r</sup> Webb; was carried away  
 April 29 Harry Page, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Caunt's stone, south aisle  
 May 4 Philip Cross. Under Richard Workman's stone, north aisle  
 May 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Bush. Own stone, north aisle  
 May 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Reily  
 June 13 A child from ye Poor House  
 June 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Mapus  
 July 1 Anthony Hugo



1782

- July 14 Mary Ann Rogers, a child  
 July 19 John Sealy, a child  
 July 24 Susanna Prynne, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Peacock's stone  
 July 26 Frederick Hale, a child  
 Aug. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Maria Butt; was carried away  
 Aug. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Watts  
 Sep. 3 Loftus Jones, Esq. Near D<sup>r</sup> Legh, south aisle  
 Oct. 5 The Honble. M<sup>rs</sup> Freaque; was carried away  
 Oct. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stoner. In M<sup>r</sup> Berresford's grave  
 Oct. 10 Letitia Church, a child  
 Oct. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Arabella Williams. Under D<sup>r</sup> Baker's monument, south aisle  
 Oct. 18 Richard Welch, Esq. Choir  
 Nov. 3 Ann Waters. Own grave  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth Lansdown  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Clarke, a child  
 Dec. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Scrivan. Under M<sup>r</sup> Cooper's monument  
 Dec. 12 John Collins  
 Dec. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Purdie. Under M<sup>r</sup> Bull's stone  
 Dec. 27 Samuel Saltenstall, Esq. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Acourt's stone

1783.

- Jan. 14 Thomas Cole. Under M<sup>r</sup> Ditcher's stone  
 Jan. 19 Henry Savill, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Townshend's stone  
 Feb. 7 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Ewens. Under Elizabeth Pierce's stone, south aisle  
 Feb. 24 Ann Robins. Own stone  
 Mar. 4 Mary Bishop, poor  
 Mar. 6 John East. Under M<sup>r</sup> Hadden's stone, middle aisle  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Forret  
 April 4 Ann Frapple. Under D<sup>r</sup> Bave's stone, by Sir W. Waller's monument  
 May 12 Maria Shrimpton. Under M<sup>r</sup> Waters' stone, south aisle  
 May 14 Oswald Ewing, a child. Own stone  
 May 15 Lord Ely; was carried away  
 June 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Cath<sup>erine</sup> Howe. Under M<sup>r</sup> Gibbs' stone  
 June 13 M<sup>r</sup> Philip Medus; carried away  
 July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Brigden Fowell. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hatley's stone  
 Aug. 8 Hannah Handcock. Under M<sup>r</sup> Tucker's stone  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Blanchard, a child, poor  
 Sep. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Prime; was carried away  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Lansdown  
 Sep. 21 Richard Taylor, a child. M<sup>r</sup> Ford's stone  
 Oct. 3 Sarah Ashton, a child  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>r</sup> James Conner; was carried away  
 Oct. 31 Sarah Hibbert. Own stone, south aisle  
 Nov. 5 Lord Spencer; was carried away  
 Nov. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Michael Reilly. Under M<sup>r</sup> Orpwood's stone  
 Dec. 1 Theobald Bourke, Esq.  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Salmon; was carried away  
 Dec. 19 John Aubert, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Lownde's stone  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Axford, junr.

1784.

- Jan. 1 John Adams Frederick Hesse, Esq. Choir  
 Jan. 3 Samuel Davis, poor  
 Jan. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Brooks. By M<sup>rs</sup> Constable's stone  
 Jan. 4 Ann Trotman, a child  
 Jan. 8 D<sup>r</sup> Guyon Griffeth. Own stone

1784

- Jan. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Adolphus Medkirke; was carried away  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Edward Carr's stone, middle aisle  
 Jan. 20 Mary Mitchel, a child  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Taylor. By M<sup>r</sup> Annis  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Page  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Neagle  
 Feb. 9 Miss Dorothy Enys  
 Feb. 19 Mary Ann Phillott, a child, poor  
 Mar. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bush. Own stone  
 Mar. 17 Ann Lloyd, a child  
 Mar. 19 John Weaver, a child, poor  
 Mar. 28 Daniel Morris. Under M<sup>r</sup> William Morris' stone  
 April 20 Mary Bertrrand. Under D<sup>r</sup> Wall's monument  
 April 29 The Honble. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Grenville. In the choir, by M<sup>r</sup> Welche's stone  
 May 2 Mary Ann Chilton, a child  
 May 7 Frances Phillips. Own stone  
 May 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Bence Axford. Own stone  
 May 25 John Sherborne, a child. Own stone  
 June 14 A gentlewoman; was carried away  
 June 15 Joseph Roods, a child  
 June 15 James Sherborne, a child. Own stone  
 June 28 Robert Bryant, Esq. Under Julius Deeds' stone  
 June 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Harford. M<sup>r</sup> Swallow's stone  
 Aug. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Farr. Own stone  
 Aug. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Betty Moxham. Under M<sup>r</sup> Kent's stone  
 Aug. 23 John Daniel, a child. Poor House ground  
 Sep. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Biggin. M<sup>r</sup> Giles Jones' stone  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Battes; carried away  
 Sep. 7 Miss Elizabeth Poole. Under her father's monument  
 Sep. 13 Timothy Daniel, a child. Poor House ground  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Lester  
 Sep. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Tyson. M<sup>r</sup> Scriven's stone  
 Sep. 24 William Wharton, Esq. Own stone  
 Sep. 28 Robert Russell, a child. Own stone  
 Oct. 7 Miss Maria Donovan  
 Oct. 11 George Rogers. Own stone  
 Oct. 20 John Allen. Poor House ground  
 Nov. 12 D<sup>r</sup> James Shaw  
 Dec. 17 Hannah Whittick's child, poor  
 Dec. 26 Lieut. Corn<sup>l</sup> Glasier  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wooley. Own stone

1785.

- Jan. 23 George Raith, M.D. Under M<sup>r</sup> Orme's stone, middle aisle  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pool. M<sup>r</sup> Leader's stone, south aisle  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hickson. Under M<sup>r</sup> Meyrell's stone, north aisle  
 Feb. 6 M<sup>r</sup> John Williams  
 Feb. 16 A man, unknown, a pauper. Poor House ground  
 Feb. 25 Susanna Griffen. Under Sir William Baker's monument, south aisle  
 Feb. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rider  
 Feb. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Breton. Choir  
 Mar. 11 Mary Whittick, poor  
 Mar. 17 A poor wooman. Poor House ground  
 Mar. 28 S<sup>r</sup> Patrick Houstoun  
 Mar. 28 George Brickman, a child. At the head of his grandfather's stone  
 April 2 George Lucas. Poor House ground

1785

- April 2 A pauper. Poor House ground  
 April 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Hothershall  
 April 6 Jane Buttler. Poor House ground  
 April 21 Rebecca Cromwell, a pauper. Poor House ground  
 April 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Cottell. Own stone, south aisle  
 June 3 Richard Shadwell, Esq. By D<sup>r</sup> Shadwell's monument  
 June 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bennett; carried away  
 June 21 Sarah Ashton, a child. By Alderman Ford's monument  
 June 28 Amelia Ewing, a child  
 July 11 Thomas Leacy. Poor House ground  
 July 21 Mary Stevens. Poor House ground  
 July 28 Joseph Walter, a child. Own stone  
 July 30 Betty Walter, a child. Own stone  
 July 31 William Bell, Esq. Under Gullielmus Live's stone  
 Aug. 12 Mary Ann Prynne, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Peacock's stone  
 Sep. 9 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Ellis, Arch Deacon of Bangor  
 Sep. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Silvester. Under M<sup>r</sup> Rogers' stone  
 Sep. 20 Susanna Mullins. Under M<sup>r</sup> Wooley's stone  
 Sep. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Sherborne; was carried away  
 Oct. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Phynn. Under her father's stone  
 Oct. 4 Perry Player, Esq.  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Saunders. Under her father's stone  
 Oct. 20 D<sup>r</sup> Hay; carried away  
 Nov. 5 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson. By M<sup>rs</sup> Malon's monument  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Biggs; was carried away  
 Nov. 17 Jane Clement, a pauper  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Field. Under M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith's stone  
 Nov. 26 John Moutray, Esq.  
 Nov. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Darell  
 Dec. 6 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gutteridge; was carried away  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Montgomery

1786.

- Jan. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Harrold  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bush. Own stone  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Fuller. Under Thomas Cottle's stone  
 Jan. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Betsey Meyler  
 Jan. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Fran. Griffeth. Own stone  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Owen; was carried away  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Wild; was carried away  
 Feb. 22 Miss Cath<sup>ne</sup> Frances Bull  
 Feb. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Betty Ball. Own stone  
 Feb. 23 John Bindley; died at ye White Hart and was carried away  
 Feb. 24 Thomas White, Esq. Choir  
 Mar. 9 James Biggs; was carried away  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Phipps; was carried away  
 Mar. 10 Rebecca Griffen. By father's stone  
 Mar. 11 Henry Bristow, Esq. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Owyn's monument  
 Mar. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Savile's child  
 Mar. 14 William Trotman, a child  
 April 1 Martha Swallow. By M<sup>r</sup> Swallow's stone  
 April 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Boyce, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Morgan's stone  
 April 13 John Baptis Fromont. M<sup>r</sup> Bright's stone  
 April 26 John Stonor, Esq. By M<sup>r</sup> William Smith's stone  
 May 6 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parcal. Under M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Wilk's stone  
 May 16 M<sup>r</sup> Aineslie; was carried away  
 May 19 Miss Constantina Dalton. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Maloon's monument

1786

May 28 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Capper  
 May 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Harris  
 July 7 Rebecca Barnett, a child. Own stone  
 July 16 Samuel Warren  
 July 25 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>o</sup> Chapman, Arch Deacon; died 25 July  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Brickman, a child  
 Aug. 9 Lady Knapton; was carried away  
 Sep. 6 Hipsley Cox, Esq.; carried away  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Ball, Esq.  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Jones  
 Sep. 25 The Honble. Charles Hamilton. Choir  
 Sep. 29 Edward Ives, Esq.; was carried away  
 Oct. 6 Miss Mary Webb  
 Oct. 12 Sarah Read. Under Alderman John Read's stone  
 Oct. 12 Mary Painter, a pauper  
 Oct. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> East  
 Oct. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Letitia Canning. Alderman James Atwood's stone  
 Nov. 6 Capt. John Grayham. Under M<sup>r</sup> James Fisher's stone  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Mann. Under M<sup>r</sup> James Fisher's stone  
 Nov. 20 S<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Temple. Choir  
 Nov. 27 George Russell, a child. Own stone  
 Dec. 2 Gilbert Elliott, Esq. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Johnson's stone  
 Dec. 5 Ann Blatchley. Own grave  
 Dec. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Cloutwyk

1787.

Jan. 1 James Mandenall, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Ball's stone  
 Jan. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Aubrey. Under D<sup>r</sup> Aubrey's stone  
 Jan. 9 A gentleman; was carried from ye White Hart  
 Jan. 13 Mary Trotman, a child  
 Jan. 14 Rebecca Farr. By her father's stone  
 Feb. 1 George Vernon, Esq. By Oliver Cramer's stone  
 Mar. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Newman; was carried away  
 April 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Bury; was carried away  
 April 10 Eleanor Barnett, a child  
 April 17 M<sup>r</sup> Cox; was carried away  
 April 21 S<sup>r</sup> Nigel Gresley. Under Elizabeth Asty's stone  
 April 23 S<sup>r</sup> William Boothby. By choir gate  
 May 4 Miss Ditcher; was carried away  
 May 10 M<sup>r</sup> Jerney Willsher. Own stone  
 May 19 James Grieve, Esq. Under Gulielmi Thomson's monument  
 June 11 Oliver Martin, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Meynell's stone  
 June 21 Miss Frances Harford. Own stone  
 July 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Russell. Under the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lloyd's stone  
 July 17 Lady Stanley; was carried away  
 Sep. 6 Miss Mary Harrison Capper. Under her father's stone  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Sherborne, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Sherborne's stone  
 Sep. 17 Eliza Liell  
 Sep. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Capper  
 Oct. 6 James Williams  
 Oct. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Howse  
 Oct. 12 William Creedland. Under George Cripp's stone  
 Oct. 13 Mary Oneill  
 Oct. 20 Ann Walter, a child. By Matthew Walters' stone  
 Oct. 21 Arthur Davis, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> George Davis' stone  
 Oct. 22 A gentleman; carried away  
 Oct. 24 Miss Mary Ball. Under her father's stone

1787

- Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Dickson. Under M<sup>r</sup> Bouring's stone  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> King. M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Wright's stone  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Hayward's daug<sup>r</sup>; was carried away  
 Nov. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ross; was carried away  
 Nov. 21 Ann Burge, a pauper  
 Nov. 21 Rachel Boyce, a child  
 Dec. 11 Mary Mendenhall, a child  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Waving. Under M<sup>r</sup> Berrisford's stone  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Powers; was carried away

1788.

- Jan. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Duncan Grant  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Alicia Southcoates. Under M<sup>r</sup> Kelley's monument  
 Jan. 20 Walter Smith, Esq. Own stone  
 Jan. 27 Miss . . . Davis. Own stone  
 Jan. 28 Susann Sealey, a child. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Burk's monument  
 Feb. 13 Mary Brown. Under M<sup>r</sup> Wall's stone  
 Mar. 3 Frances Robins  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Reeve. M<sup>r</sup> Sisson's stone  
 Mar. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Axford  
 April 2 Peter Cazalet, Esq. Choir  
 April 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Nugent. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Henshaw's monument  
 April 11 The Honble. Richd. Rigbey; was carried away  
 April 17 Eleanor Russell, a child. Under her mother's stone  
 May 6 William Kenrick Gibbons, a child. In M<sup>r</sup> Gibbons' grave  
 May 7 Lady Gallaway; was carried away  
 May 16 The Honble. James Clement Radclyffe. Under Leonard Thompson's stone  
 May 19 John Gabery. By M<sup>r</sup> Clement's monument  
 May 22 Henry Walter, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Duglass' stone  
 May 31 William Kettle, Esq.  
 June 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Davis  
 July 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barthoe. Own stone  
 July 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor  
 July 17 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hicks  
 July 19 Joseph Walter, a child. Under his grandfather's stone  
 July 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dampier. Own stone  
 July 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Workman. Under M<sup>r</sup> Sisson's stone  
 July 31 M<sup>r</sup> Croft; was carried away  
 Aug. 5 Esq. Bathwaite [*sic*, but ? Braithwaite]; was carried away  
 Aug. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Hatherton. Under M<sup>r</sup> Merideth's stone  
 Aug. 12 Jane Walter  
 Aug. 25 A gentlewoman; was carried away  
 Sep. 25 Col<sup>l</sup> Robert Walsh. Under Betty Villers's stone  
 Sep. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Riggs. In Lady Miller's grave  
 Oct. 9 Ann Cridland  
 Oct. 14 Daniel Ashton, a child  
 Oct. 29 Edward Hoare, Esq.  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Atkins. Under Col. Irwin's stone  
 Nov. 11 John Prynne, a child  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Bird  
 Dec. 5 M<sup>r</sup> William Davis  
 Dec. 6 Rachel Davis; carried away  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . Ambury [*sic*, but ? Aubery]; was carried away  
 Dec. 14 The Bishop of Cork; was carried away  
 Dec. 18 Edward Sampson, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Bardut's stone  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Meyler

## 1789.

- Jan. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper. M<sup>r</sup> Evatt's stone  
 Jan. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Bethia Hosskins; was carried away  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Dorrill [Darrell]. Own stone.  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Sherborne. Own stone  
 Jan. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Fran. Gallway. Under M<sup>r</sup> Heaviland's stone  
 Jan. 21 Samuel Bristow, Esq.  
 Jan. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Lloyd; was carried away  
 Jan. 28 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Roger Cole. By D<sup>r</sup> Camplin's stone  
 Feb. 4 Adm<sup>l</sup> James Gambier. By M<sup>rs</sup> Darrell's stone  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Brewer  
 Feb. 20 The Honble. Lady Bangor; carried away  
 Feb. 28 Mary East. Under M<sup>r</sup> Hadden's stone  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Wooley, junr. Under his father's stone  
 April 3 Elizabeth Taylor. Own stone  
 April 7 Jane Moore, a child  
 April 24 M<sup>r</sup> . . . Skinner; was carried away  
 May 19 Henry Huttson, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Bushell's stone  
 May 29 Henry Hayward; was carried away  
 May 29 A gentleman; was carried away, from M<sup>rs</sup> Prattington's  
 May 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Creasley; was carried away  
 June 1 David Evans, a child  
 June 4 Sarah Blatchley, a child  
 June 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Kemston. Under D<sup>r</sup> Bostock's monument, M.D.  
 July 7 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Osmond Beavoir. Under M<sup>r</sup> Cornwall's stone  
 July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Peirce; was carried away  
 Sep. 24 Anthony Vesey, a child. By M<sup>r</sup> Hodson's monument  
 Sep. 25 Richard Mendenhall, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Besgoning's monument  
 Oct. 6 John Blewett, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Barton's stone  
 Oct. 16 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Poole. Under M<sup>r</sup> Leader's stone  
 Nov. 5 Ann Evans, a child  
 Nov. 16 S<sup>r</sup> John Silvester; was carried away  
 Nov. 20 Charles Shiffud, Esq<sup>re</sup>. By M<sup>r</sup> Simpson's stone  
 Dec. 23 Phebe Gabry. By William Thomas's stone  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Holman

## 1790.

- Jan. 4 Captn. William Grant  
 Feb. 4 Samuel Roycroft, Esq. Under D<sup>r</sup> Sanders's stone  
 Feb. 8 Andrew Berkley, Esq. Under Sergeant Jepson's stone  
 Feb. 22 James Plunkett, Esq. Under John Stoner's stone  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Webb. Own stone  
 April 1 Mary Ann Rudge, a child  
 April 6 Miss Charlott Gibbons, a child. Own stone  
 April 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Fredeswide Ahmuty. Under M<sup>r</sup> Simpson's stone  
 April 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Berry. Under M<sup>r</sup> Schutz's monument  
 April 29 Miss Alice Fredeswide Ahmuty, a child  
 May 21 A gentleman; carried away, from ye Grove  
 June 14 Miss Mary Raitt. Under M<sup>r</sup> Caswell's stone  
 June 22 Robert Ellis, Esq.  
 July 6 William Fuller, Esq. Under John Caswell's stone.  
 Aug. 2 A gentleman; was carried away  
 Aug. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Croft  
 Aug. 16 Robert Mitchel, a child  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Twigg. Under M<sup>r</sup> Lane's stone  
 Sep. 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Lloyd. By M<sup>r</sup> Toll's stone

BURIALS.

475

1790

- Sep. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Gilpin ; was carried away  
 Oct. 7 Thomas Wade, Esq. Under John Coventry's stone  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Sophia Byron. By D<sup>r</sup> Davis' stone  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Thornton ; was carried away  
 Nov. 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Krauter. Choir  
 Dec. 13 Charles Stokes, a child. Under M<sup>r</sup> Potter's stone  
 Dec. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Axford. Own stone  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Patience Dickenson. By Miss Ennis's stone  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Crouch. Under John Crouch's stone

1791.

- Jan. 4 Charlotte Hewett, a child  
 Jan. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Fydell ; carried away  
 Jan. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Moffat. Under M<sup>r</sup> Richard Poudon's stone  
 Feb. 1 Arthur Ahmuty, a child. Own stone  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Snelling. Under M<sup>r</sup> Fenshaw's stone  
 Mar. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fitzherbert  
 Mar. 5 John Hay Balfour, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Coppering's stone  
 Mar. 8 A gentleman ; was carried away  
 Mar. 24 Charles Watters. By Richard Watson's stone  
 Mar. 27 John Dodd, apo<sup>cr</sup>. Under M<sup>rs</sup> Sertain's stone  
 Mar. 30 Edward Buller, Esq. Under M<sup>r</sup> Dapper's monument  
 April 29 M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Hutchenson  
 May 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wild. Own stone  
 June 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fuller. Own stone  
 July 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Warren ; carried away  
 July 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Budge  
 Sep. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Howse's child  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Davis  
 Oct. 1 . . . . a child  
 Oct. 2 William Lawley, Esq.  
 Nov. 4 Bamber Gascoyn, Esq. ; carried away  
 Nov. 9 M<sup>r</sup> James Grant  
 Nov. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Spering, Parish Clark, *stat.* 80  
 Nov. 26 Miss Frances East  
 Dec. 5 Captain Torriano  
 Dec. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hibbart

1792.

- Jan. 5 William Pinder  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Trimmell  
 Jan. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Davis  
 Jan. 31 Joseph Ewart, Esq.  
 Feb. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Crew  
 Mar. 31 Richd. Thorold, Esq.  
 April 1 M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Bentham ; died 28 March and was buried 1<sup>st</sup> April  
 April 14 Revd. Alexander Crowcher Schomberg. By Capt. Mowtray's monument  
 April 16 William Gomm, Esq.  
 April 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Penny  
 April 17 Henry Fermor, Esq.  
 May 3 Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heatly. Under Samuel Wilson, Esq<sup>re</sup>, his stone  
 May 5 M<sup>r</sup> John Andow. Under M<sup>r</sup> Cunliffe's stone  
 May 8 Revd. Richd. Peete  
 May 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Tisdall  
 May 17 Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Skeete

1792

May 24 Sr Noah Thomas, M.D.  
 May 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Luders. Own stone  
 June 6 George Gordon, Esq. Own stone  
 June 13 Miss Elizabeth Jefferys  
 June 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Cottell. Own stone  
 July 11 John Hood  
 July 14 Miss Elizabeth Maginnis. Own stone  
 July 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rose  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth Barnet, a child. Own stone  
 Aug. 25 Mary Williams. Under M<sup>r</sup> Orme's stone  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth Rogers  
 Sep. 23 Penny Hancock  
 Nov. 27 Frances Axford  
 Dec. 5 Sarah Hancock  
 Dec. 11 Anna Maria Adams  
 Dec. 20 George Brickman

1793.

Jan. 5 Owen Stafford, a child  
 Jan. 18 Mary Ann Medcalf, a child  
 Jan. 26 Mary Meyler, a child  
 Jan. 27 Ann Jones, a child  
 Feb. 19 James East, a child  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Theed  
 Feb. 28 Honble. Barbara, Countess Dowager of Caithness  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta Charlotte Byron  
 Mar. 14 John Jones, a child  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Andow, a child  
 April 2 Master Byron  
 April 2 Thomas Jones, Esq.  
 April 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Maria Longford Fitzherbert  
 May 5 L<sup>y</sup> Charlotte Ann Hamilton, a child  
 May 14 Miss Catherine Walsh  
 May 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Martin, aged 96  
 May 21 Elizabeth Warren  
 May 22 Elizabeth the Lady of Sr Nigel Gresley  
 May 30 Richard Durnford, Esq.  
 June 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Frideswide Moore  
 June 9 Richard Croft, Esq.  
 July 3 William Stafford  
 July 9 D<sup>r</sup> James Brown  
 Sep. 13 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ann Trotman  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Gilham  
 Sep. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Neagle  
 Oct. 1 Sophia Matthews  
 Oct. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Domville  
 Oct. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Poole  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Peter Metcalfe, Esq.  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Crew  
 Nov. 29 Mary Farr  
 Nov. 30 Peter Capper, Esq.  
 Dec. 6 Lady Jane Aylmer  
 Dec. 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Moore  
 Dec. 27 Mary Morgan



## 1794.

Jan. 19 George Bishop  
 Jan. 29 Mary Ring  
 Feb. 5 Mary Frappel  
 Feb. 6 Samuel Carr, D.D.  
 Mar. 3 Robert Evans, a child  
 Mar. 15 Lady Charlotte Madden  
 Mar. 29 Mary Saunders  
 April 3 William Tagg  
 April 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah York  
 April 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth French  
 April 9 . . . . Jones, a child  
 April 11 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Howse  
 May 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Howard  
 May 17 M<sup>rs</sup> A. Burdett  
 July 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Leigh  
 July 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lea  
 Aug. 4 J. B. Arundell  
 Aug. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Parker  
 Aug. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Madden  
 Aug. 27 Henry Stuart, a child  
 Oct. 9 George Hodges, Esq.  
 Oct. 30 John Broadley, Esq.  
 Nov. 8 Francis Capper, Esq.  
 Nov. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Kelsall  
 Nov. 22 Mary Ann French  
 Dec. 6 Arthur Jones  
 Dec. 13 Margaret Moffatt  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Dunn  
 Dec. 26 John Tylee

## 1795.

Jan. 8 Elizabeth Jane Bernard  
 Jan. 8 John Tobin, Esq.  
 Jan. 22 Christian Chilton  
 Jan. 26 Betty Burbidge, aged 88  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fothergill  
 Jan. 27 Capt. John Kelly  
 Feb. 5 John Horsford, Esq.  
 Mar. 8 General Thomas Conway  
 Mar. 27 Revd. M. Geary  
 April 9 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Temlett  
 April 9 George Hewlett, a child  
 April 9 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell Collibee, aged 88  
 May 15 David Paris, Esq.  
 May 23 John Wood, a child  
 July 15 Charles Brown, Esq.  
 July 29 Thomas Woolley  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Ballyamen  
 Aug. 24 Henry Ellison, Esq.  
 Sep. 22 Harriet Mendenall  
 Oct. 29 Eleanor Davis  
 Oct. 29 J. Mills, a child  
 Nov. 11 Benjamin Sargent  
 Nov. 11 Peter Pindar, a child  
 Dec. 2 General James Johnson

1795

Dec. 8 James Trimnell  
 Dec. 4 Ann Stockwell  
 Dec. 7 Leonard Coward, Esq.  
 Dec. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Moore

1796.

Jan. 1 Catherine Potter  
 Jan. 4 James Seward  
 Jan. 5 Richard Furnall  
 Feb. 3 Charles Lockart, Esq.  
 Feb. 14 John Sibthorp, M.D.  
 Feb. 25 Charles Axford  
 Mar. 18 Joseph Boulton, Esq.  
 Mar. 18 Sarah Crouch  
 April 5 Jane Seward  
 April 6 Thomas Tatnell  
 April 24 Joan Foster  
 May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Markes Davis  
 May 8 Catherine Bretton  
 May 8 Jane Evans  
 May 12 Susanna Barber  
 May 15 Miss Letitia Bathoe  
 May 28 Rt. Honble. Henry Thomas Carey, Viscount Faulkland  
 May 30 Samuel Blatchly, a child  
 May 30 Elizabeth Barnett, a child  
 July 16 Catherine Smith  
 July 16 George Frappel  
 July 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hamar  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Gray  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Hawkins, a child  
 Nov. 27 Fandall Rushforth

1797.

Jan. 2 Sarah Granger  
 Jan. 15 Ann Randell  
 Jan. 23 Gen<sup>l</sup> George Boulton Eyres  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Hibbert  
 Feb. 7 Capt. Matthew Munro  
 Feb. 16 Sarah Pindar, a child  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Napier  
 Mar. 13 Hannah Maria O'Brien, a child  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> . . . . Wood  
 April 14 Nicholas Rice, Esq.  
 April 24 Peter Grant  
 May 16 Bridget Dalton  
 June 1 Catharine Nagle  
 June 8 Sarah Bell  
 June 27 William Harford  
 June 27 . . . . Lawrence, a child  
 Aug. 31 Rachael Boyce  
 Sep. 2 Rt. Honble. Elizabeth, Lady Cranstoun  
 Oct. 7 Hannah Nims  
 Oct. 7 Ann Sargent  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Muller

1797

Dec. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Shirley  
 Dec. 14 Lieut.-Col. Will<sup>m</sup> Horne  
 Dec. 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Gould  
 Dec. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Howse

1798.

Jan. 12 Anthony Chapman, Esq.  
 Jan. 18 Jane Purdie  
 Jan. 14 Richard Egan  
 Feb. 14 C. Potter, a child  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wollmer  
 April 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Blake  
 April 22 Thomas Norris  
 May 11 Philip Richards, Esq.  
 May 11 Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Postlethwaite  
 May 19 James Rees, junr., LL.B.  
 June 10 Margaret East  
 June 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harvest  
 June 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth French  
 June 13 S<sup>r</sup> John Riggs Miller, Bart. Chancel  
 July 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Dodd  
 July 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bruce  
 Aug. 19 John Boulter  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Trimmell Gingell, a ch<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Charles Miller  
 Nov. 4 Richard Wynne, Esq.  
 Dec. 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Avarne

1799.

Jan. 6 T. W. Thompson, Esq.  
 Jan. 7 T. Moore, Esq.  
 Jan. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> D. Allen  
 Jan. 16 Mary Arnold  
 Jan. 20 Miss Jane Dodd  
 Jan. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fowell  
 Jan. 25 James Jeaneson  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Denne, a child  
 Feb. 4 Edward Jefferies  
 Feb. 9 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cleverty  
 Feb. 23 Ann Beaford  
 Feb. 24 John Richd. Middleditch, Esq.  
 Feb. 27 Alexander Baillie  
 Mar. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Betty Tagg, aged 96  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Moffatt  
 April 2 Joseph Sargent  
 April 21 Elizabeth Brickman  
 April 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dunne  
 April 22 Col<sup>l</sup> William Makintosh  
 May 9 Sarah Busby  
 May 15 Jane Willshire  
 May 17 Honble. Henry Hobart  
 May 22 Mary Ann East  
 May 24 Charles Ellis, a child  
 July 10 Major-Gen<sup>l</sup> Patrick Bellew  
 July 18 Frances Martin  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Frasier

1799

Aug. 20 Mary Skate Gibbons  
 Oct. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Stuart  
 Nov. 2 Gen<sup>l</sup> Thomas Clarke  
 Nov. 14 Celia Grossett  
 Nov. 18 Fanny Button, a child  
 Nov. 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warren  
 Dec. 2 Eliza Fitzherbert  
 Dec. 3 Fitzgerald Groghean Nagle  
 Dec. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Gillam  
 Dec. 14 Revd. John Tesh  
 Dec. 21 James Weldon, Esq.

1800.

Jan. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Warbrond  
 Jan. 22 D<sup>r</sup> Philip David Krawter  
 Jan. 30 Revd. Thomas Sampson  
 Feb. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Moore  
 Feb. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peircey  
 Feb. 26 Gen<sup>l</sup> Sir Thomas Shirley  
 Mar. 4 John Scott Butten, Esq.  
 Mar. 6 Capt<sup>n</sup> George Cleland  
 Mar. 14 Richard Vincent, Esq.  
 Mar. 21 Miss Mary Trelawny May  
 Mar. 30 Mary Ann East, a child  
 April 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Richards  
 May 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Rachael Bull  
 May 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Charlton  
 June 1 Adam Gordon, Esq.  
 July 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith  
 July 7 Henry Pindar, a child  
 July 9 Mary Bird  
 July 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Henshaw  
 July 29 Master John Grant  
 Aug. 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Peyto Debell  
 Aug. 8 Joseph Bowdler, a child  
 Aug. 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Gibbons  
 Aug. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Belford  
 Sep. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Eletta Esdaile  
 Sep. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ravenscroft  
 Oct. 28 Ann Russell  
 Oct. 28 Edward Bastin, a child  
 Nov. 7 Henry Thompson, Esq.  
 Dec. 2 M<sup>r</sup> John Gibbons  
 Dec. 7 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Stewart  
 Dec. 8 Sober Hall, Esq.  
 Dec. 9 Isaac Singers, Esq.  
 Dec. 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barclay  
 Dec. 27 Revd. John Honeywood

---

## S. John's Chapel.

*Entered at the end of Volume I. of the Abbey Registers, and they appear to belong to the Chapel of S. John, formerly attached to the Abbey.*

### CHRISTENINGS.

- 1695 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Roswell, bapt. at his house without Westgate called Londondery  
1699 Mar. 14 Anna da. of Thomas Roswell, bapt. at his house without Westgate called Londondery  
1700 Dec. 2 Olive da. of Christopher Margerem and Damaris his wife, born ye first at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery  
1703 May 2 Sarah da. of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife, born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery; baptised at the Abbey Church  
1704 June 4 John son of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife was born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery, and bapt. at the Abbey Church  
1709 Oct. 30 Sweet ye son of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife, born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery; bapt. at the Abbey Church

### MARRIAGES.

- 1682 Oct. 14 Miles Harrice & Edith Stephens  
Oct. 12 William Numan & Elizabeth Sergant  
1683 Dec. 18 Robert Michell & Eleanor Orchard  
Dec. 27 Charles Bigg & Ann Haines  
1684 May 25 Richard Bigges & Catherine Bush  
Aug. 3 John Morgan & Edith Harrice  
Nov. 18 Giles Collince & Joan Brimble  
1685 April 21 Richard Doulton & Ann Parrish  
Oct. 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Bouleing & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Savage  
Feb. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Harry Childe & Katherine Vahon  
Feb. 18 Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth Masters  
1686 April 4 Elizabeth Crease & Solomon Vry [*sic*, ? Fry]  
April 22 James Varnum & Mary Collince  
July 17 Charles Stone & Joan Watters  
1687 June 12 Thomas Blanchard & Mary Spink  
Nov. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dopson & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Willkeson of S. Nicholas parish, Bristol  
Feb. 12 Henry Gengens & Phillipa Chamneys  
1688 April 23 George Singers & Elizabeth Hillier  
June 1 Nathaniel Crouch & Edith Wittock  
Oct. 8 Frances Adams & Martha Peacock  
Nov. 19 William Bowles & Mary Chatterton

1689	Mar. 31	John Morgan & Edith Robbince
	July 18	William Clay & Hannah Davice
	Jan. 10	Leanard Coward & Dorothy Fisher
	Feb. 23	James Andrews & Elizabeth Huntly
	Mar. 2	Christopher Brewer & Ann Hathaway
1690	Sep. 28	Thomas Bence & Sarah Blackwell of Bristol
	Oct. 5	Richard Parker & Joan Deeper
	Jan. 1	George Grove & Sarah Teague
	Feb. 2	James Crouch & Mary Whittock
1693	Nov. 5	Christopher Mallet & Elizabeth Bullman
	Nov. 6	Joseph Husdy & Sarah Blanchard
1694	April 15	Samuel Ditchar & Mary Soutly
	Nov. 6	Thomas Dark & Sarah Watkins
1695	July 15	M <sup>r</sup> William Bull & Mary Mond
1696	June 14	John Stevens & Hannah Dash
1714	Sep. 30	George Jeff & Elizabeth Merefill, married at Witcombe

## BURIALLS.

1679	April 1	Edward Shepherd, senior, of S. James parish
1680	Aug. 17	Edward son of Edward Shephard, junior
	Feb. 23	[ <i>blank</i> ] Bigges, she was buried
1681	Dec. 12	M <sup>r</sup> John Parker, senior
1682	Mar. 30	Susannah Baker, widow
	Dec. 24	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Bigges, senior
1683	Nov. 16	M <sup>r</sup> William Peak, rector of Wallcut
1684	Jan. 26	Thomas son of Thomas Willsheir
	Feb. 7	James son of Edward Shepard
	Feb. 14	Amy wife of Edward Shepard
	Mar. 8	Edward Shepard
1688	Jan. 2	Richard Clively

---

[*In the Register between 1655 and 1656.*]

A sermon, the gift of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Kirmen [?] of Bristow, to be preached yearly on the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

A sermon, the gift of M<sup>r</sup> Morgan, to be preached yearly on the feast of All Saints.

Three sermons, the gift of the Lady Huntley, to be preached on Good Friday and the feasts of the Ascension and Circumcision.

A sermon, the gift of the Lady Sherrington, to be preached the Sunday after Trinity Sunday.

A sermon, the gift of M<sup>r</sup> Swanton of this cittie, to be preached yearly on every Whitmunday.

---

At the commencement are memoranda that on:—5 Aug. 1608 John Pelling, Batch. of Divinitie, was inducted to the Rectory. Witnessed by Anthony Jeferay, clerk; Wylliam Chapman, alderman; John Masters, junior; Thomas Hill; George Kingston; Richard Davis; Anthony Kingston; Joseph Walter,

On 28 July 1621, that George Webb, clerk, B.D., was inducted Rector. Witnesses: Francis Freeman, clerk; R. Cheney, clerk; Thomas Spinke, clerk; Richard Chapman, Abraham Webb, Benjamin Webb, Edward Keatt, Anthony Kingston, Randolph Bennett, wardens; Roger Gamedge; Edward Bonnay; John Hayward. Also, that on the 8th day of August next he read the whole Book of Articles, as agreed on in 1571, in this church in the presence of Robert Chambers; John Pinchin; George Elkinton; Matthew Rendoll; James Smith; John Hayward; Phillip George; Thomas Stirridge; Theophilus Webb; Roger Gamege; George Chapman; John Lansdowne; Willm. Masters.

On 17 Dec. 1634 Theophilus Webb, clerk, M.A., was inducted Rector of this church. Witnesses: Robert Peirce, Bacch. in Theologia; Thomas Murford; Anthony Kingston; George Chapman; Richard Chapman; Bartholomew Man; Ra. Childe; Peter Perman; John Hayward; Phillip Sherwood; Benjamin Atkins; Bi. Wakeman; Henry Gaye; George Lippeat; Robert Chilton.

On 14 March 1638 James Masters, clerk, M.A., inducted Rector of this church. Witnesses: Robert Fisher, maior; William Hanson, clerk; Richard Abbott, churchwarden; Antho. Kingston; John Parker; Robert Rendall; Anth. Harding, senior; George Mountaigue; Henry Gaye; Richard Rendoll; Robert Masters.

On 23 June 1666 Joseph Glanvill, clerk, M.A., was inducted Rector. Witnesses: John Pearce, maior; Benj. Lewes, clerk; Nath. Masters, clerk; Richard Carwardine, John Blowey, Henry Chapman, churchwardens.

---

In another part of the book, near the end, between the burials for 1737 and 1738, are entries of four indulgences granted for the eating of flesh-meat on forbidden days, according to the statute; the date at the top is partly cut away, but appears to be 1633. They were for Edward Read, Esquire, being then resident in Bath, by reason of his infirmity and weakness had a licence from his minister, which is duly registered by Theophilus Webbe, curate. On 17 March 1633 William Brouncker, younger son of William Brouncker of Earle Stoke in Wilts, Esq., had a licence, which was duly registered 25 March. On 22 March the licence of Edw. Read, Esq., was continued on the testimony of "his Doctor of Phisicke." Mr. Anthony Kingston had a like licence on 6 March, again registered on the 13th and 21st of the same month. All are testified to by Theophilus Webb, curate, and the last one also by George Mountaigue.

---

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

---

- Page 11. 1596, Feb. 1. *Read*, Robert, posthumus son, etc.  
„ 155. 1770, Dec. 12. *Read*, William and Valentia, etc.  
„ 248. 1742, July 9. *Read* John Tincknell of Lympsham.  
„ 256. 1748, June 12. *Read*, of Lullington, fuller.  
„ 380. 1673, April 21. *For* “*Cossham*” *read* Corsham.  
„ 409. 1717, July 23. A reference to the calendars of the P.C.C. at Somerset House shew that administration of the effects of Lady Anne Maria Barrington was granted in Aug. 1717, she being doubtless the “Honble. Lady Anne Mariah” whose burial is recorded without any surname.  
„ 412. 1720, Dec. 30. *For* “*Sir Comf Fsyth*” *read* Sir Comf Fyth.



# INDEX.

## A

- Aaron, Benjamin, 137; Jane, 137; William, 137.
- Abbott (Abbett, Abett, Abott, *or* Abbots), Charles, 183 (2), 186, 189; Charlotte, 186, 189, 312; Dorcas, 36; Elizabeth, 37, 249; George, 183; Henry, 249; James, 183; John, 32, 110, 257, 283; John G., 189; Joseph, 177; Martha, 177, 308; Mary, 98, 183 (2), 244, 261, 427; Richard, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 360, 366, 367, 368, 483; Robert, 311; Samuel, 186, 297, 312; Sara, 367; Sarah, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 235, 257, 297; Sophia, 311; Susanna, 242, 283; Thomas, 34, 39, 98, 107, 110, 235, 296, 313, 360, 368; William, 177, 297, 337.
- Abell, Frances, 268.
- Abell *alias* Bullock, John, 226; Mary, 226.
- Abiam (Abyam, Apbiam, Biam, *or* Byam), Agnes, 17, 327; Alice, 4, 6, 14, 203, 205, 328, 334; Ame, 23; Ann, 5; Anthony, 14; David, 21, 23; Davy, 8; Edward, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 335, 342; Eliner, 24, 25, 208, 356 (2); Elizabeth, 32, 327; Ema, 21; Jane, 28; Joan, 327; John, 3, 6, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 208, 331, 352, 356 (3); Marie, 21; Mary, 6, 201, 206; Rose, 333; Rose, 202; Samuel, 142; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 23, 30, 201, 202, 327, 331, 334 (2), 337; William, 16, 24, 327, 342, 356.
- Abney, Edward, 398.
- Abraham (Abram), Elizabeth, 174, 178; James P., 174; Jane, 228; Marie, 346; Philip, 174; Richard, 346; Susanna, 266; Thomas, 178; William, 178.
- Abeolom, Margaret, 426.
- Acarea (Acres), Martha, 242; Sarah, 443.
- Achfielde, Alice, 342.
- A'Court (Acourt *or* Accourt), John, 384, 402; Mary, 384; Pearce, 402; Mrs., 469.
- Acreman (Ackryman *or* Akireman), Elizabeth, 162, 173, 176; John, 162; Joseph, 176; Mary, 173; William, 162, 173, 176.
- Acres, *see* Acarea.
- Acton, Elizabeth, 328; Joan, 202; Julyan, 202; Lucy, 335; Rowland, 331; Thomas, 335; William, 1, 328, 335, 338.
- Adams (Addams *or* Adames), Ann, 210, 254; Anna M., 476; Anthony, 210; Betty, 243, 249; Elizabeth, 256, 260, 277, 290; Evise, 229; Francis, 481; Hannah, 159, 262; Harry, 11, 336; Sir Harry, 329; Capt. Henry, 459; Hester, 223; James, 255; Joane, 204, 336; John, 103, 159, 200, 203, 212, 254; Justina, 214; Katherine, 331; Margery, 203; Martha, 212, 481; Mary, 113, 252, 255, 273, 286; Nicholas, 113; Ralph, 260; Richard, 243; Robert, 214; Samuel, 11, 336; Sarah, 159, 281, 313, 392; Sibley, 200; Susanna, 103, 262; Thomas, 11 (2), 204, 308, 313, 336, 445; William, 249.
- Adderton, Luce, 437; Mr., 413.
- Addison, Edward, 396.
- Addiston, Edward, 393; Margaret, 393.
- Adlington (Adlinton *or* Adlangton), Betty, 238, 249; Elizabeth, 211; James, 240; Joan, 36; John, 249; Mary, 240; Nicholas, 36, 39, 212, 385; Pricilla, 36, 39, 212, 385; William, 211.
- Adlum, Benjamin, 226; Joanna, 226.
- Adney, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 272.
- Adye (Ady *or* Ade), Cornelius, 339; Elizabeth, 339; John, 339 (3); Nicholas, 351; Simon, 339; William, 305.
- Afforde, Joan, 225; William, 225.
- Agnew (Aggnew), Elizabeth, 313; James, 108, 110, 449; Jane, 425; John, 181, 184; John H., 110; Mary, 181, 184; Robert, 181; Sarah, 313, 427, 445.
- Ahmuty, Alice F., 474 (2); Arthur, 475.
- Ainesie, Mr., 471.
- Aish, *see* Ashe.
- Aishby, *see* Ashby.
- Aishley, *see* Ashley.
- Aislabie, William, 448.
- Akerley, Esther, 99; Joseph, 99.
- Akireman, *see* Acreman.
- Albin (Albion *or* Albon), Ann, 194; James, 161, 194, 267; Jemima, 161; Sarah, 161, 194.
- Alcock (Halcock), Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 246; Jane, 247; Tobias, 246.
- Alcorne, Edward, 369.
- Alder, Ann, 234, 235; Edward, 424; Elizabeth, 290, 293; Samuel, 226, 234; Sidwell, 226; Mrs., 441.
- Alderman, John, 338; Rachel, 433; William, 338.
- Alderwick, Mary, 263.
- Aldridge (Aldridg), Elizabeth, 284, 323; Grace, 230; John, 323; Mary, 261, 280; Ruth, 346; Sarah, 276; William, 346.
- Alesop (Alsop), Catherine, 416; Frances, 217, 222; John, 217.
- Alexander, Joan, 327; Raffe, 327.
- Alford (Allford), Elizabeth, 164, 257, 462; Francis, 245; Olive, 245; Sarah, 251; Sukey, 286; Xpher, 251.
- Allason, *see* Allinson.
- Allaway (Alloway), Fanny, 291; Hannah, 284; *see also* Hallaway.

- Allen (Allin, Alline, Alling, or Alleyne), Alice, 40, 41; Andrew, 40; Ann, 51, 63, 79, 107, 140, 183 (2), 233, 252, 257, 258, 399, 423, 444; Benjamin, 270, 276, 417; Betty, 117, 131, 138, 140, 147, 270, 299; Charles, 82, 239, 298, 306, 313, 451, 456; Christian, 175, 297; Mrs. D., 479; Edward, 101, 231, 243, 245; Eleanor, 55, 58, 221, 231, 243, 396; Elizabeth, 4, 45, 47, 49, 51, 99, 171, 222, 245, 298, 302, 414, 443; Francis, 341, 345; George, 99, 183 (2), 418; Grace, 235, 302; Hannah, 449; Hary, 4; Henry, 177, 221; Isabell, 41; Jacob, 133; James, 45, 47, 49, 51, 117, 121, 131, 134, 138, 140, 147, 175, 183, 222, 245, 252, 297, 307, 381 (2), 435, 456 (2); Jane, 134, 265, 294; Joan, 462; John, 40, 41, 55, 58, 67, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 231, 349, 357, 399, 419, 422, 426, 454, 470; Lawrence, 112; Lucy, 262; Margaret, 175, 275; Martha, 231, 454; Mary, 67, 78, 79, 131, 231, 239, 261, 306, 393, 432, 448, 462; Philip, 341, 421; Ralph, 99, 284, 365, 418; Richard, 45, 49; Robert, 45, 218; Rosanna, 307; Sarah, 112, 121, 138, 171, 233, 245, 313, 451; Thomas, 2, 4, 63, 81, 101, 103, 134, 258, 265, 275, 285, 420, 453; Walter, 2; William, 58, 78, 103, 107, 171, 273, 302, 444, 448; William B., 121; Mrs., 424.
- Allford, *see* Alford.
- Allgood, Lady, 465.
- Alline, *see* Allen.
- Alling, *see* Allen.
- Allinson (Allison or Allason), Ambrose, 262; Ann, 154, 317; Betty, 157; Elizabeth, 317; James, 150; Mary, 154, 160, 262; Sarah, 150, 154, 157, 160, 317; Vincent, 150, 154, 157, 160.
- Allison, *see* Allinson.
- Alloway, *see* Alloway.
- Allpin, Grace, 220.
- Allright (Allwright), Ann, 177; Francis, 177, 308; James, 182; Nancy, 177, 182.
- Alltaf, Mary, 255.
- Allthem, Elizabeth, 402.
- Allumbrigg, Catherine, 376.
- Alner, John, 124, 254; Mary, 124, 254; William, 124.
- Alphlatt, Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 227; Matthew, 380, 381.
- Alsop, *see* Alsop.
- Alwood, Grace, 139; Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Amarr, Henry, 226; Mary, 226.
- Amatt, Anthony, 321; Peggy, 321.
- Ambury, Mrs., 473.
- Amery, *see* Amory.
- Ames, Alice, 205; Deenes, 10; Edith, 202, 336; Elizabeth, 220; Erme, 204; Joan, 9; John, 9, 10, 11, 202, 205; William, 11, 220.
- Amesbury, Anne, 306.
- Amie, Marler *alias, see* Marler.
- Amor, Elizabeth, 253; Harry, 253; John, 319; Mary, 319; Prudence, 284; Sarah L., 300.
- Amory (Amery), Ann, 320; Benjamin, 27; Hugh, 27.
- Amos, Elizabeth, 311; William, 311.
- Amy, Marlowe *alias, see* Marlowe *alias* Amy.
- Ancey, *see* Ansty.
- Ancoone, Martha, 217.
- Anderson, Archibald, 263; Elizabeth, 142, 144, 250, 269, 273; George, 144; John, 144; Lucy, 263, 265; Margaret, 468; William, 142, 144, 273.
- Anderton, Ann, 126, 127; Charles, 127, 438; Edward, 126, 127; Luce, 126; Mr., 430.
- Ando (Andow or Hando), Betty, 178, 184, 306; Elizabeth, 142, 181, 278, 325; John, 178, 181, 184, 278, 306, 475; Thomas, 184, 476; William, 142, 178.
- Andrew, Ann, 115; Rice, 115.
- Andrews (Andrewes), Abell, 58; Anne, 260, 450; Catherine, 447; Christian, 228; Edward, 147; Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 147, 232, 267, 482; James, 482; John, 57, 58, 60, 63; Margaret, 302; Mary, 57, 58, 63, 147, 279, 319; Philip, 358; Priscilla, 268; Rachell, 60; Rebecca, 380; Richard, 342; Thomas, 279, 407; William, 260, 267, 319, 321, 323, 445, 447.
- Andros, Agnes, 202; John, 355.
- Anduden, Edmond, 323.
- Angell (Engell), Anthony, 302; Elizabeth, 163; Joan, 307; John, 354; Sarah, 146, 163, 302; Thomas, 458; William, 146, 163.
- Annandale, William, Marquis of, 413.
- Annis (Annis), William, 452, 465; Mr., 470.
- Annley, Æthael, 333.
- Ansell, Dorothy, 266; James, 266.
- Ansly, John, 232; Margaret, 232.
- Ansty (Anstee or Ancey), Ann, 111, 114; Catherine, 272; Christopher, 90, 412; Eliezar, 388; Elizabeth, 109, 240, 265, 294, 425, 433, 472; Francis, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 125, 240, 251, 442; Frankies, 113; George, 108; Hannah, 308; James, 114; Jane, 112, 114, 121; John, 90, 94, 107, 112, 114, 119, 121, 125, 412, 425, 431, 437; Margaret, 94, 132, 415, 452; Martha, 132; Mary, 121, 125, 251, 458; Richard, 107, 132, 445; Samuel, 112, 119; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 108, 428; William, 435; William M., 115.
- Anthony, Sarah, 320.
- Anvill, Elizabeth, 71; Katherine, 71; William, 71.
- Apbiam, *see* Abiam.
- Apjohn, Roger, 366.
- Appleby (Applebee), Charles, 161; Eleanor, 168; Hester, 168; Humphry, 119, 240; Jane, 119; Mary, 240, 277; Peter, 168; Sarah, 161, 432; William, 161.
- Applegate, Martha, 256.
- Appleton, Martha, 418.
- Appleyard (Applegard), Martha, 298; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 361.
- Appowell *alias* Apthomas, James, 204; Margery, 204.
- Aprice (Aprice), Ann, 395; Anna, 333; Davy, 330; Jeffry, 395; William, 333, 336; —, 331.
- Apthomas, Agnes, 203; James, 12; Mary, 203; Oliver, 203.
- Arbuthnot, Robert, Viscount, 403.
- Archard, Alice, 204; Ann, 235; John, 202; Jane, 202; Lawrence, 235; Margaret, 202; Richard, 330; Robert, 335; William, 339.
- Archat, Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36.
- Archer (Archar), Abraham, 93, 95; Ann, 95, 251; Charles, 255; Edith, 11, 337; Elizabeth, 121, 150, 160; Isaac, 93; Jacob, 251; Jane, 273; John, 11, 337, 336; Margaret, 10; Mary, 115, 247, 250, 255, 290; Noah, 160; Richard, 9; Robert, 10; Sarah, 254; Susan, 9; Thomas, 121, 150; William, 121, 150, 160; William N., 115.
- Arendell, *see* Arundell.

- Arkell, Ann, 138, 298; Elizabeth, 138, 279; John, 138; Mary, 247.
- Arland, Capt. Edward, 463, 464.
- Armin, Jane, 450.
- Armitage, Charles, 259; John, 405; Mary, 259.
- Armstrong, Andrew, 235; Joan, 235; Sarah, 239.
- Arnam (Arnum), Benjamin, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Jane, 150; John, 195; Joseph, 150; Peter, 150; Robert, 195.
- Arnell, *see* Arnold.
- Arney, Catherine, 312; John, 68, 392, 402; Margaret, 392; Sarah, 104; Street, 68; William, 68, 104; Mrs., 412.
- Arnold (Arnoll or Arnell), Anna, 295; Anne, 178, 464; Capt. Edward, 421; Eleanor, 395; Elizabeth, 188; George, 178, 183, 195, 278; Grace, 318; Hannah, 311; Henry, 197; James, 195; John, 133, 295, 395; Katherine, 205; Leah, 191; Lydia, 178; Maria, 183; Martha, 278; Mary, 133, 194, 195, 196, 197, 304, 479; Rachell, 191; Rebecca, 188, 191, 193, 195, 311, 434; Richard, 318; Robert, 194, 397; Robert J., 196, 197; Robert W., 196; Rose, 201; Sarah, 280; Sophia, 183; Thomas, 205, 314; Thomas J., 193; William, 188, 191, 193, 195, 280, 311, 315.
- Arnott, Mary, 297.
- Arnum, *see* Arnam.
- Arrow, Ann, 324; Thomas, 324.
- Arthur (Arthurs), Boyle, 292; Elizabeth, 244; Grace, 281; John, 281; Mary, 292; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 244.
- Arundell (Arundele or Arendell), Ann, 167, 169, 172, 181, 290; Ann B., 165; Betty, 167; Francis, 406; Isabella, 172; J. B., 477; John, 181; Mary, 165; Mary A., 169; Richard, 165, 167, 169, 172, 181, 290.
- Ash (Ashe or Aish), Benjamin, 226; Catherine, 317; Elizabeth, 179, 226, 241; Joseph, 179; Margaret, 304; Mary, 179; Samuel, 304; Thomas, 241.
- Ashbee, *see* Ashby.
- Ashburnham, Lady, 467.
- Ashby (Ashbee or Aishby), Aloc, 222; John, 103; Mary, 103.
- Ashfield, *see* Achfield.
- Ashley (Ashlie or Aishley), Ann, 192, 193, 194 (2), 259, 296, 319, 321; Sir Barnard, 364; Betty, 293; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth A., 194; Hannah, 253; Jane, 58; John, 58, 194, 196, 296, 300, 303, 319; Joseph, 253; Josiah, 192, 193, 194; Mary, 223, 411; Mary H., 192, 193; Sarah, 194, 196, 272, 319.
- Ashman (Asheman), Christopher, 162, 164; Edward, 295; Grace, 162; Heester, 339; Joane, 212, 394; John, 375; Martha, 162, 164, 295; Mary, 230; William, 230, 389, 394, 414; Mr., 413; —, 420.
- Ashmore, Ann, 314; Sarah, 318; William, 318.
- Ashton (Aston), Daniel, 176, 181 (2), 473; Elizabeth, 181, 256; Jane, 204; Marmaduke, 316; Nancy, 316; Philip, 256; Sarah, 176, 181 (2), 469, 471; Thomas, 468; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 460; Sir Willoughby, 458.
- Askins, Charles, 198; Elizabeth, 198; William, 198; *see also* Haskins.
- Aslet (Aslat), Anthony, 243; Mary, 243; Richard, 282; Thomasin, 282.
- Asman, Cantalow, 252; Mary, 252.
- Asple, Anthony, 101.
- Asteley, Isaac, 348; Mary, 348.
- Aston, *see* Ashton.
- Atcheley, Francis, 293; Love, 293.
- Atherton, Ann, 233, 435; Augustine, 90, 95, 97, 233, 410; Bernetta, 314; Betty, 95; John, 97, 417; Sarah, 90, 410; *see also* Hather-ton.
- Atkins (Atkyne), Abraham, 34, 35; Alice, 201; Ann, 196, 198, 220, 250, 264; Anthony, 196; Barnard, 20, 207, 349, 362 (2); Benjamin, 483; Caroline M., 198; Catherine, 197; Dorothy, 20, 207, 349, 362; Edward, 196, 198; Elizabeth, 4, 99, 155, 238; George, 99, 443; Giles, 218; Hannah, 162; Harry, 198; Hester, 238; Isaac, 34; Isabella, 473; James, 99; James R., 154; John, 1, 2, 4, 162, 166; Judeth, 95, 260; Lucy, 300; Mary, 195, 268, 300; Matilda, 195; Nancy, 308; Ralph, 99; Rebecca, 34, 35, 213; Robert, 349; Samuel, 93, 95, 99, 195, 197, 198, 268; Sara, 35; Sarah, 154, 163, 166, 197, 274, 296, 300, 317; Susanna, 381; Thomas, 163; William, 1, 155, 166, 238, 299, 317, 464.
- Atkinson, Ann, 172, 174, 179, 182, 297, 310; Benjamin, 182, 192, 197 (2); David, 343; Elizabeth, 192, 197 (2); George, 197; Jane, 179; John, 174; Martha, 143, 145; Mary A., 197; Michael, 172, 174, 179, 182, 297; William, 143, 145.
- Attwood, *see* Atwood.
- Atwell, Andrie, 235; Ann, 195 (2); Edward, 46, 216; Hannah, 195; Mary, 236; Richard, 195; Robert, 195 (2); Susanna, 46; Thomas, 236; Ursula, 216.
- Attwood (Attwood), Agatha, 44; Alice, 41, 229; Andrew, 279; Ann, 90, 110, 113, 227, 232 (2), 247, 251, 266, 434; Barnaby, 71, 390, 393; Benjamin, 303; Betty, 94; Charles, 47, 377; Charlotte, 139; Christian, 252; Edward, 105, 224; Eleanor, 47, 224, 390; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 52, 66, 73, 74, 75, 108, 109, 110, 113, 119, 123, 140 (2), 141, 142, 239, 264, 269, 271 (2), 272, 276, 371, 372, 374, 381, 394, 400, 404, 405, 440, 442; Elizabeth S., 144; Frances, 232; Francis, 44, 383; George, 53, 59, 62, 381 (2), 391, 395; Gregory, 56, 58, 135, 229; Hannah, 303; Harry, 117; Henry, 75, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 119, 123, 239, 417, 430, 442, 451; Hester, 252; Isabella, 235; Inot, 237; James, 41, 58, 108, 140, 141, 232, 257, 271, 276, 370, 372, 401, 403, 405, 423, 448, 472; Jane, 55, 58, 257, 294; Joan, 49, 53, 56, 58, 224, 367, 368, 377, 379; John, 55, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 89, 90, 94, 106, 107, 108, 137, 139, 140 (2), 144, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 235, 237, 254, 269, 270, 271, 287, 294 (2), 371, 375, 393 (2), 394, 395 (2), 399, 406; Joseph, 140, 142, 252, 272, 294; Margaret, 41, 123, 436; Martha, 72, 73, 394, 395; Mary, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 62, 70, 73, 89, 109, 137, 139, 140, 144, 222, 224, 234, 239, 250, 252, 269, 294, 368, 372, 381, 389, 391, 408, 448; Rachael, 430; Robert, 42, 44, 47, 71, 215, 224, 367, 368 (2), 372, 376, 377, 393; Rose, 74, 415; Sarah, 72, 73, 225, 229, 232, 251, 254, 403; Susanna, 53, 72, 397; Thomas, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 68, 70, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 106, 137, 215, 222, 224, 250, 252, 254, 265, 289, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 383, 389, 391, 392, 394 (3), 395 (2), 400 (2), 401, 424;

- Walter, 119, 435; William, 51, 53, 72, 73, 75, 105, 107, 141, 227, 229, 234, 239, 252, 378, 397, 398; Mr., 412; Mrs., 431.
- Atyeo, Ann, 320; Isaac, 315, 320.
- Aubert, John, 469.
- Aubrey, Ann, 472; Mrs., 473; Rev. Dr., 446, 462 (2), 472.
- Audley, Catherine, 33; Ireland, 33; Jane, 33; Dr., 436.
- Aufrere, Sophia, 184.
- Austin (Austen), George, 293; Jane, 319; Thomasine, 293.
- Avarne, Mary, 479.
- Avery, Benjamin, 210; Elizabeth, 135; Grace, 295; Jane, 220, 224; Joane, 210; Joseph, 135; Mary, 135; Nicholas, 295; Philippa, 298; William, 434.
- Aves, Joane, 288.
- Avril, Madaline, 319.
- Axe, Mary, 250; Rebecca, 253.
- Axen, Humphrey, 329.
- Axford (Axforde), Aaron, 422; Ann, 53, 77, 79, 80, 94, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 237, 279, 401, 407, 412, 415, 468; Benjamin, 100, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 284, 441, 461, 469, 475; Betty, 128, 441; Charles, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 421, 466, 478; Charlotte, 139, 450; Christian, 136, 448; Edward, 146, 456; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 468; Frances, 152, 289, 476; Giles, 419; Giles D., 98; Henry, 81, 138, 237, 412, 422, 450; Isaac, 80, 461; Jacob, 51, 152, 279, 412 (2), 425, 463, 473; James, 144, 453; Jane, 77; John, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 77, 79, 80, 81, 92, 394, 395, 401, 415, 416, 432, 438; John B., 127, 131, 470; Margery, 49, 51, 53, 55, 405; Mary, 49, 130, 141, 394, 454; Rebecca, 279; Sarah, 239; Susanna, 456; Thomas, 130, 443; Mr., 398, 407, 423, 424, 463; Mrs., 422.
- Ayers, Jane, 190; John, 190; Mary A., 190.
- Ayliff, Hephzibah, 178, 186, 189, 304; John, 178, 186, 189, 244, 304; Sarah, 244; William, 136.
- Aylmer, Lady Jane, 476.
- Aynsworth, John, 399; Mary, 399.
- Ayre, Elizabeth, 223; *see also* Eyre.
- B
- Baale, *see* Bale.
- Baazier, *see* Beasser.
- Baber (Baberr), Anne, 94, 368; Benjamin, 47, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 100, 233, 400 (2); Edward, 29, 355; Elizabeth, 47, 92, 400; Henry, 29; Jane, 270; Joan, 86, 204; John, 426; Margaret, 337; Mary, 100, 221, 233, 453; Robert, 359; Stephen, 47; Thomas, 94, 431, 457; Thomas P., 87; Tobias P., 89, 95.
- Back, Mr., 465.
- Backwell, Elizabeth, 446.
- Bacon, John, 219 (2), 280; Mary, 280.
- Badcock, Joseph, 197; Mary, 197.
- Baddily (Badily), Priscilla, 77; Prudence, 77; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 77, 79.
- Badger, Jacob, 321; Mary, 321; William, 446.
- Badham (Badam), Ann, 321; Elizabeth, 287; Margaret, 240; William, 240; Mr., 428.
- Bagg, Jane, 463; Juliet, 311; William, 311.
- Baggetes, Mrs., 410.
- Bagnall (Bagnet), Ann, 211; Anthony, 211; Arthur, 28; Joan, 212; Magdalen, 28; Nicholas, 28.
- Bailes, Mr., 461.
- Baily (Bailey, Bailley, Bayley, Baylie, or Bayly), Alexander, 479; Alice, 230; Ann, 20 (2), 21, 184, 186, 191, 210, 240, 255, 258, 266, 271, 274, 301, 320, 346, 347, 360, 362, 450; Anna, 269; Anna M., 269; Bridgett, 46; Charles, 156, 171; Christopher, 29, 30, 31; Edward, 29, 240; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 171, 174, 189, 217, 221, 222, 249, 313, 365, 423; Frances, 31, 185, 188, 189, 191, 312; Francis, 153; George, 18, 345; Hannah, 170; Harriet, 174; Henry, 38, 39, 185, 365; Hugh, 344, 345; James, 53, 170, 225, 285; Jane, 227, 380; Jeremiah, 117, 119; John, 38, 41, 83, 85, 171, 174, 189, 198, 222, 255, 256, 257, 263, 269, 360, 368, 409; Joseph, 185, 188, 189, 191, 312; Katherine, 344; Margaret, 21, 347, 368; Margaret C., 304; Margery, 46; Maria, 22; Martha, 153; Mary, 31, 156, 246 (2), 251, 256, 257, 263, 291, 362; Nathaniel, 304; Nicholas, 20, 119, 246, 346; Ralph, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 344, 345, 347, 362; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 30; Robert, 225, 251, 381; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 38, 39, 53, 225 (2), 233; Sophia, 324; Thomas, 18; Walter, 46, 368, 371, 380; William, 19, 153, 156, 170, 184, 186, 189, 198, 344; Dr., 346, 347, 362; —, 423.
- Bainster, *see* Banester.
- Bainton, *see* Baynton.
- Baker, Agnes, 331, 351; Alice, 30; Amy, 256; Andrew, 163, 166; Ann, 74, 108, 113, 153, 159, 171, 178, 186, 188, 303; Anna, 232; Benjamin, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 189; Betty, 113, 188, 266; Bridgett, 74; Catherine, 83, 157, 322; Charles, 185; Daniel, 257; Edward, 43, 44 (2), 46, 48, 71, 78, 228, 371, 373; Eliza, 189; Elizabeth, 8, 31, 75, 100, 186, 209, 210, 225, 228, 252, 260, 263, 289, 318, 334; Elizabeth B., 159; Esther, 189, 196, 198, 262; Frances, 7, 198; Francis, 7; George, 83, 183, 271; Harriet, 180; Henry, 196; James, 98, 171, 284; Jane, 71 (2), 75, 80, 247, 263, 280, 306; Joan, 46, 219, 223; John, 44, 82, 110, 145, 153, 154, 157, 163, 166, 170, 179, 189, 196, 198, 247, 252, 256, 262, 292, 311, 315; Joseph, 153, 159, 217, 230; Lazarus, 322; Lord (*see also* Beaker), 74, 75, 78, 80, 82; Lucy, 103; Lydia, 315; Margaret, 206; Maria, 171; Martha, 99, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 189, 237, 240; Mary, 11, 43, 44 (2), 48, 59, 73, 74, 75, 136, 144, 145, 152, 154, 157, 179, 217, 226, 244 (2), 252, 267, 284; Nicholas, 102, 103, 108, 110, 113, 136, 144, 145; Peggy, 301; Rachel, 284; Rebecca, 253; Richard, 7, 280, 445; Robert, 11, 237, 334, 441; Dr. Robert, 7, 8, 11, 336; Roger, 59, 71 (2), 72, 73, 74, 75, 219; Rosewell, 102; Samuel D., 165; Sarah, 59, 72, 152, 189, 219, 230, 262, 283, 311, 316, 460; Susanna, 163, 166, 170, 292, 482; Tamsin, 165; Thomas, 11, 98, 99, 100, 102, 110, 217, 244, 263, 283; Walter W., 144; William, 8, 30, 31, 152, 186, 188, 210, 218, 219, 253, 301; William W., 453; Right Rev. William, 426; Sir William, 470; Doctor, 469.
- Baker, Barber *alias*, *see* Barber.
- Baker *alias* Hilbard, John, 207; Margaret, 207.
- Baker, Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias*, *see* Hibberd.

- Bakewell, Elizabeth, 419.  
 Balbie, Mary, 55; Samuel, 55; William, 55.  
 Balch, Elizabeth, 56; Harry, 56; Robert, 56.  
 Baldwin (Baldwyn or Bauldwing), Dorothea, 453; James, 251; Jane, 234; Capt. John, 456; Richard, 234; Roger, 360; Sarah, 251.  
 Bale (Baale), Agnes, 330; Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 181; Esther, 181, 183; James, 181, 183, 307; Jane, 3; John, 4; Julian, 331; Margaret, 183; Oliver, 3 (2), 4, 330, 331.  
 Balfour, John H., 475.  
 Balkwell, Ann, 189; Mary A., 182; Richard, 182, 187, 189, 308, 313; Sarah, 182, 187, 189, 322; William R. M., 187.  
 Ball (Balle, Baul. or Baul), Alice, 384; Ann, 118, 192, 228, 316, 432; Barbara, 25; Betty, 276, 471; Catherine, 17, 20, 235; Deanes, 329; Edith, 32, 47, 50, 51, 52; Edward, 192, 316; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 19 (2), 21, 31, 196, 206, 341, 346, 353, 366, 358, 399; Frances, 32; Hannah, 135, 265, 266; Henry, 24, 357; Honour, 21, 349, 366; James, 25, 306, 351; Jane, 192, 306; Joan, 16, 28, 32, 208, 348, 363; John, 3, 15, 21, 25, 40, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 135, 265, 366 (2), 383; Katherine, 32, 363; Margaret, 211, 234; Margery, 19, 21, 22, 23, 38, 52, 346, 348, 357; Marie, 15, 355; Martha, 27, 353; Mary, 29, 35, 39, 40, 196, 198, 212, 229, 258, 341, 364, 366, 472; Nathaniel, 51; Nicholas, 12; Parnel, 50; Paul, 12; Peter, 235; Philip, 17, 35, 360, 364, 380; Ralph, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 208, 351, 353 (2), 356, 361; Richard, 24, 28 (2), 379; Robert, 41, 196, 198; Samuel, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 206, 341, 349, 358; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 18, 211; Thomas, 4, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 48, 330, 348, 361, 384, 386, 445, 472; Thomason, 38, 39, 41, 373; Toby, 5; Walter, 29, 48; William, 4, 5, 16 (2), 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 38, 39, 41, 196, 198, 338, 339, 341, 346, 348 (2), 353, 355, 357, 359, 363, 366, 373, 379; Mr., 472; Widow, 383; —, 363, 366.  
 Ballall, James, 25; Ralph, 25.  
 Ballanger (Ballenger), Elizabeth, 30, 171, 231, 298; Harry, 171, 298; Henry, 304.  
 Ballard, Mrs., 464.  
 Ballett (Ballatt), Elizabeth, 328; Susanna, 265.  
 Bailey (Bally or Ballie), Anne, 95, 98, 241, 268; Betty, 85, 123, 129; Catherine, 107, 119, 236, 269; Charles, 159; Edward, 92, 95, 251; Elizabeth, 107, 119, 121, 231, 233, 239, 242, 246, 250, 298; Frances, 90, 323; George, 58, 83; Henry, 95, 233; Jane, 251; Jemima, 83, 254; Joanna, 87, 159; John, 87 (2), 88, 91, 92, 98, 121, 159, 231, 298, 318, 431; Margaret, 41, 84; Martha, 73; Mary, 41, 56, 73, 81, 126, 129, 232, 241, 244, 281, 299; Rebecca, 257; Samuel, 41, 56, 104, 123; Sarah, 91, 126, 251; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 97, 107, 232, 239; William, 73, 81, 84, 85, 88, 90, 95, 97, 104, 107, 111, 116, 119, 121, 123, 126, 129, 236, 246, 251.  
 Ballingham, Martha, 270.  
 Bally, *see* Bailey.  
 Ballyamen, Thomas, 477.  
 Balme, John, 216.  
 Balne, Betty, 301; Giles, 321; James, 273; Jane, 273.  
 Bampfelde, Mary, 42 (2); Nicholas, 42 (2); Simon, 42; William, 368; *see also* Banfield and Bantfield.  
 Banbridge, John, 87.  
 Banbury, Ann, 135; Anna, 132, 134; Betty, 135; Charles W., 134; James, 132, 134, 135, 267, 288, 444; Mary, 288; Re, 268; Rebecca, 132.  
 Band, Eleanor, 258; Elizabeth, 58, 244; John, 244; Nathaniel, 58, 68; Peter, 429; William, 68.  
 Bane, Honour, 251.  
 Banester (Banister or Bainster), Ann, 200; Clementina, 145; Elizabeth, 145; James, 145; Jerosamey, 179, 181; John, 179, 181; Josiah P., 181; Thomas, 200; Thomas B., 179; William, 418.  
 Banfield, Ann, 381.  
 Banger, Mary, 243.  
 Bangor, Hon. Lady, 474.  
 Bankrett, Sarah, 227.  
 Banks, Elizabeth, 270.  
 Bantfelde, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Barard, Betty, 131; Mary, 131, 442.  
 Barber, Elizabeth, 160, 417; Jane, 298; Jone, 204; Mary, 314; Major Sampson, 455; Samuel, 314; Susanna, 234, 478; Mrs., 410.  
 Barber *alias* Baker, Susanna, 364.  
 Barclay, Elizabeth, 480; John, 285.  
 Bardut, Mr., 473.  
 Barecroft, Mary, 234; Richard, 234.  
 Barefilde (Barfelde), Elizabeth, 6; William, 6, 333.  
 Barene, *see* Barron.  
 Barford, Joane, 212; Richard, 212.  
 Barge, Ann, 292.  
 Barget, Madam Tamaras, 406.  
 Baricle, Mary, 402.  
 Barker, Joan, 389; Adm. John, 462; Simon, 409; Mrs., 412.  
 Barklee, *see* Berkeley.  
 Barley, Sarah, 266.  
 Barlow, Jonah, 322; Mary, 322.  
 Barnadiston, Sir, 433.  
 Barnard (Barnerd), Alice, 201; Ann, 227, 337; Betty, 259; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 164, 168; Harry, 323; Henry, 222; Hester, 389; John, 164, 227; Judith, 323; Lucy, 449; Rebecca, 168, 467; Robert, 164, 168; William, 337, 359.  
 Barnes (Barne), Alice, 34, 35, 37, 219, 376; Ann, 51, 225, 318; Bartholomew, 341; Catherine, 226, 289, 321; Edward, 74, 118, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132, 175, 179, 184, 438, 463; Eleanor, 57, 78, 125, 147, 177; Eliza, 321; Elizabeth, 172, 175, 177, 179, 184, 253, 275, 291, 297; Fanny, 179; Frances, 295; Francis, 203; Grace, 65, 155; Hannah, 138, 276, 450; Henry, 312, 373; Hester, 373; James, 79, 130, 442, 446; Jane, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 462; Jenny, 312; Joane, 17, 342; John, 34, 35, 37, 51, 57, 71, 138, 155, 219, 268, 359, 360, 362, 374, 375, 423; John C., 147; Joseph, 65, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 118, 123, 129, 399, 407, 433, 440; Joshua, 454; Mary, 51, 57, 130, 138, 175, 268, 271, 377, 460; Matthias, 122, 435; Philip, 34, 359; Prudence, 429; Rebecca, 172; Robert, 72, 172, 177, 252; Rose, 203; Sarah, 252, 262; Susanna, 76, 233; Thomas, 297, 329; Walter, 17, 342; William, 35, 225, 360; Rev. Mr., 435.  
 Barnesley, Sarah, 314.  
 Barnett, Charlotte, 148; Eleanor, 472; Elizabeth, 148, 162, 276, 292, 476, 478; Frances, 438; John, 162, 357, 461; Rebecca, 472; Robert, 162, 292.  
 Barney, Richard, 435.

- Barnfield, Henry, 445.  
 Barradell, Eleanor, 307; Sarah, 307.  
 Barre, Ann, 9, 202; Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 12; John, 10; Josias, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 332, 341, 350; Mary, 11, 332; Walter, 7.  
 Barrell, Ann, 87; Benjamin, 82, 197; Betty, 297; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 86, 405; Hannah, 197; James, 410; Jane, 305; John, 297; Mary, 197; William, 82, 86, 87, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410; *see also* Barwell.  
 Barrett (Barratt or Barret), Ann, 56; Benjamin, 174, 176, 303, 304 (2); Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 56; George, 39; Hannah, 197; Henry, 197, 248; John, 176, 197, 217; Mary, 39, 84, 176, 303; Peter, 56; Sarah, 84, 174, 248.  
 Barrington, Lady Anne M., 409, 483.  
 Barron (Barene), Jane, 248, 280.  
 Barrow, Eleanor, 243; Henry, 216; Robert, 243.  
 Barry (Barrey, Barrye, or Barrie), Ann, 358; Barbara, 27, 353, 359; Betty, 234; Bridget, 14, 357; Catherine, 140; Deborah, 38; Elizabeth, 140 (2); Frances, 38; James, 126; Jane M., 140; Josias, 13, 14; Mary, 299; Robert, 443; Samuel, 13, 356; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 234; Walter, 27, 38, 353, 359, 374; William, 126, 140 (2); Winifred, 455.  
 Barselet, Edward, 388.  
 Barsel (Barsset), Elizabeth, 78; Thomas, 78.  
 Barter, John, 239; Martha, 239; Mary, 155; Nelly, 155; Richard, 155.  
 Barthoe, Elizabeth, 473; William, 467.  
 Bartholemew, Mary, 248.  
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 154, 157, 160, 283, 460; Barnaby, 150; Barnaby J., 150; Benjamin, 317; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 150, 261; Ethel, 278; Hannah, 281; James, 319; John, 173, 383; Mary, 282, 283, 317, 319; Mary A., 160; Peter, 157, 283; Robert, 261; Ruth, 173; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 118, 283; Thomas W., 154; William, 154, 157, 160, 282, 283.  
 Barton, Elizabeth, 225; Rev. John, 184; Mary, 417; William, 225; Mr., 474.  
 Bartrum, Benjamin T., 175; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Barwell, Ann, 238, 295, 438; Benjamin, 129, 238; Betty, 125, 445; Charles, 101, 420, 466; Clementine, 97; Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 105; James, 93, 458; Jane, 305; Joseph, 99, 125, 136, 446; Katherine, 90; Mary, 129, 297; Orphan, 136; Sarah, 91, 110, 125, 136, 412, 454, 466; Vaughan, 95; William, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 110, 437; *see also* Barrell.  
 Bascombe (Bascombe), Anna, 268; Thomas, 268.  
 Baskett, Ann, 171; Betty, 181, 188; Elizabeth, 171; John, 171, 181, 188; Mary, 181; Thomas, 188.  
 Bassett (Basett), Anne, 125, 257; Elizabeth, 56, 255; Hannah, 285; James, 285; Jane, 136, 141, 261; John, 257; Joseph, 266; Mary, 125, 141, 245, 250, 266, 273; Morgan, 136, 141, 261; Thomas, 56, 80; William, 126, 136, 245; Mrs., 396, 413, 414, 417.  
 Baater, Harriet, 322; James, 300; Sarah, 300.  
 Bastin, Edward, 480.  
 Batchelor (Batcheler or Bathellor), Ann, 238; Benjamin, 118, 436; Catherine, 136, 138, 139, 468; Eleanor, 243, 438; Elizabeth, 148, 187, 285; Hester, 389; Isaac, 118, 136, 138, 139, 181, 183, 187, 243, 311, 449 (2); James, 138, 450; Jane, 264; Jenny, 292; John, 238, 264; Joseph, 148; Martha, 292, 293; Mary, 249, 292, 319; Rachel, 132, 296; Sally, 148; Sarah, 181, 183, 187, 264; Thomas, 132, 264; Walter, 310.  
 Bately (Batley), Charles, 414; Edward, 97; John, 97.  
 Bateman (Batman), Ann, 263, 324; Dorothy, 205; F., 310; Sarah, 223.  
 Bates, John, 241; Margaret, 241; Sarah, 294.  
 Bath, John, 231; Martha, 231, 260; Mary, 280; William, 132.  
 Batham, Catherine, 318.  
 Bathellor, *see* Batchelor.  
 Bathno, Elizabeth, 282.  
 Bathoe, Letitia, 478.  
 Bathwaite, Esq., 473.  
 Batley, *see* Bately.  
 Batman, *see* Bateman.  
 Batson, Elizabeth, 232.  
 Batt, Christian, 193, 197; E., 325; Elizabeth, 257, 286; Elline, 329; Frances, 454; Harriet, 193; John, 247; Mary, 325; Robert, 325; Sally, 325; Sarah, 247; Simon, 193, 197; Sophia, 197; Susan, 40; William, 40, 257; Mr., 462.  
 Batten, Eleanor, 213.  
 Batterbury (Batterby), Ann, 187, 275; Elizabeth, 179; George, 176, 180, 275; Hannah, 304; Martha, 180; Mary, 157, 176, 179, 183, 187, 202, 304, 309; Mary A., 157, 183; William, 157, 176, 179, 180, 183, 187, 304.  
 Battes, Mrs., 470.  
 Battle, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.  
 Baul, *see* Ball.  
 Bauldwin, *see* Baldwin.  
 Baugh, Margaret, 226.  
 Bave (Bavee), Anthony, 55, 226, 381; Benjamin, 284; Bridget, 244; Catherine, 259; Charles, 55, 57, 58, 60, 281, 382, 384, 385 (2), 392, 393, 401, 425; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 58, 60, 75, 76, 225, 385 (2), 397 (2), 401, 461; Frances, 78, 234; Francis, 58, 75, 78, 79, 377, 397, 401, 407, 409, 413, 424; Hannah, 283; Hester, 57, 386, 392; Honor, 79, 401; Isabel, 55; James, 259, 265, 281; John, 119, 372, 385; Martha, 119, 287; Mary, 55; Rachel, 265; Rebecca, 76, 79, 398, 418; Samuel, 55, 76, 368, 372, 377, 378, 382, 397, 398; Sarah, 235, 265; Stafford, 60, 384; Stephen, 244; Thomas, 235, 265; Doctor, 469; Mr., 415; Mrs., 396, 467.  
 Bawdrupp, Thomas, 336; *see also* Brodribb.  
 Bawn, *see* Bourne.  
 Bayard, Elizabeth, 177; Robert, 177.  
 Bayle, Herbert, 450.  
 Bayley, *see* Baily.  
 Baylies, Margaret, 321; Mary, 276; Sarah, 321.  
 Baynam, Julian, 207; Robert, 207.  
 Baynard, Robert, 358.  
 Baynes, Mr., 461.  
 Baynon (Beynon), David, 179, 307; Hannah, 266; Mary, 179, 307.  
 Baynham, Elizabeth, 298.  
 Baynton (Bainton), Anne, 372; Benjamin, 256; Henry, 372, 374; Martha, 256; Mrs., 382.  
 Bayton, Jane, 203.  
 Beach, Joseph, 371; Mary, 260.  
 Beacher (Beecher), Ann, 254; Tamer, 298; William, 410; Mr., 410.  
 Beachum (Beachem), Mary, 431, 459.  
 Beacon (Beakon, Beaken, or Becon), Alice, 4;

- Ann, 381; Barbara, 24; Benedict, 386, 396, 396; Eleanor, 386; Elizabeth, 21, 201, 207, 352; George, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 206, 345 (2); John, 20, 24, 207, 216, 361, 372, 378, 440; Jones, 212, 395; Margery, 11, 207; Marie, 20; Mary, 207, 361; Richard, 4, 5, 11, 13, 201, 341, 347; Rose, 19, 21, 206, 345 (2); Sarah, 17, 20, 211, 212; Stephen, 341; Susan, 17; Susanna, 18, 345; Thomas, 13; William, 5.
- Beadford**, Agnes, 331.
- Beaford**, Ann, 479.
- Beaker** (*Beakar or Beker*), Alice, 204, 345, 346; Ann, 33; Annes, 6; Barbara, 18; Edmond, 360; Edward, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 54, 204, 208, 209, 337, 344, 345, 346, 347, 364, 382; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 202, 208, 233, 262; Francis, 15, 34; George, 13, 347; Grace, 208; Jane, 54, 139, 382; Joane, 30; John, 12, 14, 337; Lord (*see also Baker*), 54; Margaret, 209, 360; Mary, 139, 262; Nicholas, 139, 262, 266, 291; Richard, 11, 344, 345; Susan, 34, 36; Susanna, 33; Thomas, 6, 202, 340.
- Beakly**, Elizabeth, 238.
- Beakon**, *see* Beacon.
- Beale** (*Beal, Beall, or Beile*), Ann, 255; Daniel L., 166; Edith, 246; Edward, 116; Eliza, 324; Elizabeth, 169, 264, 294, 298; Hannah, 308; James, 308; Jeffery, 339; Martha, 166, 169; Mary, 244; Richard, 166, 169, 298; Thomas, 116, 244, 246; William, 264.
- Bealil**, Jane, 130; Sarah L., 130.
- Bealling** (*Bealing or Belling*), Jane, 107, 238; John, 107, 109, 238, 447.
- Beams** (*Beems*), Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 239; Jane, 95; Joseph, 95, 131, 135; Mary, 131, 135.
- Bean** (*Been or Beene*), Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 447; Frances, 58; Lawrence, 278, 286; Mary, 58, 233; Thomas, 56, 58, 223, 382.
- Beans** (*Beens*), Hester, 96; James, 92; Jane, 129; Joseph, 96, 128, 129; Mary, 128; Richard, 92.
- Bear** (*Beare*), Anne, 258; John, 258, 428; Mrs., 434; *see also* Beer.
- Beard**, Aloe, 7; Alice, 8, 335, 343; Ann, 243, 247, 275, 295; Elizabeth, 201, 209, 217; Elza, 8; Farnor, 247; George, 6, 7, 343; Hannah, 282; James, 217; Jane, 106; John, 2, 217, 336; Katherine, 2, 336; Marjory, 6, 202; Mary, 312; Nicholas, 217; Samuel, 432; Walter, 209; William, 405, 464.
- Beard** *alias* Mason, Alice, 348.
- Beas**, Margaret, 252; William, 252.
- Beasley** (*Beasley, Bezley, or Beasley*), Betty, 285; Charlotte, 193; Maria, 193; Mary, 165; Richard, 165; Sarah, 302; Stephen, 193, 285; William, 165.
- Beason**, Dr. John, 420.
- Beasser** (*Beasur or Baazier*), *see* Bezer.
- Beath**, Ann, 232; John, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 405, 406; Mary, 85; Stephen, 83, 87, 406; Thomas, 78; William, 79, 405.
- Beatly**, James, 95; William, 95.
- Beatman**, Hannah, 253; Mrs., 410.
- Beaton**, Hannah, 147; Thomas, 147; William, 147.
- Beaty** (*Beette*), Jane, 253; John, 253; Jone, 201.
- Beaufoy**, Susanna, 318.
- Beauvais**, Francis, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Beaves**, Bridget, 314; Thomas, 314.
- Beavoir**, Rev. Osmond, 474.
- Beavon**, *see* Bevon.
- Beazley**, *see* Beasley.
- Beck**, Mary, 219.
- Becks**, Peter, 407.
- Becon**, *see* Beacon.
- Beddingfield** (*Bedingfield or Benningfield*), Lady Mary, 454; Mr., 467, 468.
- Beddisford**, *see* Beresford.
- Beddo** (*Biddo*), Hannah, 165, 167; Mary, 167; Thomas, 165, 167; William, 165.
- Bedel**, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Margaret, 22.
- Beden**, Andrew, M.D., 396.
- Bedford**, John, 383; Rebecca, 384.
- Beecher**, *see* Beacher.
- Beeman**, Garrett, 367 (2); John, 367; William, 367.
- Beems**, *see* Beames.
- Been**, *see* Bean.
- Beens**, *see* Beans.
- Beer**, Catherine, 151, 162; Elizabeth, 151, 304; Hannah, 162; Mary, 291; Richard, 151, 162; Samuel, 291; T., 304; *see also* Bear.
- Beesley**, *see* Beasley.
- Beette**, *see* Beaty.
- Beile**, *see* Beal.
- Beker**, *see* Beaker.
- Belcher** (*Belsher, Belshere, Belshere, Belshier, Bellsher, Belsheer, Belshar, or Belshire*), Ann, 15, 210, 230; Eleanor, 213, 221; Francis, 221; Gabriel, 213; Grace, 10, 13; Jacob, 230; Jane, 307, 321; Jaune, 208; John, 7, 346; Jone, 7; Mary, 8; Richard, 9, 339; Susan, 13; Walter, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (2), 10, 13 (2), 15, 208, 339, 342, 346, 352; William, 8, 9.
- Belford**, Mary, 480.
- Bell**, Ann, 257; Beley, 298; Betty, 166, 296; Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 225; John, 39, 217, 371; Loveday A., 181; Mary, 39; Sarah, 172, 181, 478; Susan, 39; William, 166, 172, 181, 266, 296, 412, 415, 471; Mr., 461.
- Bellamy** (*Bellomie*), Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 341.
- Bellar** (*Beller*), Martha, 337; Mary, 16, 207; Rachel, 364; Susan, 16.
- Bellermont**, Earl of, 402.
- Bellew**, Major-Gen. Patrick, 479.
- Bellies**, Anna, 295.
- Belling**, *see* Bealling.
- Bellingham**, John, 329.
- Bellomie**, *see* Bellamy.
- Bellowes**, John, 366.
- Belly**, Richard, 219, 221.
- Below**, John, 401.
- Belshier**, *see* Belcher.
- Belson**, Maurice, 413.
- Bemlett**, Ann, 321.
- Bence**, Elizabeth, 357; John, 51; Julyan, 50, 51, 53; Mary, 51, 55, 226, 409; Sarah, 33, 51, 482; Thomas, 33, 50, 51, 53, 55, 226, 357, 482; Walter, 53; William, 55; Mrs., 412; Widow, 396.
- Bench**, Sarah, 440.
- Bendall**, Lucy, 276; Robert, 276.
- Bendder**, Ann, 225.
- Bengee** *alias* Jellicot, Nathaniel, 74; William, 74.
- Bennett** (*Bennet or Bennatt*), Agnes, 204; Ann, 40, 296, 337, 422, 471; Barnot, 258; Betty, 153; Charles, 296; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 38, 92, 101, 153, 219, 290, 367, 427;

- Frances, 152, 158, 278, 279, 301; Gainer, 259; George, 15, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 53, 210, 355, 357, 367, 381; Henry, 120; Isaac, 117; Isabell, 35; James, 142, 274, 279; Jane, 302, 318, 321; Joan, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 210, 357, 362, 396; John, 97, 108, 117, 175, 247, 358, 465; Lydia, 263; Maria, 30, 301; Martha, 120, 211, 246, 276; Mary, 13, 108, 142, 237, 247, 255, 258, 263, 274, 284, 302, 315, 316, 364; Philip, 284; Priscilla, 139, 270; Randall, 14, 15; Randolfe, 12, 353, 483; Rebecca, 14, 34, 227; Rendell, 12, 13, 204, 337 (2); Richard, 12, 53, 101, 337; Robert, 30, 355; Sarah, 97, 175, 291, 444; Susanna, 258; Sympeon, 237, 259; Thomas, 92, 139, 152, 270, 318, 321; Walter, 12, 211, 356; William, 42, 120, 152, 158, 246, 258, 302, 467; Mr., 466.
- Benningfield, *see* Beddingfield.
- Benny, Isabella, 293.
- Benson (Bensone), Betty, 148; Christopher, 148; Elizabeth, 432; John, 409.
- Benstead, R., 302.
- Bentham, Jeremiah, 475.
- Benton, Betsy, 192; Eliza, 186; George B., 192; John, 287; Mary, 287; Richard, 192; Samuel, 186.
- Benyon, Elizabeth, 13; Simon, 13.
- Beresford (Berrisford, Beriford, Bedisford, *or* Beddisford), Ann, 75, 397; Bartholomew, 78; Elizabeth, 72, 394; Hannah, 309; Henry, 79, 101, 445; James, 101; Joan, 439; Mary, 73; Richard, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 394, 397 (2), 405, 423; Rose, 67; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 73, 75; William, 77, 397; Mr., 428, 469, 473.
- Berg, Peter, 463.
- Berkeley (Barklee), Andrew, 474; Henry, 418; John, 431.
- Bernard, Elizabeth J., 477.
- Bernay, M., 297.
- Berry (Berrye), Ann, 474; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 23, 208, 349, 402; Jane, 244; Mary, 156; Richard, 23, 208, 349; Robert, 156; Sarah, 434; Thomas, 156; Colonel, 402.
- Berryman (Berriman), Eleanor, 56; Mary, 56; Sarah, 241; William, 56.
- Bertie, Lady Jane, 262.
- Bertrand, Mary, 470.
- Besant, John, 257; Susanna, 257.
- Besoning, Mr., 474.
- Bess, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
- Besser, Sidwell, 227; William, 227.
- Beasley, *see* Beasley.
- Besson, Mrs., 437.
- Best, David, 296; Elizabeth, 289, 394; Kimberly, 75; Luce, 75; Mary, 296; Susanna, 73, 394; Thomas, 73, 394 (2).
- Beswick, Richard, 402.
- Bethell, Ann, 323.
- Betison, Dr., 417.
- Betsford, Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 97.
- Betteridge, Ann, 244.
- Betterton, John, 224; Susanna, 224.
- Bevan (Beavon), Ann, 143, 259, 387; Elizabeth, 295; James, 143, 270, 326; Joan, 156; John, 259; Mary, 290, 300; Prudence, 326; Rebecca, 240; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 156; William, 156, 240.
- Bevill (Bevell), Elizabeth, 24, 37, 349; Joan, 37; John, 24, 37, 341, 342, 349, 356; Margaret, 349; Peter, 336; William, 341.
- Bevis, Fanny, 135; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Bewley, Elizabeth, 326.
- Bewhion (Bewshen), Margaret, 203; Stephen, 342; William, 330.
- Beynon, *see* Baynon.
- Bezer (Beasser, Beasur, *or* Baazier), Ann, 250; Christian, 249; George, 262; Hannah, 253; John, 59; Joseph, 197; Mary, 59; Mary B., 197; Richard, 195, 197; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 249, 253, 274; William, 250.
- Biam, *see* Abiam.
- Bibbey, Betty, 253; Jacob, 253.
- Bick, James, 107, 108; John, 100, 101; Joseph, 101, 107, 108.
- Bickle, Robert, 272.
- Bickley, Catherine, 305; Henry, 305; John, 384; Mary, 275.
- Bicknell, Alice, 36, 37, 367, 368; Ann, 37; Arthur, 362; James, 36, 37, 365, 367, 368 (2); John, 36.
- Biddo, *see* Beddo.
- Biddulph, Elizabeth, 451.
- Bigg, *see* Biggs.
- Biggin, Henry, 470.
- Biggs (Bigges, Bigg, Bigge, *or* Big), A., 414; Agnes, 204; Ann, 48, 49, 54, 65, 89, 143, 145, 147, 152, 172, 394, 429, 481; Anthony, 65, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 101, 406, 410, 414; Benjamin, 178; Bethia, 438; Betty, 154; Bride, 224, 381; Catherine, 481; Charles, 65, 87, 130, 138, 145, 149, 152, 299, 462, 481; Cicely, 217; Dorothy, 206, 225; Edmond, 305; Eleanor, 45, 127, 130, 138, 258, 314; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 65, 79, 81, 130, 143, 208, 237, 245, 252, 306, 313, 400, 405; Esther, 47, 49, 143, 149, 154, 235; Florence, 87; Frances, 73, 76; George, 88; George B., 143; Henry, 45; Hester, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 293, 374, 378; Isabel, 61, 82, 404; James, 54, 101, 220, 471; Jane, 257, 261; Joan, 55, 61, 62, 201, 228, 232, 243, 331; John, 51, 52, 62, 73, 85, 86, 89, 175, 201, 206, 217, 219, 220, 224, 331, 338, 363, 379, 406, 425, 471; John H., 175; Joseph, 143, 147, 149, 154; Letye, 212; Lucy, 143; Margery, 206, 363; Martha, 57, 90, 299, 322; Mary, 60 (2), 61, 63 (2), 65, 70, 74, 80, 175, 220, 235, 319, 386, 424; Nathaniel, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 76; Richard, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 73, 76, 208, 225, 374, 378, 481, 482; Robert, 127, 258, 322, 323; Robert P., 454; Sarah, 68, 83, 178, 223; Thomas, 45, 52, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65, 68, 70, 74, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 143 (2), 145, 147, 152, 172, 228, 235, 245, 386, 400 (2), 401, 402, 404, 405, 422, 429; William, 172, 235, 293, 322; Alderman, 417; Mr., 413; Mrs., 458; —, 421, 482.
- Biggwood, Grace, 155; William, 155.
- Bight, Mary, 246; William, 246.
- Bill, John, 411.
- Billett (Billot), Ann, 94, 168; Mary, 322; Reletus, 406; Richard, 94; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 377; William, 168.
- Billing, Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 420; John, 424.
- Billings, John, 402; Mr., 410.
- Billingsley (Billingslee), Jane, 433, 463; John, 428; Rev. Mr., 463.
- Bindley, John, 471; Mary, 452.
- Bingham, Ann, 289, 290; John, 308; Thomas, 289.



- Binnion (Binion, Binneon, Bynion, or Bynon), Agnes, 2; Alice, 15; David, 307; Eleanor, 340; Elizabeth, 204, 209, 345, 355; Helen, 14; Mary, 307; Sarah, 13, 345; Simon, 1, 13, 14, 15, 204, 340, 345 (2), 352; Thomas, 1, 2, 339.
- Binns, John, 325.
- Biroh, *see* Burch.
- Bird (Burd), Anna, 286; Elizabeth, 244; George, 150; Hannah, 264; Hawkins, 324; Hester, 311; James V., 154; John, 148, 150, 154, 276, 378, 473; Mary, 150, 154, 206, 247, 480; Robert, 148; Sarah, 317; Susanna, 148, 276; Thomas, 206; William, 311.
- Birington, Ann, 6; John, 4; Mary, 4; William, 4 (2), 6.
- Birkhead, John D., 459.
- Birrow, Cattern, 243.
- Birt, *see* Burt.
- Bisbee, *see* Busby.
- Bishop (Bishopp), Alice, 47, 50, 210; Ambrose, 35 (2), 37, 38, 41, 70, 93, 234; Ann, 103, 123, 126, 251, 299, 306, 439; Betty, 91, 121, 249; Cecil, 259; Sir Cecil, 466; Charles, 50; Christian, 113; Constance, 228; Daniel P., 176; Deoema, 102, 266; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 35, 222; George, 159, 166, 176, 179, 182, 189, 254, 297, 301, 477; Giles, 251; Hanna, 69, 98, 100; Henry, 423; Isabella, 172; James, 120; Joan, 38; John, 66, 67, 69, 70, 80, 85, 120, 121, 124, 126, 130, 246, 266; Joseph, 246; Joseph P., 179; Margaret, 172; Marie, 35, 41, 166; Martha, 106, 121, 124, 126, 130, 135, 246, 287, 288, 306, 461; Mary, 35, 37, 38, 47, 66, 99, 124, 159, 176, 179, 182, 189, 234, 244, 251, 253, 254, 255, 287, 323, 462, 469; Nathaniel, 466; Richard, 37, 41, 80, 101, 113, 115, 118, 121; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 66, 67, 87, 115, 245, 455, 461; Smithfield, 244; Susanna, 101, 120, 259, 457; Thomas, 47, 50, 89, 123, 172, 249, 251, 266, 274, 277, 283, 285, 286, 287; Thomas G., 166; Valentine, 353; William, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 111, 118, 210; Alderman, 432, 438; Mrs., 424.
- Bisbeas, Ann, 249; William, 249.
- Bisse (Bis), Catherine, 441; Jane, 276; Joan, 283; Mary, 309.
- Bisson, Alice, 445.
- Black, George, 26; Henry, 84; Richard, 26; Thomas, 84.
- Black *alias* Haynes, Ann, 53; John, 53; Richard, 53.
- Blackbourne (Blackborne, Blackborn, Blackburn, Blackbone, or Blagborne), Ann, 19, 20 (2), 22, 354; Bromely, 20; Catherine, 27, 365; George, 19, 20 (2), 22, 27, 29, 351 (2), 354 (2), 355, 362; Jane, 19, 29, 351; John, 20; Mary, 90; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 90, 356.
- Blackly, Ann, 61; Daniel, 61; Mary, 61.
- Blackman, Elizabeth, 320; Mr., 467.
- Blackmore, Ann, 198, 307, 324; Caroline, 198; Charlotte, 181; John, 181, 198, 324; Sarah, 313.
- Blackston, William, 360.
- Blackwell, Sarah, 482.
- Blagborne, *see* Blackbourne.
- Blagden, Robert, 446.
- Blagore, William, 341.
- Blaine, Elizabeth, 206.
- Blaire, Elizabeth, 313; Jane, 315.
- Blake, Ambrose, 225; Ann, 117, 225, 228, 273, 296, 479; Anna, 117; Betty, 244; Elinor, 246; Elizabeth, 225, 257; George, 296; H., 277; Hester, 250; Joane, 29, 356; John, 117 (2), 188, 244, 257, 273, 278, 282, 313; Mary, 239, 260; Richard, 29, 46, 356, 364; Samuel, 116, 246; Sarah, 252; Susanna, 188, 313; Thomas, 116, 436; W., 304.
- Blake *alias* Haines or Haynes, Catherine, 384; Elizabeth, 76; John, 76, 78; Richard, 382, 384.
- Blakledge, Welthian, 333.
- Blakway, James, 295; Lydia, 295.
- Blakwell, Agnes, 7; Joane, 337; John, 7, 8; Richard, 177; Sarah, 177; Sarah E., 177.
- Blanch, Edward, 93, 102; Elizabeth, 449; Jane, 261, 274; Mary, 246, 250; Samuel, 93, 96, 99, 102; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 96, 250, 261; *see also* Bleanch.
- Blanchard, Elizabeth, 215, 397; Henry, 215; James, 391; Jane, 147; John, 147, 176, 215; Mary, 176, 232, 234, 481; Phebe, 314; Richard, 314, 397, 399, 469; Sarah, 482; Thomas, 176, 353, 481; William, 234.
- Blanchett, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 204; Jane, 154; John, 154, 166; Mary, 54, 166; Thomas, 54; William, 154.
- Bland, Ann, 322.
- Blandford, Jane, 234.
- Blandy, Fettiplace, 411.
- Blantyre, Lady, 415.
- Blashley, *see* Blatchley.
- Blatch, Robert, 466.
- Blatchley (Blatchly, Blachly, Blashley, Bleckley, Bletchly, Blechly, Bletchley, Bletcheley, or Blechley), Alice, 32, 33; Amelia, 195; Ann, 89, 116, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 139, 150, 159, 162, 165, 168, 215, 248, 261, 285, 472; Betty, 161; Charles, 95, 100, 126, 131, 137, 138, 139, 141, 145, 159, 162, 165, 168, 192, 417; Clementina, 123; Daniel, 63, 64, 368 (2); Edith, 443; Elizabeth, 76, 89, 93, 120, 123, 137, 185, 192, 193, 195, 278, 415, 431, 432, 436, 460; George, 157; Hannah, 113, 159, 428; Harvey, 111, 115, 409; Henry, 125; Hester, 128, 440; Idde, 112; Ideth, 123, 436; James, 44, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 157, 411, 426 (2), 458; Jane, 120, 121, 123, 219, 241; Joan, 44, 220, 221; John, 32, 33, 44, 111 (2), 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 139, 150, 161, 165, 220, 248, 409, 426, 438, 449, 453, 464; Joshua, 434; Judith, 32, 215; Lydia, 157; Margaret, 229; Martha, 76, 150; Mary, 63, 64, 131, 137, 138, 141 (2), 145, 211, 272, 298, 388, 433; Richard, 121, 130, 141, 453; Robert, 105, 168, 277, 286, 459; Samuel, 185, 192, 193, 195, 478; Sarah, 63, 130, 162, 185, 446, 474; Thomas, 133; Walter, 98, 103, 419, 439; William, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 123, 126, 138, 141, 271, 439; Mrs., 424.
- Blathly, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.
- Blea, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
- Bleach, Alexander, 91.
- Bleake (Bleeck), Elizabeth, 84, 301; Thomas, 84.
- Bleanch (Blench), Edward, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 77, 86; Hester, 80; Jane, 82; Jarwin, 81; Margaret, 82; Mary, 84, 87; Samuel, 86, 88, 89; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 76, 79; William, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84; *see also* Blanch.
- Blesley, Margaret, 205; Richard, 205.
- Bletchley, *see* Blatchley.

- Blewett, Henry, 298 ; Jane, 316 ; John, 474.  
 Blick, Maria, 277.  
 Bligh, Matthew, 268 ; Wilhelmina, 268.  
 Blincoe, Millicent, 307.  
 Blinman, Mary, 373 ; Sarah, 221.  
 Blinston, Robert, 349.  
 Blisse (Bliss), Francis, 211 ; Joseph, 399 ; May, 211.  
 Blissen (Blisson), Elizabeth, 231, 241.  
 Blisset, Elizabeth, 74 ; Jane, 227 ; Thomas, 227 ; William, 74.  
 Blomberg, Rev. Mr. William N., 439.  
 Blomfield, William, 390.  
 Blongker, Richard, 112 ; Thomas, 112.  
 Blooman, William, 434.  
 Blowey, John, 483.  
 Blowing (Blowing *or* Blowen), Elizabeth, 41, 212 ; Frances, 53, 56 ; Francis, 52, 382 ; John, 41, 52, 53, 56, 212, 382 (2), 383 ; Penelope, 227 ; Robert, 53, 382 ; Thomas, 41.  
 Bluck, Catherine, 425.  
 Blunknett, Ann, 167 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Henry, 167 ; Judith, 167 ; Thomas, 167.  
 Blunt, Jane, 206 ; John, 385 ; Thomas, 206.  
 Boalding, Elizabeth, 258 ; James, 258.  
 Board (Boerd, Boord, *or* Borde), Agnes, 204 ; Catherine, 288, 299 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Ferdinando, 242 ; Jane, 242 ; Martha, 247 ; Richard, 338 ; Robert, 204, 338 ; Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 268.  
 Boarding, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Boate, Lucy, 254.  
 Boddy, Honour, 254.  
 Bodger, Alice, 236 ; Edward, 236.  
 Bodley (Boddely, Bodillie, Bodely, *or* Boydly), Ann, 243, 420 ; Judith, 75, 400 ; Mary, 414 ; Prudence, 75 ; Thomas, 75, 400 ; Tizac, 418, 420 ; Zechary, 422 ; Mr., 399.  
 Bodle, John, 152 ; Kitty, 152 ; Rebecca, 152.  
 Boerd, *see* Board.  
 Bohun, Ann, 260.  
 Bolden, Ann, 223.  
 Bolland, Joane, 205 ; John, 205.  
 Bollin, *see* Bolwin.  
 Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton, *or* Boltain), Eleanor, 343 ; Elizabeth, 113, 145, 404 ; J., 321 ; Joseph, 110, 113, 478 ; Letitia E., 145 ; Mary, 110 ; Merger, 428 ; Peter, 231, 424, 432 ; Postuma, 231 ; Robert, 145 ; Sarah, 321 ; Mr., 418, 420, 425 ; Mrs., 418.  
 Bolwell, Ann, 124, 125, 127, 129, 171, 173, 176, 186, 249, 303 ; Catherine, 171 ; Elizabeth, 255, 280 ; George, 186 ; Hannah, 125, 180, 313 ; Isaac, 124, 125, 126, 252, 438 ; James, 173, 303, 311 ; Jane, 132, 318 ; John, 176, 180, 255 ; Mary, 125, 173, 271, 307, 311 ; Mordica, 171 ; Sarah, 124, 125, 126, 176, 180, 186, 252 ; William, 125, 127, 129, 132, 249, 271.  
 Bolwin (Bollin), Abraham, 123, 435 ; Ann, 121, 123 ; Betty, 121 ; Isaac, 123, 435 ; William, 121, 123.  
 Bonce, Christopher, 199 ; Henry, 193 ; James, 192, 197, 198 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 199 ; Mary A. H., 198 ; Sarah, 192, 193, 197, 198 ; Simon, 193 ; Susanna, 299 ; William, 199.  
 Bond, Ann, 79, 82, 136, 148, 263, 400 ; Dorothea M. H., 148 ; Edith, 180 ; Elizabeth, 185, 358 ; Frances, 232, 430 ; George, 185 ; Grace, 86, 116, 280, 282 ; Jane, 80, 239 ; John, 136, 339, 358 ; M. S., 322 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 244, 322 ; Nat., 322 ; Nathaniel, 79, 80, 82, 86, 116, 400 ; Theresa, 263 ; Thomas, 232, 263 ; William, 148, 180, 185 ; Mr., 463.  
 Bones, Christopher, 323 ; Elizabeth, 120, 271 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 323.  
 Boney (Bonie, Bonny, Bony, Bonni, Bonnie, *or* Bonnay), Alice, 44 (2), 399 ; Annis, 206 ; Catherine, 201 ; Edward, 7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 206, 343, 344, 346, 361, 365, 483 ; Elizabeth, 18, 344 ; John, 4, 6, 7, 44 (2), 82, 201, 215, 333, 370, 373, 389 ; Jone, 6, 207, 213 ; Katherine, 345 ; Margery, 23 ; Maria, 19, 20, 22, 346 ; Mary, 4, 21, 23, 205, 206, 227, 362 ; Philip, 20, 362 ; Robert, 22 ; Sarah, 82 ; William, 44 ; Mr., 396 ; Mrs., 395, 396 ; —, 370.  
 Bonner, Rev. Mr. Benjamin, 451.  
 Bonnett, Frances, 278.  
 Bonny, *see* Boney.  
 Bookey, William, 449.  
 Boom, *see* Broom.  
 Boon (Boone), Ann, 122, 127 ; Henrietta M., 325 ; James, 325 ; John, 122, 127 ; Mary, 122 ; Sarah, 299 ; Thomas, 127.  
 Boose, *see* Bose.  
 Booth, Lady Elizabeth, 353 ; John, 263 ; Martha, 263 ; Mary, 288, 324, 415 ; Robert, 353 ; Hon. Mr., 416.  
 Boothby, Sir William, 472.  
 Borad, Sarah, 303.  
 Borrow, John, 252 ; Susanna, 252.  
 Borwick, Ann, 74 ; Cook, 74.  
 Bosanque, Jacob, 454.  
 Bose (Boose), Jone, 203 ; *see also* Bowes.  
 Bostock, Dr. Richard, 436, 474.  
 Boswell, Alice, 212 ; Elizabeth, 211, 264 ; Richard, 353 ; William, 264 ; Mr., 414.  
 Bottle, Amelia J., 165 ; Ann, 153 ; George, 157 ; James, 153, 157, 165 ; Jane, 157, 165 ; Samuel, 153.  
 Botton, Charles, 278 ; John, 278.  
 Botwick (Botwicke), Ann, 79, 222 ; Elizabeth, 76, 397 ; John, 345 ; Martin, 77 ; Olive, 74, 230 ; William, 74, 76, 77, 79, 230, 397, 401.  
 Boucher (Bowtoher), Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Harry, 263 ; Mary, 215, 217 ; Sarah, 263.  
 Bougard, Eleanor, 333 ; Thomas, 333.  
 Bouleing, Rebecca, 481 ; William, 481.  
 Boulter, Ethel, 147, 153 ; John, 479 ; Letitia, 194 ; Robert, 147, 153, 194 ; Robert O., 147 ; Thomas, 153.  
 Boulton (Bowlton), *see* Bolton.  
 Bourges, *see* Burges.  
 Bourke, Theobald, 469.  
 Bourman, Andrew, 10 ; Sarah, 10.  
 Bournam, *see* Burnham.  
 Bourne (Borne *or* Bawn), Anne, 257 ; Bennett, 205 ; Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Francis, 13, 338 (2) ; Joan, 192 ; Margaret, 353 ; Mary, 192 ; Oriana, 240 ; Susanna, 405 ; Walter, 338 ; William, 192, 257.  
 Bourr (Burr), Mary, 1 ; Susan, 330 ; Thomas, 1, 3, 329, 330.  
 Boutflower, Ann, 174, 177 ; Joseph, 174, 177.  
 Bovey, Thomas, 400.  
 Bovington, Ann, 178 ; Hannah, 176, 178, 183, 186, 304 ; John, 176, 178, 183, 186, 304 ; Mary A., 186 ; Richard, 183 ; William, 176.  
 Bow, Ann, 196 ; Joseph, 196.  
 Bowden, Anne, 443 ; Catherine, 168 ; Catherine, 168 ; Dorothy, 105, 236 ; Elizabeth, 102 ;

- Johannah, 251; John, 102, 105, 236, 251; Margaret, 273; Mary, 269, 273; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 240; William, 168.
- Bowdick, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Bowdler, Capt. John, 442; Joseph, 490.
- Bowell, George, 296; Rachel, 296.
- Bowen (Boweing or Bowin), Ann, 252, 286; Christian, 237; David, 237; Dorothy, 399; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 280; Henry R., 152; John, 115, 252; Joseph, 148; Thomas, 115, 148, 152, 280.
- Bower, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 321, 323 (2), 326; Jane, 311; Mary, 347; Thomas, 283, 347; William, 283, 311.
- Bowering, *see* Bowring.
- Bowes, Ann, 211; Jane, 45; Joane, 222; Margaret, 45; Ralph, 222; Robert, 45; *see also* Bose.
- Bowin, *see* Bowen.
- Bowler, Frances, 301; Francis, 301, 303, 304; Hannah, 198; John, 198; Joseph, 198; Mary, 198.
- Bowles (Bowls), Anne, 360; Elizabeth, 261; Fortune, 263; Harriet, 179; Jane, 444; Joseph, 179, 360; Lydia, 179; Thomas, 442.
- Bowley, Mary, 250; William, 250.
- Bowlton, *see* Bolton.
- Bowman, Elizabeth, 305; Lydia, 281.
- Bowring (Bowering or Bouring), Agnes, 148, 154, 455, 457; Ann, 143; John, 143, 146, 148, 154, 169, 274, 455; John G., 169; Mary, 143, 146, 148, 154, 274, 453; Susanna, 169; Mr., 473.
- Bowser, Elizabeth, 208.
- Bowtoher, *see* Boucher.
- Bowter, George, 323.
- Bowyer, James, 89; John, 89; Sarah, 89.
- Box, Ann, 158; Betty, 139; George, 155; James, 146; John R., 147; Mary, 139, 146, 147, 152, 155, 158, 161, 168; Richard, 139, 146, 147, 152, 155, 161, 168; Robert, 153; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 161, 317; William, 168.
- Boxbury, Ann, 181; Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Boyce (Boyse, Boys, or Boyes), Ann, 214; Betty, 253; Catherine, 376; Elizabeth, 42, 59, 365, 373, 393, 406, 464; Elizabeth M., 172; Florence, 40, 42, 226, 390; Fortune, 354; Francis, 221; John, 83, 220, 221, 222, 373, 384; Peter, 320; Rachel, 165, 169, 172, 176, 294, 462, 473, 478; Rachel T., 165; Robert, 30, 40, 42, 365, 369; Samuel, 59, 89, 399; Susanna, 406; Thomas, 89; William, 30, 165, 169, 172, 176, 294, 433, 462, 468, 471; William J., 169; Mrs., 373.
- Boyd, Mary, 450.
- Braban, Davis *alias*, *see* Davis.
- Brabham, Thomasine, 263.
- Brace, Ann, 174; Anna M., 448; Esther, 159; James, 159, 162, 165, 174, 289; John T., 448; Mary, 159, 162, 165, 174, 289; Thomas, 165; Mr., 463.
- Bracey, Ann, 320; Thomas, 320.
- Bracher, Mary, 260.
- Brack, Henry, 265; Lucy, 265.
- Brackstone, Mary, 166; Robert, 166.
- Bradbury, Jane, 245.
- Braddock (Bradduck), Frances, 423; General, 417; Mrs., 417, 421.
- Bradfield, Robert, 294.
- Bradford (Bradford), Ann, 62; Catherine, 321; Esther, 199; John, 62, 64, 199; Mary, 64; Sarah, 62, 64; Thomas, 199.
- Bradgate, Elizabeth, 449.
- Bradley, Elizabeth, 242; George, 122; Jane, 122, 443; John, 133; Katherine, 355; Mark, 355; William, 122, 133, 444.
- Bradshaw, *see* Breadshaw.
- Brarge, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272, 395.
- Braidy, Ann, 144; Esther, 144; James, 144; John, 461.
- Brain (Brayne), Ann, 237; Mrs., 459.
- Bramble, Richard, 102.
- Brambrowe, Elizabeth, 200; Jone, 201.
- Bramstone, Mrs., 418.
- Bramwell, Sarah, 311.
- Branborowe (Branboroe), Alice, 338; Thomas, 337.
- Branch, Ann, 271, 450; Betty, 130, 449; Charles, 316; Elizabeth, 133, 135, 138; Giles, 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 271, 444, 452, 453; John, 135, 347, 447; Mary, 132, 133, 255, 316, 445; Sarah, 138.
- Brandon, Mary, 453.
- Brandum, James, 419; Peter, 421.
- Braning, Edith, 172; Mary, 172; Michael, 172.
- Brannam (Brannan), Betty, 175; Edith, 175; Lydia, 300; Michael, 175, 300.
- Branson, Mary, 433.
- Brathwaite, *see* Bathwaite.
- Bravall, Frances, 436.
- Braverly (Breavery), Ann, 175, 176; Richard, 175, 176; Thomas, 175, 176.
- Brawner, Margaret, 219.
- Bray, Elizabeth, 257; Jane, 404; Rachel, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Brayne, *see* Brain.
- Braziel, Elizabeth, 157, 159, 161; Jane, 161; Jeremiah, 161; Jerome, 157, 159; Valentine, 159.
- Breade, Jone, 203.
- Breadshaw, Mrs., 421.
- Breasior (Breasour, Breasyer, Breazear, or Breazier), Ann, 121; John, 113, 116, 119, 121; Liddea P., 116; Mary, 119; Mary E. B., 321; Thomas, 113.
- Breavery, *see* Braverly.
- Bree, Dr., 416.
- Breece, Sir John, 427.
- Breedie, Ann, 251.
- Brenner, Ann, 168; Jane, 168; John, 168.
- Brent, Maria, 310; Robert, 310; Mrs., 363.
- Brereton, Chomonley, 265; Elizabeth, 442; Susanna, 265.
- Brett, Charles, 150, 153, 157, 311, 312; Edward S., 150; Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 160, 163; Jennetta, 150, 153, 157; Jennetta P., 157; John G., 153, 321; William, 160, 163.
- Bretton (Breton), Ann, 271, 274, 275, 276, 280, 292; Bridget, 470; Catherine, 478; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 288, 299, 456; John, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 277, 299, 452; Mark, 119, 280, 298; Mary, 265; Olive, 265, 266, 267, 270, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 119.
- Brewer (Bruer), Andrew, 48, 49, 86, 219, 244; Ann, 94, 156, 219, 234, 249, 290, 482; Barbara, 368; Betty, 250, 277; Charles, 367; Christopher, 117, 221, 482; Decima, 250; Elizabeth, 120, 123, 125, 221, 244, 247, 272, 474; Frances, 227; George, 95; Henry, 84, 117 (2), 234; James, 116, 255; Jane, 273, 316; Joane, 224; John, 94, 95, 103, 120, 123, 125, 156, 252, 293, 367; Judith, 219; Kerby, 95, 250; Martha, 372; Mary, 156, 221, 252, 255, 271; Owen, 277;

- Robert, 264, 277, 464; Sarah, 117, 122, 125, 126, 275; Thomas, 116, 120, 219, 367 (2), 368, 372; William, 84, 86, 103, 123, 250, 273, 410; William P., 126; Mr., 462, 466; —, 233.
- Brewton (Bruton), Charles, 109; Mary, 297; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 262; —, 233.
- Briant, *see* Bryant.
- Brice, Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 281; John, 188, 215, 309, 311, 313; Thomas, 281; Winifred, 188, 313.
- Brickenden, Ann, 278; Richard, 278.
- Brickman, Elizabeth, 178, 186, 192, 472, 479; George, 470, 476; George E., 178, 186; Peter, 178, 186, 192; William H., 192.
- Bridger, Jane, 275; Richard, 275.
- Bridges (Brydges), Catherine, 324; E. C., 324; Margery, 209; Mary, 24, 316; Richard, 24, 209; Mrs., 416.
- Bridgewater, Countess, 28.
- Bridgman, Richard, 93; Dame Susanna, 403; William, 93; Lady, 397.
- Brien, *see* Bryan.
- Briggs, Elizabeth, 164; James, 167; John, 164, 167, 297; Mary, 164, 167.
- Bright, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 31, 230; Emy, 258; Frances, 312; Henry, 415; John, 437; Martha, 31, 231; Mary, 258; Richard, 337; Robert, 31; William, 113, 258; Mr., 471.
- Brightbeth, Joan, 236.
- Brimble, Ann, 265; Ann H., 166; Betty, 310; David, 166, 168, 290; Diana, 262; Edward, 40; George, 48, 49; Grace, 40; Hannah A., 168; James, 262, 306; Jane, 228; Joane, 33, 46, 211, 359, 481; Joanna, 252; John, 41; Margery, 41; Martha, 52, 230; Mary, 40, 46, 52, 55, 306, 388; Richard, 92; Sarah, 55, 164, 166, 168, 220, 230, 262, 290; Thomas, 164; William, 33, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 92, 211, 220, 252, 359, 388, 395.
- Brimsdon (Brimsden, Brinsdon, Brinsden, Brinson, *or* Brinson), Charles, 269; Charlotte, 198; Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 269, 464; John, 8, 198, 202, 246, 323, 432; Rachel, 325; Richard, 325, 331; Sarah, 198, 244, 323; Ursula, 246; William, 8.
- Brinklow, James, 302.
- Brindell, Edward, 330.
- Brine, Philip, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Brinkworth (Brinkworth *or* Brinckesworth), Dorothy, 17, 342; Elizabeth, 14, 339; Mary, 14, 205, 340; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 14 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 205, 339, 340, 342, 343, 352; William, 15; Widow, 352.
- Brino, Griffith, 307.
- Brinsdon, *see* Brimsdon.
- Brihail, John, 401.
- Bristol, Earl of, 460.
- Bristow (Bristowe), Alice, 217; Ann, 435; Betty, 282; Hannah, 268; Henry, 471; Hester, 250; Isaac, 169, 179, 289; John, 169, 203, 435; Jone, 200, 208; Samuel, 474; Susanna, 169, 179; Thomas, 250; William, 179.
- Brittan (Brittin, Britton, Brittain, *or* Brytton), Ann, 120, 246, 294, 295; Betty, 114, 435; Eleanor, 333; Elizabeth, 91, 110, 427; Hannah, 134; John, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120, 121, 122, 124; Mark, 91, 121; Martha, 134; Mary, 109, 120, 121, 122, 124, 134, 295, 438; Philip, 295; Sarah, 124, 432; William, 122, 338.
- Brittle, Charles, 261; Mary, 261; Nicholas, 68; Sarah, 68.
- Broad (Broade), Alice, 232; Ann, 9, 79, 109, 240, 337, 417, 425; Anna, 256; Cornelius, 242; Elizabeth, 11, 61, 62, 82, 242, 261, 462; Hannah, 125; James, 402; Jane, 223; Joane, 203; John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 42, 59, 81, 202, 232, 261, 335, 336, 337, 346, 347, 434; Margaret, 41, 42 (2), 43, 202, 217, 346; Margery, 7, 207; Mary, 41, 227, 239, 248, 258, 263 (2), 287; Peter, 41, 42 (2), 43, 217; Philip, 343; Rachel, 230; Richard, 146, 283, 304; Robert, 8, 336; Samuel, 61, 80, 109, 125, 127, 431; Sarah, 79, 146, 242, 304, 400; Stephen, 61; Susanna, 43, 59; Thomas, 62, 146, 227; William, 59, 79, 80, 81, 82, 127, 203, 263, 400, 418.
- Broadley, John, 477.
- Broadway, Lucy, 272.
- Brocas, Mary, 461; Thomas, 438; Lady, 439.
- Brock, Deborah, 243; Edmund, 243.
- Brockway, James, 320, 326; Margaret, 320.
- Brodribb, Mary, 248; Samuel, 248; *see also* Bawdrripp.
- Brokenbrow, Ann, 139, 143; John, 143; Rebecca, 139; William, 139, 143.
- Bromby, Ann, 209.
- Bromfield, Mary, 257.
- Bromley, Anne, 367; James, 191; Margaret, 343; Rebecca, 191; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 343, 348.
- Bromwell (Brumwell), Ann, 150, 280; Eleanor, 150; Thomas, 150, 280.
- Bronker, Frances, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 483.
- Brook (Brooke), Ann, 136, 139; Charles, 126; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 13, 108, 121, 124, 131, 274, 277, 289, 358, 421; Eusebius, 226; Hannah, 114, 289, 312; James, 128; John, 13, 122, 136 (2), 139, 215, 277, 312, 338; Joyce, 226; Margaret, 445; Martha, 121; Mary, 116, 126, 128, 367; Olive, 277; Oliver, 124; Richard, 119; Robert, 358; Sarah, 136, 300; Thomas, 131, 136, 289; William, 108, 109, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 277; *see also* Brooks.
- Brooker (Broocker), Benjamin, 300; Nathaniel, 278; Sarah, 300.
- Brookly, Mary, 257.
- Brookman (Brookeman), Ann, 134, 275, 287; Benjamin, 250; Catherine, 250; John, 220; Joseph, 277; Mary, 220, 243, 248, 263, 277; Sarah, 132, 133, 134, 136, 264; Sibby, 200; Susan, 207; Thomas, 132, 133, 134, 136, 264, 287, 460; William, 133, 207, 248.
- Brooks (Brookes), Amelia, 280; Ann, 86, 194, 256; Bethia, 256; Catherine, 469; Cecilia, 256; Charles, 102; Eleanor, 53, 134, 142; Elizabeth, 151, 232, 318, 412; Francis M., 196; Gerrard, 460; Gregory F., 121; Henry, 86; Hester, 246; James, 194, 196; Jane, 420; John, 121, 124, 126, 134, 142, 232, 243, 265, 309 (2); John W., 124; Margaret, 252; Martha, 196; Mary, 121, 124, 126, 151, 235, 243; Matthew, 129, 256; Melliarr, 53, 227; Peter, 416; Robert N., 194; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 129; Susanna, 142; Susanna C., 126; Thomas, 102, 113, 235; William, 113; *see also* Brook.
- Broom (Boom), Aletheia, 93, 126; Ann, 92, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 169, 173, 241; Buckle, 87, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 241, 277; Decima, 101, 125; Elizabeth, 147, 150, 157, 277; Frances, 124; Grace, 86; Hannah, 241; Henry, 241; James, 118

- 147, 150, 157, 277; Jane, 97, 120, 407; John, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 97, 101, 228; Mary, 86, 122, 228, 386; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 132, 147, 169; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 90, 129, 169, 173, 407; Rev. Mr., 434.
- Brooman**, Ann, 99, 131, 461; Charles, 101, 421; Frances, 234; Francis, 131; Margery, 433; Mary, 110, 131; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 113, 428; William, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110, 113.
- Brothwick**, James, 275; Jane, 275.
- Broughton**, Bezant, 348.
- Brouncker**, *see* Bronker.
- Browman**, Elizabeth, 308.
- Brown** (Browne *or* Broune), Agnes, 332; Alice, 26, 205, 287, 341, 352; Ann, 19, 52, 69, 91, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 137, 161, 165, 251, 262, 266, 267, 272, 277, 282, 286, 287, 324, 387, 392, 445; Arabella, 154, 162, 166, 171; Barbara, 239; Betty, 121, 130, 263, 439; Bridget, 32; Catherine, 165, 286, 434; Charles, 477; Cook, 428; Daniel, 171, 266, 299; Dorothy, 258, 416; Ebenezer, 324; Edith, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 206, 331, 343, 347; Eleanor, 47, 50, 52, 55, 95, 224, 243, 332; Elizabeth, 24, 42, 102, 128, 139, 141, 142, 147, 151, 155, 161, 213, 248, 251, 252, 253, 279, 283, 375, 443, 455; Emy, 258; Esther, 155; Francis, 262; Hannah, 132; Henry, 243, 253, 305; Humphrey, 354; Jacob, 174; James, 32, 111, 115, 126, 127, 130, 132, 137, 147, 154, 155, 162, 166, 171, 270, 453, 476; James C., 177; Jane, 260, 266; Joane, 201, 203, 338; John, 17, 32, 42, 75, 89, 95, 111, 118, 145, 148, 170, 202, 208, 216, 267, 272, 276, 288, 363, 373; Katherine, 50, 379, 403; Lanslett, 361; Lawrence, 203, 219, 338; Margaret, 218, 261; Margery, 47, 202; Marian, 208; Martha, 174, 176, 243 (2), 251; Mary, 89, 90, 113, 121, 124, 128, 130, 134, 145, 147, 148, 153, 167, 170, 174, 241, 249, 270, 286, 305, 306, 373, 459, 473; Mary A., 155; Matthew, 177, 447; Nathaniel, 141, 450; Nelly, 128, 130, 286, 441; Nicholas, 450; Phebe, 306; Philip, 413; Rachel, 267, 456; Ralph, 255, 277; Richard, 22, 69, 75, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130, 134, 145, 201, 241, 261, 279, 286, 327, 392, 395, 402, 446, 459; Robert, 243; S., 277; Sally, 155; Samuel, 116, 263; Sancier, 151, 155, 161, 279; Sarah, 94, 145 (2), 150, 162, 176, 242, 252, 276, 445; Susanna, 69, 257, 264, 267, 395; Tabitha, 177; Thomas, 21, 89, 91, 94, 126, 128, 153, 161, 166, 167, 170, 174, 218, 287, 347, 431; William, 17 (3), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 42, 47, 50, 52, 55, 89, 128, 139, 141, 142, 150, 174 (2), 176, 205, 206, 213, 224, 249, 251, 258, 267 (2), 286, 291, 295, 341, 343 (2), 347, 352, 358, 362, 373 (4), 375, 379, 382, 384, 449; Colonel William, 452; Mr., 464; Rev. Mr., 438; Mrs., 461; —, 373.
- Browning**, Ann, 196, 260; Annarita, 241; Christopher, 241; Elizabeth M., 142, 145; Frances, 430; Isaac, 260; Mary, 145; Peter, 196; Samuel, 142, 145; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 196.
- Brownjohn**, Henry, 378; Mary, 378.
- Brownricke**, Thomas, 355.
- Browse** (Browce), Ann, 34, 48, 358; Bridget, 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 211, 358, 367, 376; Edward, 36, 37, 361; Henry, 39; Hester, 63; James, 48, 50, 51, 63, 222; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 222; John, 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 63, 211, 222, 358, 361, 366, 367, 370, 372, 376, 382; Mary, 41, 50; Richard, 51; —, 366, 372.
- Bruce**, Ann, 264; Elizabeth, 479; Jane, 271; John, 264.
- Bruckton**, William, 359.
- Bruer**, *see* Brewer.
- Bruitt**, Rebecca, 210.
- Brumton**, Sarah, 285.
- Brumwell**, *see* Bromwell.
- Brunkard**, Mary, 107, 239, 442; Thomas, 107, 239.
- Brunker**, Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Brunkett**, Sarah, 305.
- Brunt**, Ann, 322; George, 322.
- Brush**, Charlotte, 277.
- Bruton**, *see* Brewton.
- Bryan** (Brian), Hester, 309; Jane, 211; Martha, 235; Mary, 237; Matthew, 235; Michael, 302; Robert, 237; Samuel, 309; Susanna, 260; Thomas, 211.
- Bryant** (Bryent *or* Briant), Ann, 251; Charles H., 175; Daniel, 270; Eleanor, 429; Elizabeth, 245, 269, 271; Grace, 243; Hannah, 285; Jacob, 251; James, 132; Joan, 220; John, 167, 220, 269; Lewis, 323; Martha, 167, 175, 252; Mary, 132, 242, 250; Matthew, 235, 250; Rebecca, 270; Robert, 470; Sarah, 257, 269, 271; Susanna, 270, 276; William, 167, 175, 297, 372.
- Brydges**, *see* Bridges.
- Bubb**, Joseph, 445.
- Buchanan**, John, 319; Lucy, 319.
- Bucher**, James, 112; John, 112.
- Buck**, Lady Ann, 452; Anna, 317; Charles, 323; Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Mary, 291; Peter, 317; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 323.
- Buckham**, William, 369; —, 369.
- Buckland**, Ann, 207, 360; Deborah, 226; Esther, 277; Hester, 288; John, 226, 277; William, 207, 355.
- Buckle** (Buckel *or* Buckell), Allethea, 81, 86, 406 (2); Ann, 100, 131, 265, 307, 462; Frances, 262; Henry, 88, 103, 262, 395, 411; M., 307; Mary, 83, 405; Sarah, 102, 418; Thomas, 83; William, 81, 85, 86, 88, 100, 102, 103, 405, 406 (2), 411, 420, 463; William G., 131; Mr., 415, 416 (2).
- Bucklee**, Hon. Lord, 416.
- Buckler**, Ann, 257.
- Buckly**, Richard, 222.
- Bucknell**, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318; —, 324.
- Buckstone**, Hester, 355.
- Budd** (Bud), Ann, 155; Anthony, 260; Eleanor, 88; Elizabeth, 322; Francis, 83; George, 155; John, 88; Mary, 151, 260; Thomas, 151; William, 151, 155.
- Budden**, John, 324.
- Budgate**, Thomas, 298.
- Buding**, Dianna, 262; William, 262.
- Budworth**, Samuel, 414.
- Buffington**, Ann, 198; Edward, 198; George, 195; Hannah, 191, 193, 195; James, 191; John, 191, 193, 195, 198; William, 193.
- Bule**, Hester, 240; Nicholas, 240.
- Bulgin**, John, 291, 302; Mary, 291.
- Bulkeley**, Peter, 400.
- Bull**, Amy, 459; Ann, 140, 427; Catherine, 243, 249; Catherine F., 471; Charles, 152, 461; Dorothy, 262; Edith, 230; Edward, 48, 225; Elizabeth, 48, 225, 246, 247, 252, 260, 437; Frances, 316; Harriet, 142; Henry, 302;

- Hester, 48, 246; John, 115, 143; Joseph, 241; Lewis, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 152, 156; Lucy, 147, 464; Martha, 115; Mary, 146, 156, 203, 235, 271, 292, 482; Priscilla, 294; Rachel, 142, 143, 146, 147, 152, 156, 240, 480; Rebecca, 148, 370; Robert, 316; Sarah, 148, 241, 260, 286, 316; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 148, 271, 321; William, 260, 286, 294, 370, 457, 482; William L., 140; Mr., 469; Mrs., 414.
- Buller, Edward, 475.
- Bulling, Ann, 430; Elizabeth, 168; John, 168; Vincent, 168.
- Bullman, Ann, 55, 58, 74, 76, 230, 443; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 482; James, 58; John, 76; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 55, 74, 76, 230, 396.
- Bullock (Bullocke or Boollocke), Aaron, 243; Ann, 224, 249; Charles, 81, 325; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 160, 243, 248, 258, 275, 307; Florence, 82; Isabell, 80, 81; James, 113; Joanna, 121; John, 59, 80, 81, 82, 225, 270; Joseph, 160; Marian, 208; Martha, 225; Mary, 237, 325; Morgan, 307; Posthuma, 54, 58, 59, 225; Robert, 249, 337; Sarah, 54, 80; Susanna, 113, 307; Thomas, 83; William, 54, 58, 59, 121, 225.
- Bullock, Abell *alias*, see Abell.
- Bunce, Henry, 195; James, 195, 317; Sarah, 195, 317.
- Bunoom, William, 429.
- Bungee, Giles, 231; Sarah, 231.
- Bunn, Elizabeth, 308; Jane, 272; Nathaniel, 67; Siscely, 67; William, 308.
- Bunter, Christian, 443.
- Bupell, John, 217.
- Burbridge (Burbidge), Ann, 309; Betty, 477; John, 309, 428.
- Burch (Birch), Ann, 108, 294; Betty, 123; James, 294; Jane, 269; Mary, 123, 252; Richard, 123, 252; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 108.
- Burcombe (Burcomb or Burkham), Catherine, 227; Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 223; John, 223; Judith, 35, 360; Mary, 215; Richard, 227; Sarah, 34; Stephen, 34; Susan, 35, 39, 211, 360; William, 34, 35, 39, 211, 222, 360, 363.
- Burd, see Bird.
- Burdee, Jane, 254; William, 254.
- Burdett, Mrs. A., 477; Catherine, Lady, 454; Lady, 467.
- Burford (Burforde, Burforde, or Burford), Ann, 33, 48, 49, 225; Aplyn, 28, 364; Charles, 55; Christian, 222; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 34, 37, 374; George, 23, 381; Jane, 28, 41, 47, 50, 54, 55, 225, 376 (2), 384; Joan, 35, 37, 38; John, 50, 74, 77; Lucy, 26; Margaret, 61; Mary, 31, 37, 61, 77, 387; Randel, 27; Richard, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 37, 38; Samuel, 37; Sara, 367; Sarah, 41; Susan, 23; Susanna, 21, 22, 24; Thomas, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 225, 366, 376; Walter, 22; William, 28, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 61, 74, 225, 364 (2), 367, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376 (3), 381, 383, 384, 385, 387 (3), 431; —, 370, 371, 373.
- Burge, Ann, 167, 296, 473; Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth D., 196; Joanna, 275; John, 167, 296; Sarah, 185, 316; Thomas, 185; William, 196.
- Burges (Burgis or Bourges), Ann, 83, 354; Brigard, 246; Elizabeth, 85, 86, 165, 221, 253, 297, 406, 411, 422; Henry, 221, 245; Hester, 248; James, 92, 95, 412, 433; Jane, 134, 165; John, 83, 85, 86 (2), 92, 95, 354, 406, 410, 411, 412 (2); Margery, 328; Mary, 86, 229, 242, 268, 391, 410; Nancy, 134; Robert, 4; Sarah, 284, 289; Thomas, 242, 335; William, 4, 229, 253, 391.
- Burggu, Mary, 291.
- Burgun, Mary, 418.
- Burke (Burk or Burck), Alice, 302; Ann, 185; George, 163, 185; Mary, 163; Roger, 163; William, 185; Mrs., 473.
- Burket, John, 339.
- Burkham, see Burcombe.
- Burnell, Mary, 216, 226, 233.
- Burnett (Burnet), Ann, 258; James, 248; Jane, 248; Martha, 429; Richard, 236; Susanna, 236.
- Burnham (Burnam or Bournam), Joane, 334; Mary, 41; Matthew, 41, 374; Thomas, 329.
- Burnieby, Sir Thomas, 348.
- Buron, Jane, 232; John, 232.
- Burr, see Bourr.
- Burrell (Burrill), Oswell, 213; Welthian, 213, 371.
- Burret, Margaret, 60; William, 60.
- Burridge, Sarah, 284.
- Burry, see Bury.
- Burscough, Rev. Robert, 403.
- Burstowe, John, 339.
- Burton (Burtton or Byrton), Alice, 214; Ann, 52, 55, 60, 225, 381, 389; Bethia, 60, 231; Elizabeth, 57, 388, 418; Grace, 253; James, 52, 55, 57, 60, 225, 381, 388, 389, 393, 397; Mrs., 398, 411, 416, 417; Rev. Mr., 417.
- Burtott, Anne, 209.
- Burt (Birt), Ann, 60; Biddy, 134; Harry, 134; John, 398.
- Burvett, William, 384.
- Bury (Burry), Ann, 244; Thomas, 244; Mrs., 472.
- Busby (Busbe or Bisbee), Ann, 116, 430; Mary, 116; Sarah, 479; Mrs., 439.
- Bush (Bushe), Abigail, 59, 230; Agnes, 201; Alice, 208, 333; Althea, 51, 380; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 75, 79, 98, 205, 217, 233, 367, 371, 396, 398, 421, 434; Bridget, 39; Catherine, 120, 252, 333, 481; Charles, 45, 83, 375, 403; Christopher, 120; Counsell, 122, 123; Edward, 53, 387; Elizabeth, 63, 94, 233, 240, 278, 379; Grace, 219; Hannah, 304; Harry, 12, 337; Henry, 208; James, 55, 192, 304, 384, 440; Jane, 2, 192; Jervas P., 169, 174; Joan, 85, 214; John, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 81, 123, 201, 217, 288, 339, 369, 371, 375 (2), 377, 379 (2), 380, 384 (2), 387, 394, 398, 400, 408, 436; Joseph, 233, 411; Joyce, 206; Mabell, 213; Margaret, 227; Maria, 174; Martha, 99, 295, 454; Mary, 41 (2), 46, 102, 169, 174, 255, 264, 274, 288; Rachell, 61, 231; Rebecca, 63, 75, 396; Richard, 2, 206, 333; Robert, 39, 213, 371, 374, 375; Samuel, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 233, 421, 470; Sarah, 48, 49, 122, 123, 192, 377, 471; Thomas, 12, 252, 337, 468; William, 41 (2), 50, 56, 63, 67, 69, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 96, 120, 214, 231, 367 (2), 369 (2), 371, 374, 375, 379, 396, 403 (2), 406, 408, 431; William C., 122; Mr., 431, 437; —, 369.
- Bushell (Bushel), Agatha, 61, 62, 64, 66, 227, 385, 389, 390; Ann, 69, 150, 229, 231, 407, 409, 431; Christian, 242; Edmund, 410; Ed-

- ward, 44 (2), 46, 47, 54, 64, 216, 376, 379, 384, 393, 397 (3), 399, 408, 410, 417; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 54, 232, 384; Hester, 44 (2), 46, 47, 62, 216, 379, 386; John, 44, 61, 62, 64, 66, 69, 227, 229, 242, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 393, 397, 398; Jonathan, 150; Mary, 420; Robert, 61, 385; Samuel, 394, 395; Silas, 367; Susanna, 54, 150, 393; Thomas, 388, 391, 395, 407, 412, 413; Tobias, 47, 376; William, 46, 384; Alderman, 411; Mr., 474; Mrs., 408, 416.
- Bushy, Mr., 416.
- Bushnell, Mabel, 353; Walter, 224; William, 353.
- Busk, Ann, 256; Hans, 256.
- Buse, John, 289.
- Bussey, James, 268; Mary, 268.
- Bustow, Elizabeth, 387.
- Butcher, Elizabeth, 222; Richard, 360; Susanna, 244.
- Butler (Buttler), Agnes, 204; Alexander, 14, 27, 28, 31, 210, 354; Ann, 150, 154, 156, 159, 163, 254, 272, 341; Arthur, 32, 205; Benjamin, 182; Edith, 204, 214; Edward, 82, 219; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 182, 210, 253, 261, 354; George, 163, 289, 307, 462; Giles, 389; Hannah, 71, 72, 73, 74; James, 89, 113, 182; Jane, 25, 471; Joane, 13, 339, 351; John, 25, 32, 73, 104, 116, 204, 214, 237, 308, 351; Lucy, 262; Margaret, 201, 205, 214; Margery, 247; Martha, 32; Mary, 150, 154, 240, 289, 293, 307, 449; Moses, 262; Priscilla, 31, 71, 371; Rebecca, 308; Sarah, 104, 237, 260; Thomas, 113, 156, 254; William, 12, 13, 14, 71, 72, 73, 74, 150, 154, 156, 159, 163, 204, 253, 272, 339, 341, 345, 395.
- Butson, Amelia, 266.
- Butt (But), Anna M., 469; Anthony, 386; Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 267; John, 244, 262; John M., M.D., 456; Martha, 310; Mary, 64, 66, 70, 244, 439; Mary A., 457; Richard, 64, 66, 70, 386, 394; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 64; Dr., 461.
- Butterfield, Joan, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Button (Butten), Fanny, 196, 197, 320, 480; George, 25; Hannah, 197; Henry, 26; John, 248; John S., 480; Joseph, 196, 197, 320; Martine, 378; Mary, 248; Susanna, 209; William, 25, 26, 209.
- Buxton, Eliza A., 188; John, 188, 304, 310; Mary, 188, 304.
- Byam, *see* Abiam.
- Byan, Edward, 182; John, 182; Sarah, 182.
- Byatt, Benjamin W., 199; Caroline S., 198; Elizabeth, 196; Sarah, 196, 198, 199, 322; William, 196, 198, 199, 322 (2).
- Byddell, Joan, 11; John, 11.
- Byde, Alice, 207; John, 207.
- Bye, John, 257, 447; Mary, 257.
- Byfield, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 256.
- Byflett, Leonard, 362; Thomas, 362 (2).
- Bynion, *see* Binnion.
- Byrche, *see* Burch.
- Byrne, Elizabeth, 289; George, 289.
- Byron, Henrietta C., 476; Sophia, 475; Master, 476.
- Byrton, *see* Burton.
- Bytham, Elizabeth, 177; Samuel, 177; Sophia, 177.
- Bythesea, Hester, 251.
- Bywaters, Elizabeth, 206; Thomas, 206.

## C

- Cabanel, Daniel, 315; Margaret A., 315.
- Cabell (Cable, Cabbell, *or* Cabball), Bride, 367, 371; Eleanor, 253; Hannah, 122, 234; John, 365, 367, 371; Mary, 122; William, 118, 122, 253.
- Cadbey, Ann, 297.
- Cadd, Maria, 162; Mary, 162; Richard, 162.
- Cadden, Patrick, 404.
- Cadell (Cadle), Betty, 132; Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 130; James, 244; John, 409; Margaret, 244; Richard, 132; Susanna, 130; William, 130, 132; *see also* Keddell.
- Cadwallader, Betty, 86; John, 86.
- Cailles, Richard, 467.
- Caines (Cain, *or* Chains), Ann, 64, 81, 237, 380; Catherine, 175; David, 424; Edward, 96, 418; Elizabeth, 62, 254, 390, 411; Field, 84, 405; Isaac, 254; James, 81; John, 100, 317, 380, 383, 385, 389, 390, 419; Katherine, 61; Mary, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 91, 227, 385, 413; Matthew, 175; Richard, 82; Susanna, 98, 226, 419; Thomas, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 94, 227; William, 84, 85, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 405, 411, 413 (2), 429.
- Cairns, Ann, 456.
- Caithness, Barbara, Countess Dowager of, 476.
- Cale, Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242.
- Callaway, *see* Kallaway.
- Calley (Cally), Ann, 248; Christian, 255; Oliver, 248.
- Callis, Adm. Smith, 449.
- Calverley, Betty, 259; James, 259.
- Calvert, Catherine, 380; Katherine, 213; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 213, 374.
- Calway, Rebecca, 154; William, 154.
- Calwell, Elizabeth, 323.
- Camardine, Thomas, 282.
- Camber, Jane, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Camborn (Cambourne), Ann, 254; Sarah, 267.
- Cambridge, Ann, 251; William, 251.
- Cameron, Grace, 300; John, 300.
- Campbell (Cambell), Colonel Alexander, 466; Angus, 405; Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 452; Hannah, 129, 441; James, 129; John, 315; Mary, 129, 268, 315; Rebecca, 464; T., 283.
- Camplin, Rev. Dr. Thomas, 467, 474.
- Cane, George, 292; Mary, 320.
- Canham, Robert, 116.
- Cannicott, Peggy, 301.
- Cannings (Canning), Ann, 153; Betty, 262; Frances, 116; George, 295, 304; Hannah, 245; John, 262; Letitia, 472; Mary, 126; Peter, 126, 153; Sarah, 315; William, 116, 295, 301; William G., 126, 153.
- Cannons (Cannon), Elizabeth, 271; Hannah, 319; Hester, 256.
- Cantelo, Jane, 321; Mary, 321.
- Cape, Hester, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Capel, Ann, 296; Thomas, 296.
- Capper, Francis, 477; Jane, 291; Mary, 472; Mary H., 472; Olife, 208; Peter, 291, 472, 476.
- Caradine, *see* Carwardine.
- Carby, John, 360.
- Card, Margaret, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Carew, Anthony, 218; Elizabeth, 77, 103, 106, 108, 109, 237; Henry, 84; Jane, 71; John, 82, 91, 103, 106, 108, 109, 237; Joseph, 67, 68, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 231, 401; Mary, 67, 68, 218;

- Olive, 77, 79, 81, 84, 231, 401; Richard, 71; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 103, 270; Mr., 402.
- Carey, *see* Cary.
- Carless, Joseph, 283.
- Carlyon, John, 273; Mary, 273.
- Carnaby, John, 184; Richard, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Carne (Carn, Carnes, *or* Kearn), Barkely, 44, 45, 219, 388, 393; Bartholomew, 387; Bartley, 28; Care, 29; Carie, 356; Dorothy, 63; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 402; Frances, 121; Francis, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 44, 63, 76, 77, 79, 121, 350 (2), 351, 356, 394, 397, 401, 413; George, 24, 25, 350, 351; Harry, 26; Henry, 355; Margaret, 23, 350; Mary, 45, 63, 79, 394, 401; Theophilia, 23, 350; Mr., 396, 399, 408, 409, 412; Mrs., 414, 415 (2), 416, 429, 430, 438.
- Carnegy, Charles, 406.
- Carney, Ann, 180; John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Carnworth, Lady, 415.
- Carpenter, Ann, 46, 47, 55, 70, 110, 117, 182 (4), 188, 191, 196, 441; Anthony, 158; Catherine, 455; Coderroy, 117, 430; Codray, 109, 110, 112; Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 249; Francis, 73, 93, 97, 98, 100, 324; George, 277; Harriet, 158; Harriet A., 188; Henry, 182; Jane, 293; John, 98, 451; Margaret, 411; Margery, 47; Mary, 158, 277, 294, 299, 324; Priscilla, 230; Robert, 46, 47, 55, 93, 182 (4), 188, 191, 196, 216, 294, 299, 411, 428, 463; Sarah, 46, 112; Sarah P., 182; Thomas, 70, 73, 97, 109; William, 191; William P., 182.
- Carpenter *alias* Hooper, Ann, 74; Francis, 71; Robert, 405; Thomas, 71, 74; William, 406.
- Carr, Edward, 470; John, 150; Robert, 150; Rosamond, 150; Samuel, D.D., 477; Dr., 407.
- Carrad, Ann, 315.
- Carrell (Carril), Ann, 454.
- Carrender, Grace, 226.
- Carrington (Carington *or* Carrinton), Ann, 255, 257, 324; Betty, 256; Dorothy, 390; Gabriel, 387; Grace, 72; John, 76, 245, 462; Katherine, 71; Margaret, 245; Richard, 71, 72, 76; Sarah, 443; Thomas, 71; William, 93.
- Carry, *see* Cary.
- Carsbolt (Carsboul), Ann, 104; Joan, 103; John, 101, 103, 104, 109; Joseph, 109; Mary, 109; William, 101.
- Carseley, H., 324; Hannah, 190; John, 190, 324.
- Carawell, Capt. John, 420.
- Carter, Ann, 238, 310; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 212, 371, 399; Francis, 212, 371; George, 263; Henry, 296 (2); Jeremy, 399, 400; John, 238; Margaret, 215, 245; Martha, 211; Mary, 244, 263; Rebecca, 92, 248; Sarah, 241, 296; Thomas, 241.
- Carthar, Joane, 200; Leonard, 200.
- Carthite, Philadel, 414.
- Carthtch (*sic*), Ann, 299.
- Carver, George, 410; Hannah, 282; James, 282.
- Carwardine (Carwerdine, Carwarden, Caradine, Carwarding, *or* Carwadyn), Ann, 17, 45, 343; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 211, 250; George, 250; Giles, 349; Jane, 240; Richard, 43, 44, 483; Sarah, 43, 44; Thomas, 17, 240, 343, 356.
- Cary (Carey *or* Carry), Adam, 187; Ann, 46; Anthony, 46; Charles, 168; Dorotha, 245, 430; Elizabeth, 72, 110, 112, 165, 241, 281, 426; F. E., 302; Frances, 139, 155; Francis T. E., 114; Henry, 165, 245; Henry T., Viscount Falkland, 478; John, 110, 112, 114, 118 (2), 139, 155, 241, 267, 281; John W., 164; Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 118, 175, 429; Martha, 287, 305; Mary, 46, 99, 161, 164, 166, 168, 267, 277, 279; Mary A., 161; Olive, 420; Philip, 72; Richard, 139, 155; Sarah, 175, 251, 294; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 161, 164, 166, 168; William, 165; Mr., 410, 415, 417.
- Casebeard, Martha, 370; Mr., 370.
- Casey, Barnard, 252; Betty, 148; Margaret, 252; William, 148.
- Casa, Mary, 191; Robert, 191; Sarah, 191.
- Cassell, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 258; George, 134, 258; Mary, 134; Philip, 405.
- Castle, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 136, 139; George, 136, 139, 283; Hannah, 139.
- Caswell (Casswell), Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 192; Frances, 162; John, 474; Robert, 192; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 162; Mr., 474.
- Catchmore (Cotchmore), Ann, 107, 185, 236; Mary, 252; Moses, 252; Thomas, 107, 185, 236.
- Catchpole, Ann, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Cathewritt, Madam, 389.
- Catlee, Joannah, 251.
- Catlin, Thomas, 451.
- Cattell, *see* Cattle.
- Cattermole, Hannah, 199; John, 199; Susan, 199.
- Cattle (Cattell), Ann, 137, 139, 140, 296, 309; Edward, 280; John, 137, 140; Margaret, 261; Martha N., 137; Sarah, 137; William, 137, 139; William B., 137.
- Candle, John, 413.
- Caunt, Dorothy, 280; Eleanor, 458; Elizabeth, 163, 280, 284, 465; Grace, 163, 166; John, 306; Mary, 166, 284, 306, 465; Sarah, 454; Thomas, 163, 166, 277, 459; Mr., 464, 465 (2), 468; *see also* Count.
- Cautel, Elizabeth, 269.
- Cave, Ann, 180; William, 180.
- Cavell (Cavill), Alice, 8, 11, 333, 339; Ann, 201, 202, 237, 331, 356, 365; Anthony, 6, 7, 9, 10; Elizabeth, 9, 12; Francis, 13; Hary, 10; John, 6, 7, 18, 22, 213, 343, 348, 352, 366; Judith, 31, 211, 359; Julian, 333; Nicholas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 31, 201, 202, 211, 333, 339, 343, 346, 359, 365; Pernal, 213, 366; Peter, 7, 22, 348; Susan, 10, 201; Susanna, 366; William, 6, 14, 31, 333, 339.
- Cavendish, John, 447.
- Cawley, Ann, 275.
- Cay, *see* Kay.
- Cayfoord, Elizabeth, 207.
- Cazalet, Jane, 315; Peter, 473; Stephen, 315.
- Ceaple, Mary, 249.
- Cearly, James, 100.
- Ceary, Ann, 101; Catherine, 102; John, 101, 102, 103.
- Ceas, John, 243; Margaret, 243.
- Ceater, Frances, 102, 421; Jane, 102.
- Cecil (Ceasill *or* Ceescill), Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 218.
- Ceen, John, 119.
- Ceesil, *see* Cecil.
- Cellway, *see* Selway.
- Cemble, Mary, 24; William, 24.
- Cement, Robert, 54; William, 54.
- Cendall, *see* Sendall.



- Chadwell, Hannah, 250; Mary, 306; Thomas, 250.
- Chadwicke, Richard, 344.
- Chaffey, John, 303.
- Chaffin, Elizabeth, 186; Solomon, 186; Thomas R., 186.
- Chaimler, Joane, 205.
- Chains, *see* Cains.
- Chaisier, David, 266.
- Chalenger, Mary, 291.
- Chalkley, John, 298.
- Chamb, Margaret, 244.
- Chamberlain (Chamberlin, Chamberline, *or* Chamberling). Alice, 332; Ann, 107, 279; Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 229; Jane, 312; John, 312, 315; Margaret, 184, 186; Mary, 260; Sarah, 103, 110, 260, 290, 315; Thomas, 70, 96, 103, 105, 107, 110, 184, 186, 229, 260, 290.
- Chambers (Chembers), Adam, 252; Ann, 36, 244, 258, 359; Catherine, 17; Charlotte, 149; Dorothy, 13; Edward, 241; Elias, 36; Francis, 12, 337; Humphry, 12; James, 149, 312; Jane, 132, 206, 230, 255, 265; Joan, 11, 249, 336; John, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20, 132, 230, 255, 333, 344 (2), 346; Joshua, 119; Judith, 253; Katherine, 10, 367; Marie, 20; Martha, 149; Mary, 15, 211, 241, 252, 312; Robert, 8, 10, 11, 12 (2), 13, 15, 16, 333, 336, 337, 346, 359, 483; Sarah, 247, 346; Susan, 208; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 119, 258; Mr., 397, 401, 409.
- Chambury, Anne, 122; Frances, 248; George, 122; Mary, 122.
- Chamless, Olive, 231.
- Champneys (Champneys, Champney, Chamnes, Chamnis, *or* Champnese), Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 50, 229; Hugh, 15; John, 13, 14, 15, 18, 205; Mabell, 14; Mary, 50, 205, 209; Philippa, 481; Susanna, 224; William, 50.
- Champion (Champen), Charlotte, 194; Esther, 183, 188, 197; John, 183, 188, 197; John A., 197; Margaret, 183; Mary, 188, 245, 297; Robert, 194, 297; Robert E., 280; Robert R., 194; William, 245.
- Chantes, Elizabeth, 229.
- Chancellor (Chancelor, Chansellor, *or* Clann-seller), Eleanor, 239; Jeane, 111; John, 111, 114, 120, 239, 244, 459; Martha, 120; Mary, 244, 427.
- Chandler (Chaundler, Chaunler, *or* Chanler), Abigail, 468; Anne, 402; Arthur, 1, 2, 328, 331; Bartholomew, 28; Christian, 340; Elizabeth, 32, 275, 458; Henry, 402, 411; Joane, 25, 202; John, 2 (2), 338, 340; Magdalene, 21, 32, 208; Margaret, 28; Marlin, 22; Mary, 24, 433; Maudlyn, 32, 356, 363; Philip, 30; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 1, 22, 328, 356, 362; Thomas, 275; William, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28 (2), 30, 32, 208, 356, 363.
- Chandler, Wright *alias, see* Wright.
- Chaning, Edward, 152; Mary, 152; Sarah, 152.
- Channell, Eleanor, 191, 194; John, 194; Mary A., 191; William, 191, 194.
- Chanter, Rebecca, 350; William, 350.
- Chantry, Jane, 216.
- Chapell (Chapel, Chappell, *or* Chapple), Alexander, 6 (2), 7, 332; Amy, 247; Ann, 7, 246, 332; Decima, 252; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 64, 137, 268, 388, 393; Hannah, 317; Henry, 252; Jane, 6; John, 64, 137, 255, 268, 354, 387; Lucy M., 180; Margaret, 244; Mary, 317, 459; Robert, 393; Sarah, 238, 251, 255; Sexey, 180; Thomas, 238.
- Chaplin (Chapline *or* Chaplyn), Anne, 167, 228; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 217, 380; Dame Elizabeth, 465; John, 29, 30, 44, 47, 48, 215, 217, 372, 375, 376, 377, 380, 382; Margaret, 29; Margery, 44, 385; Porter, 411; Priscilla, 48, 377; Mrs., 411.
- Chapman, Agatha, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46, 50, 227, 395; Agnes, 2, 21, 207, 329, 333, 335; Alice, 8, 12, 30, 33, 201, 212, 225, 337, 344, 346; Ann, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20 (2), 22, 23, 34 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41 (2), 42, 50, 53, 54 (2), 61, 68, 75, 88, 100, 129, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 172, 207, 208, 210, 217, 227, 230, 254, 274, 280, 283, 340, 341, 348, 359, 364, 367, 372, 383, 386, 392 (2), 425; Anna M., 160; Annes, 329; Anthony, 479; Audrie, 235; Barsett, 61, 387; Catherine, 18, 329; Charity, 58; Charles, 128, 134, 432; Charlotte, 172, 325; Christian, 34, 225; Descema, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 393, 397; Dorothy, 352, 366, 373; Edith, 39, 41, 43, 213, 337, 403; Edmond, 4, 338; Edward, 19, 212, 367; Eleanor, 35, 360; Elizabeth, 8, 15, 16, 22 (2), 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 62, 63, 79, 106, 114, 131, 164, 170, 200 (2), 205, 226, 231, 238, 239, 272, 278, 300, 325, 332, 334, 335, 340, 348, 349, 351, 370, 371, 378, 382, 389, 414, 417, 423, 435, 441; Esther, 315; Fanny, 161, 274, 325; Frances, 66, 403, 437; Francis, 132; George, 3, 20, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 53, 72, 115, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 172, 198, 278, 353, 354, 356, 363, 365, 368, 370, 371, 373 (2), 374, 375 (2), 383, 393, 403, 437, 438 (2); Hannah, 51, 54, 59, 225, 381; Hary, 4, 6, 8, 200, 332, 336; Hary H., 50, 377; Henry, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 37, 40, 74, 205, 338, 340 (3), 341 (2), 342, 348, 366 (2), 371, 372, 438; Hester, 216; James, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 57, 64, 65, 207, 350; James S., 166, 207; Jane, 20, 207, 286; Joane, 3, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 27, 34, 37, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 53, 57, 61, 203, 204, 210, 224, 226, 330, 332, 340 (3), 346, 347 (2), 354, 355, 359, 362, 364, 367, 372, 386, 395, 398; Joanna, 65, 232; John, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (2), 6, 11, 12 (2), 20 (2), 22, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62 (2), 63, 66, 67, 76, 81, 83, 85, 107, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 145, 207, 213, 215, 216, 226, 235, 243, 254, 255, 329 (2), 330, 337, 338 (2), 339, 346, 351, 367 (2), 369, 370, 373, 379, 380, 382, 383 (2), 385 (2), 387, 389 (4), 390, 397, 399, 400, 402, 403, 406, 419, 427, 429, 460; Rev. Mr. John, 472; Joseph, 286, 300, 389; Judith, 12, 21, 32, 207, 347, 358; Julianne, 207, 331; Katherine, 3, 212; Lydia, 296; Margaret, 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 34, 42, 57, 60, 114, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 138, 145, 205, 215, 217, 225, 236, 238, 243, 347, 350 (2), 373, 400, 468; Margery, 64, 100, 224; Marie, 28, 31, 353; Martha, 19, 230; Mary, 4, 18, 32, 33, 35, 45, 53, 61, 63, 64, 73, 83, 104, 115, 117, 122, 177, 211, 226, 237, 272, 274, 278, 369, 380, 381 (2), 389, 413, 429, 431 (3), 457; Mat., 337; Matthew, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 32, 73, 332, 338, 348, 395; Olive, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66; Parnell, 20; Peggy, 301; Penelope, 52, 54, 160, 290, 382; Peter, 6, 22, 23, 67, 85, 338, 349, 356, 371, 390, 405; Philippa, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 373; Priscilla, 43,

- 48; Rebecca, 5, 14, 209, 367; Richard, 11, 18, 20, 22 (2), 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 58, 217, 218, 330, 348, 349, 352, 358, 360, 365, 376, 433 (2); Robert, 10, 25, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46, 50, 77, 368, 374, 375 (2), 380, 392, 395, 397; Rev. Robert, 420; Robert H., 170, 468; Samuel, 315; Samuel L., 126; Sarah, 69, 225, 230, 278, 286, 325, 392, 400, 436, 438; Sarah R., 157; Scarborough, 37, 225, 380 (2), 401; Simon, 24, 381; Stephen, 127; Susan, 34, 35, 38, 211; Susanna, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 134, 198, 225, 330, 383, 397, 431 (2), 435; Thomas, 3, 4, 7, 14, 15, 30, 32, 35, 38, 41, 52, 57, 84, 200, 238, 286, 340 (2), 358, 364 (2), 367, 368, 379, 384, 389, 415; Thomas J., 138; W., 402; Walter, 1, 2, 10, 11, 12 (2), 15, 16 (2), 26, 34 (2), 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88, 104, 124, 134, 170, 203, 274, 332, 334, 346, 350, 352, 358, 359 (2), 364, 367, 369, 370, 377, 381, 382, 383, 386, 387, 397, 398, 412, 415, 418, 420, 422, 437, 463; William, 3 (2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 (2), 13, 14, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 28, 30, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52, 54, 55, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 76 (2), 83, 104, 106, 107, 160, 201, 204, 205, 210, 211, 225, 237, 272, 233, 290, 329, 332 (2), 337, 340, 344, 347 (2), 350, 351, 352 (2), 353, 362, 364 (2), 365, 366 (3), 367, 372 (2), 378, 380, 381 (2), 382, 385, 387, 389, 392 (2), 393, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402, 403, 405, 422, 426, 427, 435, 446, 483; Winter, 21; Mr., 408, 417, 441, 468; Rev. Mr., 431; Mrs., 416, 418, 428; —, 373.
- Chappell, *see* Chapell.
- Chard (Cheard), Christopher, 219; Elizabeth, 441, 462.
- Chardon (Chardin), Elizabeth, 431; Jane, 298; Robert, 298.
- Charland, Emmanuel, 155; Mary, 155.
- Charles (Charrella), Jane, 202; Mary, 100, 311; Mary A., 417; Richard, 100; Thomas, 202, 311.
- Charley, Henry, 256; Jane, 256, 276.
- Charlton, Edward, 301, 434; Elizabeth, 480; Frances, 295; Roger, 336; William, 463.
- Charmbury (Charnebury), Anne, 224; Betty, 237; Dorcas, 231; James, 224; John, 299, 302, 312, 315, 316; Mary, 299, 451; William, 231.
- Charnley, William, 408.
- Charrells, *see* Charles.
- Charrington, Henry, 265; *see also* Cherrington.
- Charter, Michael, 418.
- Chasier, Amelia, 266; David, 266.
- Chatterton (Chatterton, Chaterton, or Chartertum), Alice, 217; Ann, 71, 264; Betty, 76, 106; Edith, 86; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 72, 394; Elizabeth, 63, 210, 232; George, 36, 210; Hester, 79; James, 97, 276, 288; Jane, 73; Joane, 36, 38, 210, 212, 213, 392; John, 60; Margery, 60, 63, 65, 67, 72; Martha, 91, 100, 135, 234, 259; Mary, 44, 47, 50, 65, 70, 71, 76, 86, 135, 215, 481; Olive, 72; Rebecca, 50, 81; Richard, 44, 47, 48, 50, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 103, 135, 215, 264, 385, 390, 392, 394; Thomas, 48, 62, 70, 71, 73, 76, 79, 81, 83, 86, 91, 94, 97, 100, 103, 106, 217, 234, 369, 373, 385; William, 36, 38, 63, 212, 363, 364, 390; —, 369.
- Chaunler, *see* Chandler.
- Chayter (Cheator), Lieut.-Col. Hen., 197; Henry, 197; Jane, 197; John, 324; Mary, 324.
- Cheard, *see* Chard.
- Cheddy, Ann, 207.
- Chedye (Chedy, Chiddey, Chedghey, Chegge, Cheghey, Chegy, or Chegye), Ann, 117, 324; Charles, 106, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 107, 113, 117, 118, 123; John, 114; Joseph, 113, 117, 236; Patience, 236; Richard, 106; Robert, 123.
- Cheeke, J., 267.
- Cheeseman, John, 236; Mary, 236.
- Chefell, Thomas, 440.
- Chegge, *see* Chedye.
- Chalbery, Elizabeth, 406.
- Chembers, *see* Chambers.
- Cheney, R., clerk, 483.
- Chepsett, *see* Chippett.
- Cherrington, John, 313; Susanna, 313; *see also* Charrington.
- Cheshire, Mary, 298; William, 298.
- Chester, Ann, 320; Grace, 439; Jane, 298; William, 320; Lady, 414.
- Chesworth, Ann, 140; Betty, 138, 140; Joshua, 138, 140; Richard, 138, 449.
- Chettell, John, 344.
- Chevers, *see* Chivers.
- Cheyne (Cheynie), Charles A., 132; Francis, 353; George, 132; Margaret, 132.
- Chiochester, John, 387.
- Chick, Amy, 282; Eleanor, 17; James, 16; John, 16, 17.
- Chiddy, *see* Chedye.
- Chilcot (Chilcott or Chillcut), Ann, 23, 109, 130, 131, 265, 294, 460; Catherine, 132; Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 83, 116, 122, 130, 174, 268, 276, 308, 313, 438, 447, 460; Harriet, 131; Henry, 105, 106, 130, 131, 423; James, 79, 115, 308, 432; Jane, 277; John, 45, 79, 81, 84, 89, 103, 105, 106, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 122, 286, 287, 294, 423, 424, 453; Joseph, 84; Ladyman, 114; Margaret, 45 (2), 132, 445; Mary, 81, 89, 297; Rebecca, 118, 122, 432; Robert, 45; Sarah, 45, 96, 250; Thomas, 103, 106, 132, 427; William, 45 (2), 83, 96, 174, 250, 282; William H., 174; Mr., 464.
- Child (Childe, Shild, Childs, or Chiles), Ann, 22, 23, 27, 47, 149 (2), 178, 181, 187, 190, 208, 229, 306, 349 (2), 355, 370, 375; Anna, 139; Charles, 398, 400, 408 (2); Edith, 155; Elizabeth, 44, 228, 253, 268, 311, 321, 368; Flora, 282; George, 450; Harry, 43, 66, 67, 76, 388, 392 (2), 396, 481; Henry, 69, 141, 246, 396; James, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 155, 157, 167, 178, 181, 187, 190, 238, 271, 306; Joane, 25, 212; John, 106, 190, 321; Joseph, 66; Katherine, 66, 67, 392, 481; Linney, 155, 157; Margaret, 44, 45 (2), 47, 215, 408; Martha B., 178; Mary, 44, 67, 76, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149 (2), 155, 157, 158, 167, 238, 271, 370, 382, 388, 392, 402; Matthew, 149, 158; Ralph, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 208, 349 (2), 355 (2), 356, 483; Robert, 24, 43, 44, 45, 76, 217, 295, 311, 368, 375 (2), 376, 396; Rosena, 181; Ruth, 295; Samuel, 253, 269; Samuel L., 158; Sarah, 43, 44, 45, 69, 155, 167, 246, 375, 390; Sophia, 146; Thomas, 383; William, 23, 26, 44, 45 (2), 47, 155, 215, 216, 293, 349, 370 (2), 382; Alderman, 415 (2); Mr., 412; Mrs., 417 (3).
- Childroy, Thomas, 438.

- Chilton (Chilten or Chiltin), Ann, 112, 155, 356, 357, 458, 468; Benjamin, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 452; Christian, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 166, 169, 202, 274, 320, 477; Constance, 334; Constantine, 115, 152, 280, 458; Constantine B., 159; Elizabeth, 255, 334, 458; Fanny, 320; Frances, 155; Joane, 152, 280, 301, 303, 311, 334; John, 124, 242, 255; Joseph, 109, 152, 456; Mary, 152, 311, 432, 459; Mary A., 470; Mary A. E., 166; Rebecca, 205; Robert, 29, 356, 357, 483; Sarah, 124, 169, 242, 467; Thomas, 118, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 166, 169, 202, 274, 334, 356, 454; William, 29.
- Chinn, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 310; Ruth, 320.
- Chippett (Cheppett), Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 161, 179, 185, 321; James, 179; John, 161, 179, 185; Martha, 321; Mary, 161.
- Chisleden, Mr., 440.
- Chissick, Anne, 239.
- Chiver (Chivers, Chever, or Chevers), Ann, 26, 33, 35, 209, 348, 351; Diana, 114, 121, 126, 129; Edith, 217; Edward, 121; Esther, 143; Frances, 228; George, 45; Hester, 118; Jane, 114; Joane, 21, 346; John, 35, 114 (2), 118, 121, 126, 129, 462; Judith, 21, 22, 24, 207, 346, 347, 348; Katherine, 26; Mary, 33, 45, 217, 251, 369, 393; Oliver, 26 (2), 33, 35, 209, 351, 352; Richard, 24, 45, 126, 217, 369, 381; Robert, 21, 22, 24, 207, 217, 346, 347, 348, 353; Sarah, 114, 129, 426; Walter, 423; William, 143, 228, 454; Mr., 401, 411, 413.
- Chob, Susanna, 233.
- Chomley (Chomeley), John, 348, 430; Margery, 348.
- Chraft, Edward, 226; Florence, 226.
- Chrichet, Thomas, 97; William, 97.
- Chrisfield, *see* Crisfield.
- Christop, B., 307.
- Christian, Hough, 330.
- Christopher, Sarah, 257; Walter, 339.
- Chrouch, *see* Crouch.
- Chruh, *see* Crutch.
- Chrutch, *see* Crutch.
- Church, Anna M., 458; Elizabeth, 299, 468; Frances, 464; Henry, 420; James, 461; John, 299, 464; Letitia, 467, 469; Mary, 301, 446, 460, 466; Robert, 301; William, 452.
- Churchay, George, 338.
- Churcher, Elizabeth, 467.
- Churchill, Ann, 316; Eleanor, 309; James, 321; Jane, 321; John, 373; Mary, 245, 373; Rebecca, 276; General, 434; Mr., 459; Mrs., 467.
- Churchman, Hester, 293.
- Churchowse, Elizabeth, 205.
- Churchward, Mary, 306; Richard, 306.
- Churchyard, Lucretia, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Churleigh, Agnes, 202; John, 202.
- Chynocke, John, 204; Margaret, 204.
- Circum, Judith, 129; Richard, 129.
- Claunseller, *see* Chancellor.
- Clapem (Clappen), James, 167; John, 165, 167, 170, 269, 293; Martha, 165, 167, 170, 293; Mary, 165, 269; William, 170; Mr., 417.
- Clare, Margaret, 254; William, 254.
- Clarinda, Sarah, 169.
- Clarke (Clark), Agnes, 220; Ann, 169, 223, 245, 263, 299, 318, 368, 465, 468; Benjamin, 404, 414; Betsy, 193; Charlotte, 187; Constance, 314; David, 146; Dorcas, 231; Dorothy, 247, 257; Edith, 205; Edward, 169, 263; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 52, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 182 (2), 184, 191, 219, 307, 319, 404, 425; Elizabeth P., 182; Esther, 169; G., 311; George, 141, 143, 144, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 182, 184, 219, 283, 291, 307 (2); Harriott, 172, 184, 468; Henry, 53, 328; Hester, 258; Hutt S., 162; Jacob, 155, 161, 170; James, 50, 191, 193, 287, 398; Jane, 179; Joan, 248; John, 143, 238, 250, 258, 275, 328, 368, 370, 371 (2); Joseph, 178; Josiah, 145; Margaret, 184, 187, 189; Martha, 191; Mary, 53, 153, 166, 179, 180, 194, 238, 250, 251, 262, 269, 281, 292, 310, 377; Mary A., 180; Mary B., 317, 324; Mary E., 183; Nancy, 183, 186, 189, 310; Richard, 165; Robert, 115, 146, 175, 183, 186, 189, 194, 310; Robert W., 115; Rev. Mr. Robert, 262; Samuel, 179, 370; Sarah, 145, 149, 169, 172, 174, 176, 189, 239, 316; Stephen, 50, 51, 52, 281, 377; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 145, 169, 172, 174, 176, 180, 184, 187, 189, 193, 194, 220, 248, 319, 447, 469; General Thomas, 480; William, 51, 173, 239, 257, 307; Mr., 463.
- Clavering, Elizabeth, 451; Jane, 269; Robert, 269; Mrs., 464.
- Clay, Anna, 390; Anne, 221; Edward, 221; Hannah, 482; Joane, 208; Robert, 208; William, 482.
- Cleaney, Elizabeth, 164; James, 164; John, 164.
- Cleare, Sir Edward, 355.
- Cleaveland, *see* Cleveland.
- Clevely, *see* Clively.
- Clefford, *see* Clifford.
- Cleland, Capt. George, 480.
- Clement (Clements), Abigail, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 72, 220, 376, 379, 394; Ann, 54, 57, 59, 79, 99, 226, 238, 380, 388; Anthony, 140, 191; Betty, 241; Catherine, 445; Daniel, 48; David, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77 (2), 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 124, 393, 394, 396, 397, 408, 418, 423; Elizabeth, 44, 83, 191, 209, 308, 371, 372; Francis, 49, 379; George, 408; Gressam, 448; Harriet, 191; James, 47, 52, 77, 90, 121, 124, 308, 376, 397; Jane, 51, 86, 121, 124, 184, 241, 253, 284, 440, 471; John, 25, 46, 75, 93, 150, 184, 209, 223, 371, 396, 413; Maria, 302; Martha, 88; Mary, 77, 121, 140, 150, 183, 207, 261, 274, 303; Robert, 63, 91, 253, 381, 457; Sarah, 70, 77, 79, 211, 223, 239, 305, 442; Simon, 25, 95, 388, 415; Solomon, 150; Sophia, 184; Stephen, 59, 387; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 57, 73, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 183, 241, 261, 413; William, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 63, 71, 85, 220, 226, 241, 303, 371 (2), 372 (2), 376 (2), 379 (2), 380, 381, 388, 389, 393, 449, 456; Mr., 465, 473; —, 372.
- Cleminshaw, Elizabeth, 269.
- Clenhall, Maria, 301.
- Cleter, Charles, 197; Sarah B., 197; William, 197.
- Cleveland (Cleaveland or Cliveland), Ann, 273, 279, 285; Archibald, 116; Catherine, 152; Eleanor, 429; Hannah, 270; Margaret, 429; Mary, 152, 294; Rachel, 280; William, 116, 431; Miss, 434.
- Clevely, *see* Clively.
- Clevery, Hannah, 325.
- Clevy, Mary, 252.

- Cleyton (Cleayton), Betty, 279; Margaret, 433.  
 Clifford (Clefford), Anna M., 317, 326; Benjamin, 143; Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 248, 325; Richard C., 317; William, 143, 325.  
 Clift (Clift, Clyft, *or* Clyff), Anne, 28, 241; Bride, 202; Elizabeth, 380; Francis, 380; Grace, 28; Henry, 25, 27, 28; John, 27; Mary, 262; Matthew, 209, 215, 216, 217, 221, 222; Philip, 115; Rebecca, 209; Roger, 112, 115; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 25; William, 202; Mr., 397.  
 Clinch, Ann, 321; Charles, 110, 175, 181 (2), 303; Henry D. M., 175; John, 182, 185, 321; Martha, 185; Mary, 182, 185; Rose, 175, 181 (2), 303; William, 182.  
 Cline, *see* Clive.  
 Clinely, *see* Clively.  
 Clintorne, Jane, 205.  
 Clissold, Mary, 265; Stephen, 289.  
 Clive (Cline), Ann, 80, 119, 121, 123, 430; Betty, 80; Charles, 82, 104, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 130, 450; Edith, 374, 377; Elizabeth, 45, 65, 113, 391; Frances, 424; James, 64, 121; Jane, 67, 226, 426; John, 61, 80, 82, 83, 84, 130, 261, 410, 448; Margery, 45, 229; Mary, 68, 117, 123, 130, 261, 450; Penelope, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 227; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 115; Roger, 45, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 227, 374, 389, 391 (2); Samuel, 110; Sarah, 119; Stephen, 377; Thomas, 62, 104, 267, 453.  
 Cliveland, *see* Cleveland.  
 Clively (Clivelie, Clevelie, Cleevlie, Cleevly, Cleevly, Clevely, Clevely, *or* Clinely), Edith, 33, 36, 48, 357, 377, 388; Eline, 47; Frances, 429; Isabel, 49; Jane, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 61, 211, 222, 386, 397; John, 384; Katherine, 33; Mary, 45, 58, 417; Richard, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 61, 217, 222, 374, 375, 377, 382, 386, 482; Sarah, 407; William, 29, 33, 36, 357, 383, 390.  
 Clif, Robert, 439.  
 Clokoskey, Alcia, 290; Vincent, 290.  
 Cloutwyk, Jan D., 271; Jane, 271, 472.  
 Close, John W., 143; Margaret, 320; Maria, 143; Prudence, 326; William, 143.  
 Clothier, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 209; John, 254; Katherine, 254; Stephen, 173, 282; William, 209.  
 Clotworthy (Clottworthy), Hannah, 159, 288; Mary A., 159; Robert, 447; Thomas, 159, 288.  
 Clutterbuck (Clutterbook), Ann, 74; Eleanor, 339; Elizabeth, 128, 131, 132, 134; Lewis, 128, 131, 132, 134, 269 (2); Margaret, 134; Mary, 446; Penelope, 132; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 128; William, 74; Mr., 396.  
 Clutton, Sidwell, 227.  
 Clyff, *see* Clift.  
 Coade (Coad *or* Code), Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 276; Stephen, 126, 252, 276; Susanna, 252; *see also* Coode.  
 Coal, *see* Cole.  
 Coales, *see* Coles.  
 Coaley, *see* Coley.  
 Coaltman, John, 450.  
 Coalwell, Sarah, 248.  
 Coap, *see* Cope.  
 Coart, *see* Court.  
 Coate, Catherine, 278.  
 Coates (Coats *or* Cotes), Betty, 145, 276; Elizabeth, 221; James, 139, 313; John G., 145; Margaret, 139; Mary, 257; Matthew, 423; Ruth, 242; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 145, 221, 276.  
 Cobb, Christian, 240.  
 Cobham, Robert, 144; Sarah, 144; Stephen, 144.  
 Cobley, Ann, 306; Hannah, 313.  
 Cochrane, Capt. Patrick, 435.  
 Cock, John, 70, 104; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 104; *see also* Cocks.  
 Cockburn, Ann, 277, 279, 301.  
 Cockell, Charlotte, 302; William, 302.  
 Cocking, Elizabeth, 290; Thomas, 290.  
 Cocks, Ann, 123, 253, 421; George, 123, 253; James, 422; *see also* Cock.  
 Cod, Thomas, 432.  
 Code, *see* Coade.  
 Codrington, Ann, 248; Bridget, 367; William, 310; Mrs., 367.  
 Coffe, John, 120.  
 Coffin (Coffine *or* Coffen), Betty, 282; Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 282; Samuel, 69; Thomas, 59.  
 Cogswell (Cogswill, Cogswall, Coggswell, Cogswell, *or* Kogswell), Ann, 36; Desima, 434; Edith, 378; Elizabeth, 17, 23, 201, 206, 230, 368; Henry, 16, 24, 342, 350; John, 19, 280, 281, 344; Mary, 23, 70, 211, 241, 280; Richard, 241; Rose, 19, 358; Sarah, 18, 229, 358; Simon, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 23, 24, 36, 206, 342, 344, 346, 350, 351, 366; Valentine, 393; William, 16, 36, 70, 363, 425; Mr., 440.  
 Cokey, Ann, 291; Hannah, 129; Joseph, 129; Lewis, 291; Mary, 129.  
 Colborne, Ann, 258.  
 Colchester, Elizabeth, 269; Maynard, 269.  
 Coleclough, Mrs., 421.  
 Cole (Coal *or* Coale), Ann, 193, 222; Benjamin, 231; Betty, 149, 285, 461; Charles, 457; Edward D., 440; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 36, 153, 165, 193, 247, 377; Esther, 149 (2), 153, 158, 160, 162, 165, 314, 468; Hannah, 264; Henry, 393; Hester, 226; James, 305; Jane, 272; Joan, 36; John, 51, 250, 272, 292; Joseph, 264; Mary, 51, 231, 250, 292; Nathaniel L., 160, 460; Richard, 36 (2); Robert, 226; Rev. Mr. Roger, 474; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 33, 34, 36, 149 (2), 153, 158, 160, 162, 165, 193, 369, 458, 461, 468, 469; William, 34, 51, 247, 383.  
 Coledry, Elizabeth, 280.  
 Coleman (Colman *or* Collman), Ann, 171, 326; Elizabeth, 244, 338; James, 144; Jane, 248; Martha, 144; Phillips, 244; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 171; Walter, 338.  
 Coles (Coales), Ann, 189; Betty, 171; Charles, 282 (2), 424; Christian, 245; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 188, 268, 312; Jane S., 188; John, 171, 188, 268, 312; Joseph, 245; Lydia, 238; Martha, 385; Mary, 189 (3); Robert, 189 (3); Sabine, 385; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 189; William C., 144.  
 Colesome, George, 345.  
 Colesworthy, Sarah, 271.  
 Colethurst, *see* Colthurst.  
 Coley (Coaley *or* Coly), Frances, 256, 312; Rachel, 230; Simeon, 312; Thomas, 256; William, 230.  
 Colfax, Ann, 362.  
 Colle (Coll), Ann, 243; George, 243; Martha, 225.  
 Collebee, *see* Collibee.

- Collett (Collet *or* Collat), Raster, 240; Elizabeth, 242; Emma, 323; John, 242; Jonathan, 255; Martha, 111; Mary, 218; Richard, 112; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 110, 111, 112, 240, 323; William, 218.
- Colley, Arthur, 458; John, 318; Mary, 318; Lady Mary, 467; Wilfred, 809.
- Collbee (Collibe, Coll-bee, Collobee, Colloby, Collbye, Collybee, Collyber, *or* Coloby), Alice, 60; Ann, 63, 65, 117, 219, 222, 231, 253, 423, 463; Anthony, 219; Benjamin, 66, 441; Christian, 421; Edith, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 64; Edward, 64, 114, 117, 407; Edward B., 82, 145, 278, 477; Elizabeth, 52, 79, 114, 233, 278, 429, 460; George, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 99, 225, 430; Jemima, 84; Joan, 444; John, 55, 84, 87; Mary, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 225, 418; Richard, 60, 92, 97, 233, 430; Sarah, 56, 219; Thomas, 89, 94; William, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 79, 82, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 231, 421; Alderman, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419; Mr., 428, 461.
- Collicott (Colicot), Esther, 267; George, 248, 267; Hill, 292; Margaret, 292; Mary, 248.
- Collier, James, 181; Mary, 268; Sarah, 181.
- Collins (Collings, Collines, Collens, Collence, Collince, Collyns, *or* Collynes), Abraham, 313; Agnes, 21, 200; Alis, 350; Anne, 55, 91, 181, 210, 235, 241, 248, 279, 286, 285, 307; Betty, 70, 254, 286; Brian B., 179, 191; Charles, 143, 188, 452, 455; Christian, 297; Cicilia, 346; Clementine, 122; Edward, 68, 113, 136, 151, 408, 418, 419, 433, 443; Eleanor, 124, 126, 241, 455; Elizabeth, 39, 59, 71, 72, 74, 76, 120, 121, 122, 123 (2), 125, 127, 140, 149, 191, 219, 229, 250, 263, 274, 387, 430, 436, 443, 459; Elizabeth J., 191; Frances, 59, 61, 63, 65, 71, 227, 393, 416; Francis, 46, 79, 90, 287, 372, 383, 399, 413; George, 392; Giles, 46, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 126, 389, 396, 399, 401, 425, 437, 440, 481; Grace, 219; Hannah, 246; Henry, 55, 261, 390; Hester, 237; Humphry, 281; Ishmael, 218; James, 72, 105, 112, 121, 123 (2), 295, 296, 317, 426, 432, 436; James E., 151; Jane, 87, 293; Joan, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 76, 80, 203, 210, 225, 240, 425, 481; John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 67, 87, 95, 107, 120, 124, 126, 237, 279, 341, 347, 363, 370, 428, 444, 469; John E., 151; Joseph, 80, 298, 401; Joyce, 39; Katherine, 218; Margaret, 202, 363; Maria T., 169; Martha, 69, 76, 151, 169, 302, 396; Mary, 15, 21, 46, 52, 65, 87 (2), 106, 111, 112, 124, 136, 140, 142, 146, 188, 190, 208, 218, 224, 236, 238, 239, 255, 261, 269, 274, 293, 317, 341, 383, 392, 411, 442, 444, 461, 481; Nathaniel, 306; Olive, 456; Philip, 81, 362; Richard, 18, 35, 55, 74, 81, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 149, 203, 238, 263, 274 (2), 289, 314, 347, 427, 430, 437; Robert, 17, 49, 52, 71, 72, 74, 76, 91, 96, 106, 111, 229, 379, 392, 398, 441; Samuel, 63, 65, 388, 406; Sarah, 66, 88, 91, 125, 179, 183, 191, 220, 236, 279, 289, 303, 304, 317, 389, 457, 465; Susan, 35; Susanna, 143, 244, 452; Thomas, 111, 142, 146, 188, 190, 219, 350, 431, 453, 456; William, 21, 39, 52, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 136, 140, 142, 146, 181, 208, 227, 244, 269, 277, 290, 307, 346, 387, 393, 411, 416, 422, 431, 436, 439 (2), 448, 460; William S., 59, 96, 208, 255, 269, 464, 466; Mr., 428; Mrs., 413.
- Collobee, *see* Collibee.
- Colson, Ann, 212.
- Colt, Elizabeth, 372; George, 372.
- Colthurst (Colethurst *or* Coulthirst), Edmond, 5; Edward, 330; Elizabeth, 210; Frances, 343; Jane, 5; John, 358; William, 89, 210.
- Comber, Edward, 189; John, 189; Susanna, 189.
- Combley, Christian, 313.
- Comer, Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Commins, *see* Cummings.
- Compier, Anne, 219; John, 219.
- Compton, Martha, 305; Susanna, 156; William, 352; Mr., 417.
- Conerle, Martha, 258; Patrick, 258.
- Coney, Mary, 259.
- Congar, Frances, 373; —, 373.
- Congrave, Alice, 39; Ann, 39; Francis, 39, 366; John, 366.
- Congrove, Hon. Lady Catherine, 419.
- Conner, *see* Connor.
- Conningham, Benjamin, 187; Jane, 187; Margaret, 306; Mary, 187; William, 306.
- Connop, Jane, 191; Job B., 191; John, 191.
- Connor (Conner), George, 108; James, 469; John, 273; Mary, 273.
- Conquest, Dr., 392.
- Constable, Elizabeth, 460; Mrs., 469.
- Constantine, Mary, 231.
- Conway (Conwey), Alice, 4; Joan, 201; John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 201, 332; Peter, 7; Rebecca, 6, 332; Gen. Thomas, 477.
- Cooce, John, 401; *see also* Coads.
- Cook (Cooke *or* Coocke), Alice, 341; Ann, 31, 135, 210, 213, 251, 290, 375; Ann B., 324; Barbara, 242; Benjamin, 16; Betty R., 157; Catherine, 249, 452; Charlotte, 185, 187, 189; Dorcas E., 186; Dorothy, 83; Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 46, 186, 233, 253; Grace, 235; Hannah, 261; Henry, 28, 30, 31, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 210, 357, 374, 379, 385, 446; Hester, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 385; James, 130, 185, 186, 261; Jane, 237; Jehu, 48, 235; Joan, 28, 210, 219; John, 48, 185, 187, 189, 222, 253, 272, 311, 442; Lawrence, 429; Lucy, 272; M., 324; Martha, 157, 163; Mary, 83, 186, 255, 325 (2), 404; Mary A., 186; Mary B., 163; Nathaniel, 242, 255; Owen, 333; Patience, 236; Richard, 16, 186, 341, 345, 348; Robert, 195, 325; Samuel, 237; Samuel D., 187; Sarah, 195; Simon, 135; Susan, 293; Thomas, 30, 49, 130, 210, 251; William, 51, 135, 249, 290, 374, 375, 379, 427; William T., 324.
- Cooksley, Eleanor, 151; George, 115, 151.
- Coole (Cool), Ann, 120; Betty, 115, 236; Easter, 240; Edward, 104; George, 113, 115, 117, 120; James, 113; John, 113; Richard, 113; Thomas, 120.
- Cooly, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
- Coombes (Combes, Combs, Coumbs, *or* Cooms), Alice, 226; Amelia, 148; Ann, 148, 250, 275, 281, 374, 389; Anna, 282; Charles, 159; Edith, 36; Elizabeth, 232, 262; Esther, 167; Frances A., 85, 405; Hannah, 253; Henry, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 212, 232, 361, 363, 371, 374, 382, 389; Jane, 244; Jeffrey, 85, 405, 407; Joan, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 212, 371; John, 35, 36, 37, 217, 262 (2), 290, 321, 325, 363; Joseph, 148; Joyce, 35, 36; Katherine, 411; Leah, 300; Margaret, 217; Margery, 218; Martha, 310; Mary, 159, 162, 249, 255, 272, 312;

- Michael, 171; Rachel, 464; Richard, 36, 39, 226, 253, 361, 404, 446; Robert, 275; Ruth, 171; Sarah, 162, 239, 262, 276, 389; Thomas, 224; William, 28, 159, 162, 167, 310, 312.
- Cooper, Amelia, 193; Ann, 176 (2), 180, 184, 187, 190, 193, 195, 199, 233, 267, 269, 291, 463; Charles N., 195; Daniel, 2 (2); Elizabeth, 114, 161, 190, 233, 272, 474; Elline, 2; Francis, 112; Gabriel, 217; George, 161, 165, 187; Hannah, 261; Hester, 255; Humphry, 2; Isaac, 195; James, 103, 108, 112, 114, 116, 119, 165, 190; Jane, 28, 197 (2), 292; Joane, 217; John, 180, 195, 251, 321; Joseph, 127, 128, 132, 176 (2), 180, 184, 187, 190 (2), 193, 195, 199; Joyce, 119; Katherine, 205; Margaret, 246; Maria, 176, 195; Martha, 197 (2); Mary, 132, 291; Mary A., 184; Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 108, 127, 132, 199, 314; Sisely, 332; Susanna, 161, 165, 321; Susanna W. G., 287; Thomas, 197 (2); William, 23, 69, 127, 128, 176, 190, 233, 246, 291, 292, 314; Mr., 469; Mrs., 412.
- Coor, Elizabeth, 288; William, 288.
- Cootes, Elizabeth, 325.
- Cope (Coape), Abraham, 236, 272, 431; Ann, 247, 299; Edith, 57; George, 120, 122, 249; Jane, 239; Joan, 57; Joanna, 232; John, 57, 66, 120; Mary, 66, 120, 122, 249; Michael, 399; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 236, 253; Susanna, 252; William, 299.
- Copenger, William, 399.
- Copin (Coppin or Copeing), Annamaritta, 101; Charles, 100; Diana, 98; John, 434; Robert, 98; Roger, 100, 101.
- Copley, Mr., 413.
- Coppa, Amelia, 278.
- Coppering, Mr., 475.
- Copperwhaite (Copperweight), Arabella, 155, 271; Mary, 155; Richard, 155, 271.
- Coquer, Susan, 352.
- Corbet (Corbett), Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Jonathan, 244; Mary, 11, 451; Richard, 271, 453; Robert, 10, 11; Sarah, 244; Mr., 464.
- Corcar, Jane, 227.
- Cordrye (Cordreye), John, 28, 353; William, 28, 353.
- Cork, Bishop of, 473.
- Cork and Orrery (Earl of), 272.
- Cork and Boss, T. (Earl of), 271.
- Corkett, James, 154; Mary, 154.
- Corlays, Elizabeth, 269; Richard, 269.
- Cornell (Cornell), Johnsee, 102; Mary, 318; William, 318.
- Corner, Elizabeth, 301.
- Corniah, Ann, 139, 222, 232; Barbara, 320; Elizabeth, 230, 406; Hannah, 90, 424; Henry, 320; Hester, 218 (2); James, 89, 246; Joanna, 56; John, 88, 89, 90, 95, 218, 230, 394, 399, 406, 419; Joseph, 296; Mary, 139, 246; Robert, 394; Sarah, 88, 241, 296; Susanna, 218; William, 56, 139, 222; Mrs., 439.
- Cornwall (Cornwell), Charles, 394; Hannah, 238; Henrietta, 394; Isaac, 110; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 238; Capt. Woolfrend, 411; Mr., 474.
- Corp, Elizabeth, 326.
- Corrade, Mary, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Corsellis, Mary, 322; Nicholas C., 322.
- Cosgrave, Alice, 449.
- Cosner, Langford *alias*, *see* Langford.
- Cossoll, Edwin, 133; Elizabeth, 133; George, 133; Mary, 133.
- Cossyars, Samuel, 295.
- Costelloe, Mary, 293; Walter, 293.
- Cotchmore, *see* Catchmore.
- Cotes, *see* Coats.
- Cotherington, Ann, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Cottell (Cottle, Cottal, or Cotele), Alice, 347; Ann, 62, 72, 89, 132, 137, 161, 237, 261, 302, 311, 387, 400, 409; Betty, 86, 163, 250, 257, 456; Betty B., 126, 281, 282, 301, 434; Blinman, 444; Charles, 123, 136, 142, 269; Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 82, 123, 214, 226, 232, 239, 269, 270, 312; Elizabeth C. J., 136; George, 67, 83, 86, 89, 91, 129, 132 (2), 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 148, 263, 270, 271, 279, 285, 301, 409, 437, 448, 455, 461, 466; Grace, 282; Gregory, 270; Hannah, 123, 149, 317; Honour, 161, 163, 166, 269, 297; James, 134, 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 138, 141, 149, 263; Jane, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 134, 141, 142, 146, 149, 228, 241, 270, 271, 276, 392, 445, 476; Jane S., 194; John, 65, 91, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141 (2), 142, 146, 166, 237, 247, 255, 271, 281, 282, 301, 319, 411, 417, 435, 448, 463, 465, 471; Joseph, 141, 194, 451; Lawrence, 86, 130, 271, 454, 462; Margaret, 137, 138, 141; Martha, 130, 136, 446; Mary, 127, 132, 133 (2), 134, 136 (2), 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 194, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271, 441, 444, 457; Nathaniel, 267; Patty, 121; Rebecca, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 257, 279; Richard, 68, 276, 347; Robert, 69, 396; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 237, 280; Sheborah, 246; Stephen, 317; Stephen B., 130, 142; Susanna, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 132, 134, 135, 221, 247, 432, 439, 448; Thomas, 66, 124, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 138, 145, 257, 282, 407, 452, 468, 471; William, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 82, 83, 86, 120, 143, 161, 163, 166, 221, 228, 232, 246, 282, 285, 289, 387, 392, 396, 398, 400, 404, 406, 426; —, 407.
- Cottham, Marie, 343.
- Cottner, Mary, 448.
- Cotton (Cotten or Cottin), Catherine, 169; Catherine S. V., 319; James, 169; John, 169, 319; Susanna, 358; Colonel, 418; Mrs., 460.
- Cottrell (Cotterell or Cotteril), Ann, 17; Betty, 305; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 204, 226; John, 19; Mary, 13; Susanna, 449; Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 204, 363; Col., 435.
- Coulson, Richard, 433; Mrs., 412.
- Coulthirst, *see* Colthurst.
- Counsell, Mrs., 419.
- Count, Dorothy, 123; Eleanor, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 137, 175; Elizabeth, 127, 169, 467; Frances, 132; Grace, 169, 173; John, 137; Robert T., 175; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 137, 169, 173; *see also* Caunt.
- Court (Coart or Corte), Jane, 17; John, 58, 217, 227; Marie, 20; Martha, 20; Mary, 19, 58, 217, 227, 359; Pearce, 58; Sarah, 19, 344; Simon, 18; Susanna, 437; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 20, 344.
- Courtney (Courtney), Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 237, 306; John, 215, 306; Mary, 215; —, 374.
- Coutes, John, 249; Mary, 249.
- Couzens (Cozens), Ann, 304; Catherine, 176; Dorothy, 384; Joan, 217; John, 151; Joseph, 304; Sarah, 151, 176; William, 176.

- Coventry (Coventree), Elizabeth, 449; John, 76, 419, 431, 475; Mary, 76.
- Coverly, Ann, 242; Joseph, 242.
- Coward (Coward), Ann, 96, 272, 273, 463; Betty, 141, 246; Clementina, 175, 302, 305, 310; Dorothy, 69, 70, 412, 482; Edward, 175, 302, 468; Eleanor, 275, 285; Elizabeth, 477 (2); Henry, 71; John, 69, 391; Leonard, 69, 70, 71, 88 (2), 89, 90, 94, 96, 391, 411, 430, 449, 478, 482; Margaret, 90, 243; Martha, 254, 276, 302; Mary, 94, 258, 268, 304; Nanny, 175; Samuel, 141; Thomas, 419; William, 88, 411; Mr., 466.
- Cowdry (Cowdrey), Ann, 243; Jane, 180, 186; Mary A., 180; Thomas, 180, 186, 313; William, 243.
- Cowen, Ann, 409.
- Cowie, Catherine G., 196; James, 196; Jane, 196; Margaret, 278.
- Cowley (Cowly or Cowlee), Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 238; Hannah, 192; Jane, 268; John, 113, 192, 238; William, 192, 350.
- Cowling (Cowlin), Charles, 94, 97; Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 97.
- Cowper, Bridget, 205; Dame Elizabeth, 452; Rebecca, 450; Thomas, 205.
- Cowsner (Cusner), Agnes, 204; Alice, 333; Anthony, 5, 6, 9, 333; Christian, 336; Constance, 5; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 205; Joan, 203; Thomas, 333; William, 6, 336.
- Cox (Coxe), Abigail, 263; Alice, 22, 364; Ann, 40, 63, 227, 268, 385; Annes, 200; Bethia, 51, 386; Catherine, 260, 317, 320; Edward, 299, 384; Eleanor, 40, 236; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 233, 308, 317, 384, 385; Ellyne, 328; Francis, 211, 227; George, 431; Hannah, 144, 246; Henry, 40; Hester, 50; Hipsley, 472; James, 218; Jane, 119, 204, 242; John, 40, 49, 50, 51, 53, 63, 367, 369, 370, 382, 386, 409; Jane, 203; Katherine, 218; Martha, 49, 243; Mary, 40, 48, 63, 211, 247, 265, 367, 460; Nancy, 311; Philip, 41; Richard, 22, 40, 308, 366; Samuel, 55, 119, 144, 381, 385; Sarah, 41, 239; Simeon, 247; Sophia, 198, 324; Susanna, 48; Thomas, 316; William, 22, 48, 49, 55, 198, 246, 317, 320, 324, 359, 381, 382, 384, 385; William H., 198; Mr., 472; Mrs., 433; —, 352.
- Coxhead, Charlotte, 308; Samuel, 308.
- Coyle, Mary, 236; Michael, 236.
- Cozby, Mary, 401.
- Cozenes, *see* Couzens.
- Cradick, Mr., 464.
- Craft, Judith, 391.
- Craiesteyn, Abraham, 258; Anne, 258.
- Crake, Mary, 311.
- Cramer, Oliver, 472; Capt., 437.
- Crane, Jeromy, 299; Mary, 299; Sarah, 299.
- Cranfield, Ann, 70; Edward, 66, 70, 71, 74, 395, 397; Elizabeth, 71, 395; Mary, 66, 70, 71, 74; Mary S., 157; Nancy, 159; Nelly, 157, 159, 286; Thomas, 157, 159, 286; Madam, 402; Mrs., 439.
- Cranstoun, Right Hon. Elizabeth, Lady, 478.
- Crase, *see* Crease.
- Crasly, Mary, 260.
- Craven, Sir Robert, 380.
- Cray (Crey), Debora, 264; Mary, 274, 288; Peter, 358; William, 288.
- Creamer, Mr., 416.
- Crean (Green), Susanna, 258; William, 403.
- Crease (Crese, Creeze, Creas, or Crees), Elizabeth, 481; George, 108; Joan, 62, 227; John, 62, 93, 94, 96, 99, 108; Mary, 93; Penelope, 94; Richard, 62, 227; Sarah, 316; William, 99.
- Creaser, Ann, 145, 147, 274; Thomas, 145, 147, 274, 277, 281, 283, 284.
- Creasley, Mrs., 474.
- Credick, Jane, 279.
- Creed, Grace, 164; James, 164; Thomas, 164, 300.
- Creedland, *see* Cridland.
- Green, *see* Crean.
- Creighton, Betty, 291; James, 291.
- Creow, Robert, 379.
- Creesenel, Mr., 414.
- Crestin, Daniel, 282.
- Crew (Crewe), Ann, 61, 75, 166, 325, 386, 475; Betty, 124; Elizabeth, 48; Frances, 297; Grace, 239; James, 124, 192, 263; Jane, 263; Joseph, 166, 186; Julian, 61; Margaret, 48, 49, 50, 384; Mary, 73, 75, 124, 166, 186, 263, 283; Miriam, 259; Nathaniel, 215; Rebecca, 215; Richard, 73, 75; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 49, 192, 297, 476; Susanna, 50; William, 48, 49, 50, 61, 263, 384, 386.
- Crey, *see* Cray.
- Cribb, John, 315; Mary, 315.
- Cridland (Creedland), Ann, 271, 473; Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 280; Joseph, 132, 250; Mary, 238, 250; Sarah, 280; William, 271, 472.
- Cripps (Cripes), Ann, 271; Frances, 271; George, 462, 472; Mary, 34; Ralph, 34.
- Crisdy (Crisde), Christopher, 173, 278; Elizabeth, 173, 278; William, 173.
- Crisp, Ann, 276; George, 447; Jane, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Criessfield (Chrisfield), Ann, 247; Betty, 274; Diana, 160; Mary, 160; Michael, 160, 247, 274.
- Crizwell, Dr., 428.
- Crobrow, Sarah, 436.
- Crocket, Sarah, 262.
- Crode, Eliza, 265; Hester, 265.
- Croden, *see* Crowden.
- Croft (Crofts), Richard, 476; Sarah, 474; Mr., 473; Mrs., 417, 474.
- Crocker (Crooker or Crocker), Amy, 311; Dorothy, 225; Fanny, 151; Frances, 176; James, 151, 176; John, 151, 176; Samuel, 311.
- Cromwell (Crumwell or Crumell), Alexander H., 191; Alice, 236, 242; Ann, 236, 307; James, 111, 264; Jane, 249; Joseph, 182, 189, 191, 249, 309; Mary, 182, 189, 191, 249, 309; Oliver, 236, 249; Rebecca, 471; Susanna, 264.
- Crooke (Crook), Ann, 41, 137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 149, 265; Catherine E., 149; Rev. Charles, 190; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 250; George S., 143; Harriet, 142; Henry, 139; John, 41; Katherine, 212, 361; Margaret, 38; Margery, 41, 205; Richard J., 137; S., 278; Samuel, 250, 298; Sarah, 298; Simon, 137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 149, 265, 270; William, 212.
- Crooker, *see* Crocker.
- Crookshanks, Susanna, 266; Thomas, 266, 448.
- Croom (Croome), Elizabeth, 299; Hannah, 248; Sarah, 446; William, 248.
- Crosby (Crosbie), Ann, 278; Charles, 273; Elizabeth, 129, 260; James, 129, 260, 325; Margaret, 325; Sarah, 273.
- Cross (Crosse), Ann, 153, 263, 311, 313; Arabella, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 168,

- 171, 175, 177; Catherine, 297; Charles, 160; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 207; Emily, 165; Frances, 145, 242, 313; Frederick, 171; Henry, 143, 148; Jane, 177, 271; John, 242; Lucy, 163; Maria, 175; Mary, 239, 276; Mary A., 140; Meryell, 354; Philip, 468; Samuel, 297; Simon, 354; Thomas, 288; William, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 175, 177, 313.
- Crossland, Ellen, 316.
- Crossley, Betty, 262; Charles, 262; John, 199; John T., 199; Joseph, 403; Margaret, 199.
- Crosswell, John, 19; Katherine, 19.
- Crouch (Crouch or Chrouch), Carew, 71, 92, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 447; Carey, 90, 111; Edith, 481; Edward, 100, 421; Eleanor, 35, 73, 212; Eliza, 412; Elizabeth, 137, 142, 452; James, 32, 111, 142, 145, 148, 154, 160, 482; Joane, 31, 32, 360; John, 35, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 90, 126, 132, 145, 212, 227, 361, 364, 389, 391 (2), 396, 408, 419, 429, 449, 475; Joseph, 95, 126, 128, 130, 132, 137, 154, 448, 458, 475; Margaret, 65, 67, 73, 102, 160, 204, 227, 389; Mary, 128, 142, 145, 148, 154, 160, 287, 391, 482; Nathaniel, 481; Olive, 70, 97, 231, 364, 412, 418; Richard, 35, 361; Robert, 391; Sarah, 99, 126, 128, 130, 132, 137, 148, 296, 311, 439, 454, 478; Thomas, 11, 337, 453; William, 11, 31, 32, 231, 337; Mrs., 417.
- Crow, Abigail, 239; Ann, 307; Joanna, 78; Margaret, 102; Mary, 78; Richard, 72, 77, 78; Robert, 77, 307.
- Crowden (Croden), Ann, 323; Capt., 437.
- Crowle, Richard, 446.
- Crowley (Crowly), Cornelius, 131, 468; Jane, 241; Mary, 131, 267, 464; Mary A., 131; Mr., 441.
- Croxton, John, 453.
- Croyden (Croydon), Elizabeth, 200; Peter, 327; William, 200, 327.
- Cruch, *see* Crutch.
- Cruck, Mary, 247; William, 247.
- Crudge, Richard, 323.
- Crump (Crumpe), Jane, 308; John, 210; Mary, 229; Phillis, 210.
- Cruse (Cruss, Cruwys, or Crwys), Elizabeth, 299; George, 287; Hannah, 287, 289, 295, 297; John, 297; Sarah, 321 (2).
- Crusins, Ann, 255; Lewis, 255.
- Crutch (Cruch, Chrutoh, or Chruch), Elinor, 43, 224, 372; George, 220; Joan, 219; John, 43, 61, 63, 68, 369 (3), 370, 382, 386; Margaret, 61, 63; Mary, 63, 382; Olive, 369 (2); Richard, 369; Robert, 68; William, 219, 357.
- Crutwell, Ann, 163, 290; Richard, 163, 290, 293; Richard S., 163; Ruth, 288.
- Cruyce, Catherine S. V., 319.
- Cryer, Catherine, 289; Elizabeth, 110; George, 289; John, 110, 115, 118, 120, 215, 289; Judith, 215; Sarah, 115; Strowd, 120; Susanna, 120; William, 118.
- Cuerch, Sarah, 320.
- Cuff (Cuffe), Edmund, 19; Eliza, 279; Judith, 240; Maior, 19; Michael, 345.
- Cull, John, 103; Mary, 103.
- Cullen (Cullin or Cullan), Agnes, 1, 204; Andrew, 160; Eleanor, 331; Elizabeth, 2, 204; James, 160; Jone, 200, 203; Margaret, 3, 205; Susanna, 160; William, 1, 2, 3, 200, 331, 334.
- Cullener, Aaron, 192; Elizabeth, 167, 171, 188, 190, 192, 280; Hannah, 190; John, 167, 171, 176, 188, 190, 192, 280, 294; John S., 315; Joseph, 171; Mary, 176; Nathaniel, 176; Thomas, 167; William, 188.
- Cullifoord (Culleford), Margaret, 350; Robert, 346.
- Cullimore (Cullimer), Ann, 190, 193; Daniel, 190, 193; Hester, 226; Louisa, 190; Mary, 387.
- Cullis, Ann, 148, 159; Benoni, 151; Christianetta, 148; Esther H., 142; George B., 156; Henry, 151, 156; John, 148, 159; Martha, 159; Mary, 142, 151, 156.
- Cullom, Elizabeth, 199; Frances, 199; Timothy, 199.
- Cullurne, Mary, 247.
- Cully, Frances, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Culverhouse, Elizabeth, 383.
- Culverwell, Ann, 312; Fanny, 177, 186; James, 186; John, 297; Mary, 297; William, 177, 186.
- Cummings (Cummings, Cummys, Cumins, Cominges, Comings, Comins, Commins, Cumin, Comyn, or Coumning), Alice, 34; Ann, 55, 57, 137, 222; Elizabeth, 134; George, 33, 34, 36, 37, 55, 57, 87; Jane, 86, 87; John, 132, 134, 137; Mary, 33, 34, 36, 37, 84, 132, 134, 137, 278; Peter, 316; Richard, 84, 86, 87; Robert, 36, 222; Sarah, 240; Susanna, 86.
- Cuning, Ann, 254.
- Cunliffe, Margaret, 448; Mr., 475; Mrs., 463.
- Cunningham, Ann, 264.
- Cuppaid, Mrs., 436.
- Cuppaige, George, 444.
- Cure, Ann, 318; Isaac, 146, 155; Mary, 146, 155; Mary A., 155.
- Curle, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 240; Henry, 240; *see also* Kirle.
- Curnocke (Curnook), Elizabeth, 47, 51; Francis, 47, 51; George, 49; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 224; —, 224.
- Curren, Joseph, 187; Mary, 187; Matthew, 187.
- Currer, Sarah, 447.
- Curry, Mary, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 198.
- Cursley, John, 309.
- Curtain, Martha, 284.
- Curthoys, Mary, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtees, or Curtesse), James, 108, 240, 315; John, 21; Martha, 21, 22, 349; Matthie, 22; Nathaniel, 405; Olive, 240, 315; Robert, 349; Sarah, 315; Thomas, 21, 22; William, 287, 289.
- Cusack (Cusch), Mary, 154; Michael, 154, 160, 281; Robert, 402; Sarah, 154, 160.
- Cusner, *see* Cowsner.
- Cust, Brownlove, 271.
- Cutler, Hannah, 135; John, 135 (2), 137, 144; Mary, 144; Richard, 135; Sarah, 137, 144, 300.
- Cyffin, *see* Kyffin.

## D

- Dachicour, Francis, 192; Lewis, 192.
- Dackham, Selina, 354.
- Dacon, *see* Deacon.
- Dafter, Jane, 261.
- Dagger (Dager), Aaron, 302; Catherine, 125, 288; Elizabeth, 302; George, 342; John, 125.
- Dagney, Edward, 411; John, 411.
- Dainton (Daynton), Betty, 170; Joseph, 233;



- Mary, 170; Obediah, 170; Susanna, 233, 273; William, 273.
- Dalamere, *see* Dallamore.
- Dale, Ann M., 284; Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 34, 224; Joane, 34, 36, 41, 45; Julian, 342; Richard, 45; Samuel, 224; Thomas, 36; William, 34, 36, 41, 45, 348, 356.
- Dalgarno, Capt. John, 450.
- Dallamore (Dalamore, Dallimore, Dalimore, Dalamere, Dallamar, *or* Dallemar), Agnes, 340; Ann, 183, 253; Daniel, 183; Jane, 358; Jean, 205; John, 253; Joyce, 224; Judith, 15; Mark, 36, 205, 352, 358, 367; Markes, 15; Mary, 27; Robert, 36, 360; Walter, 224; —, 340.
- Dallamy (Dalamy, Dalamie, *or* Dalmye), Elizabeth, 204; Joane, 16, 343; John, 1, 327, 328, 340, 341 (2); Lucy, 202; Mark, 18, 343; Markea, 16, 341; Mary, 27, 203; Robert, 8, 18; Thomas, 8, 202, 333; Thompson, 327; William, 337, 341.
- Dallas, Henrietta L. S., 175; Robert, 175; Sarah, 175.
- Dally, *see* Daly.
- Dalton, Bridget, 478; Constantina, 471; Richard, 93; Susanna, 96; William, 96.
- Daly (Dally), Ann, 275; John, 305.
- Dambrick, Mary, 275.
- Damer, Martha, 258.
- Dampier, Mary, 473; Rev. Thomas, 464.
- Danby (Danbly), Ann, 267, 273.
- Dance, Ann, 408.
- Dancer, Cecilia, 259.
- Danderfield, Jane, 188; John, 188; Mary, 188.
- Dando, Elizabeth, 326; Joane, 214; Joseph, 214; William, 326.
- Dane, Mr., 429.
- Danford, Mary, 270, 283; *see also* Dantford.
- Dangerfield (Dangavill), Ann, 240; Beata, 319; Elizabeth, 9; Frances, 217; John, 9 (2); Mary, 40, 226; William, 40, 217, 222.
- Daniel (Daniell, Dannel, *or* Daniels), Ann, 133, 212, 259, 263; Charles, 174; Elizabeth, 179; Enoch, 133, 134; James, 174; John, 134, 470; Joseph, 112, 263; Mary, 93, 112; Sally, 174; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 237, 301; Susanna, 133; Teague, 212; Timothy, 179, 470; William, 93.
- Dankett, Balthasar, 412.
- Danne, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; Mary, 37.
- Danse, *see* Dauntsey.
- Dantford, Lawrence, 333; *see also* Danford.
- Dantsey, *see* Dauntsey.
- D'Anvers, Hannah S. L., 320; Thomas P., 320.
- Dapper, Mr., 475.
- Darby, John, 388; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 274, 292.
- Darch, Mary, 238; William, 238.
- Dare, Thomas, 286.
- Darell, *see* Darrill.
- Dark (Darke), Betty, 141; Elizabeth, 170, 318; John, 138; Margery, 217; Mary, 135, 138, 233, 264; Robert, 135, 138, 141, 170, 264, 300; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 72, 141, 170, 300, 482; Thomas, 72, 482; William, 135, 233.
- Darling, Susanna, 258.
- Darrill (Darell), Catherine, 460; Frances, 474; John, 454; Mary, 462, 471; Mrs., 474; *see also* Dorrill.
- Dart (Darte), Elizabeth, 112; Greatia, 104; Jenings, 123, 266; Joseph, 101, 104, 108, 112, 118, 123, 160; Joseph H., 101; Mary, 118, 160, 284, 459; Philip, 123, 160, 284; Rev. Philip, 188; Rouse, 96; Sarah, 108; —, 96.
- Darvell, Ann, 323; Walter, 323.
- Dash, Hannah, 482.
- Dashwood, Elizabeth, 273.
- Daubeny, Charles, 171, 173; Charles B., 171; Elizabeth, 171, 173; Sarah, 318.
- Dauntsey (Dauntsie, Dautsey, *or* Dansey), Bridgett, 364; Grace, 351; John, 351, 358, 364, 368; Margaret, 217; Norman, 318; Philip, 358; Samuel, 217; Susanna, 318; Mrs., 348.
- Davage, *see* Davidge.
- Davee, *see* Davy.
- Davenport (Davanport, Deavenport, *or* Dovenport), Ann, 136; Ann B., 167; Elizabeth, 135, 446; Jane, 84, 138, 167, 309; John, 84, 159, 313; Mary, 136, 138, 159, 292, 313, 464; Peter, 135, 136, 138, 466; Susanna, 236; William C., 159; Mrs., 431.
- Davers, Ann, 334.
- David, Elizabeth, 238.
- Davidge (Davage), Ann, 197, 301; Barbara, 242; Charity, 158; Elizabeth, 197; Jane, 299; John, 197, 301; Mary, 158; Richard, 158, 298, 299.
- Davie, *see* Davy.
- Davies, *see* Davis.
- Davill, Elizabeth, 294.
- Davis (Davies, Davys, Davico, *or* Deavico), Agnes, 2, 9, 330; Alice, 7, 25, 226, 332; Annabella, 467; Ann, 5, 19, 55, 69, 114, 119, 122, 128, 133, 137, 145, 151, 152, 181, 203, 240, 244 (2), 247, 250, 254, 259, 260, 286, 288, 299, 304, 318, 332, 340, 380, 466, 473; Anna, 53, 59, 61, 226, 281; Arthur, 171, 472; Barbara, 223, 391; Benjamin, 57, 404; Betty, 159, 248; Carew, 38, 58, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 129, 372, 377, 383, 384, 409, 410, 417; Cary, 437; Catherine, 318; Charles, 116, 122, 145, 151, 170, 192, 194, 195, 197, 264, 282, 304, 436; Charles W., 194; Daniel, 98; Daniel D., 137; David, 98, 103, 163, 292; Deborah, 264; Decima, 91, 266, 270, 274, 294; Dinah, 125; Dorothy, 219; Edith, 122, 163, 331; Edmund, 55, 106; Edward, 20, 102, 151, 286, 291; Edward F., 170; Edward F. M., 457; Edward T., 153, 280, 291; Eleanor, 243, 274, 440, 448, 477; Elisha, 125, 438; Eliza, 181, 324; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 73, 90, 92, 101, 103, 133, 144, 146, 148, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 163, 171, 173, 174, 183, 188, 205, 212, 216, 238, 244, 247, 258, 272, 278, 281, 309, 334, 347, 384, 391, 411, 417, 422, 433, 448, 475; Ellen, 196; Ephraim, 102; Frances, 275, 294; Francis, 57; Frisy, 204; Gabriel, 215; George, 128, 133, 137, 152, 157, 163, 177, 188, 196, 242, 248, 250, 308, 421, 447, 465, 472; Giles, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 35, 37, 56, 58, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73 (2), 76, 87, 102, 106, 218, 226, 365 (2), 381, 384, 385, 386, 391 (2), 405, 407, 410, 433; Hannah, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 145, 151, 170, 235, 245, 265, 271, 280, 391, 482; Hannah M., 309; Harriotte J., 146; Hellen, 280; Henrietta M., 452; Henry, 310; Hester, 35, 56, 58, 226, 365, 385; Hugh, 1, 2 (2), 328, 334; Isabella, 464; James, 25, 40, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74, 84, 88, 94, 98, 106, 122 (2), 177, 203, 238, 254, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 275, 277, 281, 337, 382, 391, 394, 402, 417, 445, 465; Jane, 123, 192, 222, 238, 261, 282, 308, 392, 467; Jenny, 304; Joane, 40, 62, 66, 90, 202, 204, 205, 228, 334, 345, 386, 408, 432; Johanna, 275; John, 5, 7,

- 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 24, 25, 37, 38, 50 (2), 51, 53, 66, 71, 92 (2), 101, 114, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 144, 156, 177, 181, 192, 202, 204, 212, 244, 264 (2), 283, 309, 318, 330, 332, 340 (3), 361, 365, 377 (3), 380, 381, 391, 396, 443; Jonas, 173; Joseph, 173, 260; Judith, 19, 20, 21, 372; Julyan, 11, 202, 336, 340; Lewce, 8; Louisa, 195; Lydia, 192, 194, 195, 197; Maddox, 318; Margaret, 1, 38, 55, 56, 57, 63, 76, 227, 328, 384, 462; Maria, 308, 311; Maria A., 186; Marie, 207; Marks, 146, 152, 171, 272, 274, 281, 283, 292, 308, 478; Martha, 53, 89, 178, 181, 185, 190, 192, 255, 380, 409; Mary, 7, 38, 50, 53, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 89, 98, 109, 118, 122, 124, 128, 129, 170, 174, 177 (2), 186, 201, 221, 226, 228, 230, 234, 245, 246, 258, 262, 265, 270, 272, 278, 290, 291, 292, 300, 317, 326, 377, 380, 386, 394, 402, 416, 425, 440, 441, 457; Mary H., 131; Matthew, 2, 55, 57, 63; Matthew T., 125; Michael, 223; Miliora, 124, 125; Paul, 7, 202, 334; Penelope, 50, 51, 53, 380, 381, 397; Priscilla, 263; Rachel, 94, 414, 473; Rice, 64, 66, 69, 71, 73, 89, 228, 230, 292, 394, 399; Richard, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 92, 105, 109, 170, 174, 177, 178, 181, 185, 190, 192, 197, 204, 226, 238, 255, 300, 380, 387, 389, 435, 444, 449, 482; Robert, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 125, 272, 277, 289, 411, 415, 418; Rosanna, 307; Sally, 304; Samuel, 118, 122, 129, 245, 271, 469; Sarad, 177; Sarah, 54, 71, 97, 105, 106, 125, 177, 230, 242, 253, 264, 315; Seamer, 102, 425; Solomon, 131, 268; Susan, 35, 37; Susanna, 192, 196, 254, 297; Thomas, 51, 151, 152, 188, 190, 192, 219, 221, 241, 245, 281, 311, 475; Walter, 55, 226; William, 10, 57, 63, 95, 114, 124, 125, 148, 153, 156, 159, 177, 183, 185, 186, 275, 278, 309, 318 (2), 340, 473; William C., 123, 124; William J., 148; William M., 152, 456; Dr., 464, 475; Miss, 473; Mrs., 415; Rev. Mr., 439, 463; —, 407.
- Davis *alias* Braban, John, 414.  
 Davis *alias* Bush, Elinor, 208.  
 Davis *alias* Traherne, Catew, 41, 43; Giles, 22, 23; John, 361; Judith, 22, 23, 43; Margaret, 41, 43; Richard, 22, 41.  
 Davis, Trehearne *alias*, see Trehern.  
 Davison, Elizabeth, 179; George, 303; Sarah, 179, 303; William, 179.  
 Davy (Davec or Davie), David, 96; Elizabeth, 269; Henry, 400; Joane, 311.  
 Davybedell, John, 329.  
 Daw, Joane, 40; John, 111; Margaret, 39, 40, 43, 44; Mary, 59, 111, 209; Samuel, 39, 40, 43, 44; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 323; William, 44, 59, 209.  
 Dawes, Jane A., 459.  
 Dawkin, William, 459.  
 Dawline, Frances, 186; James, 186; Simon, 186.  
 Dawny, Mr., 430.  
 Dawson, Anabella, 81; Ann, 124, 177, 208, 280, 346, 347 (2); Benjamin, 288; Edward, 346, 347 (2); Elizabeth, 81, 133, 253, 456; James, 81; Jane, 446; John, 128, 169, 175, 177, 300, 318; Mary, 462; Mary A., 175; Richard, 253; Sarah, 116, 124, 128, 133, 169, 175, 300, 456; Sophia, 184; Susanna, 155, 298; Thomas, 116, 124, 128, 133, 155, 169, 431; William, 184.  
 Day (Daye or Daie), Ann, 152, 255, 321, 370; Bartholomew, 321; Catherine, 164, 234; Charles, 161; Daniel, 40, 59, 223, 234; Edward, 152, 437; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 356, 360; Frances, 161; George, 161, 164; Jane, 296; Jarvis, 31, 356; Jenny, 164; John, 152; Julyan, 40; Margaret, 369; Marion, 362; Mary, 223; Matthew, 296; Richard, 59; William, 296; —, 362.  
 Daynton, see Dainton.  
 Deacon (Decon or Dacon), Alice, 38, 212, 373; Ann, 32, 34, 38, 45, 91 (2), 210, 246, 256, 359, 361, 367; Anna, 265; Betty, 95; Christopher, 278, 297; Edith, 217; Edward, 72, 109, 234, 295; Elizabeth, 30, 66, 83, 89, 133, 222, 251, 295; Esther, 169, 178, 184; Francis, 152; Hanna, 122; Henry, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 109, 113, 115, 117, 121, 122, 123, 125, 178; Jane, 63, 66, 91, 96, 121, 125; Joane, 43, 45 (2), 243; John, 63, 66, 72, 83, 86, 89, 91, 96, 152, 238, 257, 272, 281, 430; Katherine, 211, 363, 370; Margaret, 238, 430; Margery, 230; Mary, 86, 113, 121, 122, 123, 133, 152, 234, 243, 278; Richard, 38, 109, 211, 212, 230, 363, 367 (2), 370 (2); Robert, 169, 178, 184; Sarah, 98, 112, 115, 123, 257; Susanna, 169, 236, 430; Thomas, 117, 217, 236, 243; Tobias, 43, 45 (2), 109, 112; Walter, 43, 45, 246; William, 30, 32, 34, 125, 210, 359 (2), 361.  
 Deal, Ann, 119; William O., 119.  
 Dean (Deane), Ann, 149, 305; Christian, 212; Dinah, 297; Edward, 129, 263; Eleanor, 54, 225, 329; Elizabeth, 456; Hannah, 261; James, 133, 295; Jane, 63; Jarvis, 212; Jeremy, 237; John, 63, 77, 261, 398; Margaret, 237; Martha, 130, 133; Mary, 149, 207, 209, 305; Priscilla, 263; Rebecca, 54, 77, 398; Richard, 129, 150, 133, 207, 295; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 54, 225, 284; William, 149, 223.  
 Deans, Anne, 259; John, 259; Mary, 249; Richard, 249.  
 Dearing (Deering), Elizabeth, 284 (2); William, 351.  
 Deavice, see Davies.  
 Deavonport, see Davenport.  
 Debank, Jane, 162; John, 162.  
 Debayse, see Deboyce.  
 Debell, John P., 480.  
 Debnam, Nathaniel, 276; Sarah, 276.  
 Deboyce (De Boyse or Debayse), Ann, 207; Dorothy, 16, 342; John, 15; Prudence, 207; Robert, 14, 31, 356 (2); Sarah, 31, 356 (2); Stephen, 14, 15, 16, 342, 343.  
 Decon, see Deacon.  
 Dee, Duncan, 412.  
 Deeds, Julius, 470; Mr., 413.  
 Deeke (Deek), Hannah, 253; Mary, 249.  
 Deeper, Elizabeth, 226; James, 91; Joane, 88, 482; John, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96; Richard, 90; Robert, 226; Thomas, 96; William, 93.  
 Deapp, Mary, 202.  
 Deere (Deer), Alice, 261; Dianna, 311; Elijah, 311; John, 261.  
 Deering, see Dearing.  
 Deeve, Daniel, 386.  
 De la Fons, Mary, 453; Mary L., 271 (2).  
 Dell, S., 275.  
 Dellson, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.  
 Delton (Dilton), Catherine, 234; Martha, 17; Robert, 17.  
 De Ludere, Baron Theodore, 460.  
 Delvin, Lord, 440.  
 Demedd, Susanna, 266.

- Demock (Demick), Diana M., 187; Jane, 241; Mary, 187, 227; William, 187.
- Denbury, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 157, 161; John, 157, 161, 283, 285; Mary, 157, 283.
- Denby (Denbigh), Betty, 154, 167; Elizabeth, 171, 257; Henry, 154; John, 154, 167; Joseph, 171; Peter, 257; Mrs., 437.
- Denison, John, 184; Maria C., 184; William J., 184.
- Denne (Den), Ann, 423; Sarah, 442; Thomas, 479.
- Dennie, Ann, 305; John, 305.
- Denning, John, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
- Dennis (Dennys), Edward, 6; Henry, 347; Jane, 359; Margaret, 347; William, 6.
- Dennizong, *see* Dermizong.
- Densham, Rachel, 242.
- Densley, Elizabeth, 314.
- Dent, Jane, 286; Parker, 286.
- Derecourt, Charles, 305; Mary, 305.
- Dericke (Derrick, Dirricke, *or* Dyricke), Elizabeth, 213; John, 327; Mary, 220; Samuel, 455.
- Dermizong (Dennizong), Sarah, 312; W., 313; William, 312.
- De Rossi, Lucy, 315; Philip, 315.
- Deroy, Frederick C., Count, 390.
- Derrick, *see* Dericke.
- Derrum, Mary, 259.
- Desmond, Anthony, 151; Elizabeth, 151; John, 151, 254; Mary, 254.
- Deson, Ann, 156; Joseph, 147, 156; Mary, 147, 156; William, 147.
- Devereaux, Ann, 148; Benjamin, 148; Mary, 148.
- Deverell (Deverel, Deverl, *or* Deverill), Ann, 51, 72, 154, 160, 195, 197, 247, 252, 431, 452; Anthony, 220; Betty, 137, 262; Catherine, 99; Daniel, 241; Dorothy, 241, 257; Elizabeth, 134, 141, 143, 255; George, 44, 143, 195, 197, 245, 247; George G. H., 197; Hannah, 137, 300, 301; Harriet, 195; Henry, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 368, 381, 386; Isaac, 96, 147, 154, 263; James, 141; Jeffery, 88, 252; Joan, 224; John, 69, 72, 91, 301, 453; Lydia, 153, 160, 315; Mary, 64, 87, 91, 94, 220, 245, 247, 368; Matthew McDonald, 153; Michael, 43, 49; Rebecca, 44, 46, 51, 64; Richard, 64, 224, 395; Robert, 247, 262; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 147, 154, 263; Thomas, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 99, 134, 137, 141, 143, 255, 300; Timothy, 69; William, 72; Mr., 463.
- Devonport, *see* Davenport.
- Dewe (Dew), Elizabeth, 203; John, 203; Mary, 221.
- Dial, Ann, 144; John, 144.
- Dibbens (Dibben *or* Dibbin), Ann, 271; Daniel, 139, 141, 152, 317; John, 139, 271; Joseph, 317 (2); Margaret, 141, 152; Mary, 139, 141; Susanna, 317.
- Dibble (Dible *or* Deble), Ann, 119, 242, 273; Betty, 116, 121, 122, 125, 243, 249; Christopher, 121; Diana, 238; Elizabeth, 134, 238, 258; George, 116; Hannah, 66, 389; Harriet, 134; Jane, 114, 118; Joane, 257; John, 100, 106; Joseph, 86, 122; Josiah, 407; Margery, 63, 227; Martha, 88, 241; Martin, 63, 66, 74, 86, 100, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 227, 238, 242, 266, 389; Mary, 74, 112, 461; Thomas, 114, 125, 134, 243; William, 63, 82, 88, 115, 407.
- Dibseday, Marke, 220.
- Dicher, *see* Ditcher.
- Diches, George, 90; James, 90.
- Diok (Dicke), Elizabeth, 261; Marryan, 211.
- Dicken (Dickin), Anne, 264, 278; John, 264.
- Dickens, Ann, 458; Elizabeth, 39; Francis, 39; Mary, 39; Rosanna, 293.
- Dickenson, Patience, 475.
- Dickes (Dicks *or* Dix), Anne, 97; Catherine, 146, 168; Daniel, 146, 168; George, 97; George C., 146; Hester, 294; Mary, 324; William, 168.
- Dickson (Dixon), Abraham, 435; Alice, 441; Ann, 273; Benjamin, 284; Eleanor, 473; Henry, 448; Jane, 310; John, 439; Jonas, 389; Richard, 316; Mr., 428.
- Dier, *see* Dyer.
- Digby, Charlotte, 148; Julian E., 148; Rev. Dr. William, 148; Mr., 418.
- Dike, *see* Dyke.
- Diklin, Henry, 239; Jane, 239.
- Dilham (Dillam), Barbara, 368; Christopher, 364; Frances, 373; Francis, 374; John, 364; Mr., 368, 373.
- Dill, Henry, 202; Joane, 202.
- Dillon (Dillin *or* Dyllin), Betty, 270; Elizabeth, 169; Jane, 169; John, 169; Mary, 134, 137, 258; Penelope, 367; Robert, 137; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 134, 137, 258, 285, 304; Mr., 367.
- Dilton, *see* Delton.
- Dimond, W. W., 322.
- Dimsdale (Dimsdeal), Elizabeth, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 170; Jane, 131; Jeremiah, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 131, 170, 173, 301; Margaret, 170, 173, 301; Mary, 119, 128, 131; Sarah, 122, 276.
- Diner, Eleanor, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Dingle, Elizabeth, 325; William, 325.
- Dinham, Martha, 293; William, 293.
- Dinton, Ann, 106; John, 106.
- Dipper, Mary, 251.
- Dippett, Ann, 245.
- Dirricke, *see* Dericke.
- Disborough, Cromwell, 410.
- Dsley, Caleb, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Disney, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
- Ditcher (Ditchar, Dicher, Dichar, Dither, *or* Dytcher), Abigail, 54, 73; Aloe, 7, 330, 335; Ann, 10, 29, 37, 38, 52, 84, 228, 266, 378, 410, 429; Anne M., 131; Benjamin, 60, 387; Bride, 20, 212; Catherine, 252, 344; Charles, 252; David, 105; Dorothy, 11, 211; Edith, 23; Edward, 131, 133, 262; Eleanor, 60, 467; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (2), 11, 13, 31, 53 (2), 55, 57, 62, 65, 67, 129, 136, 166, 222, 226, 333, 334, 357, 362, 381, 398, 403; Emm, 201; Esther, 131, 262; George, 35, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 361, 434; Jane, 35, 89, 192, 361; Joane, 11, 13, 21, 40, 213; Joanna, 59; John, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 9, 10, 11 (2), 13, 14, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 48, 53 (3), 54, 55 (2), 57, 62, 65, 67, 78, 81, 83, 108, 111, 113, 128, 129, 192, 201, 226 (2), 228, 266, 331 (3), 338, 345, 356, 357 (2), 371, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381 (2), 395, 397 (2), 436, 437, 448, 464; John H., 166; Julian, 5, 331; Margaret, 20, 22, 23, 39, 201, 343, 348, 372; Maria, 146; Marie, 22; Mary, 10, 19, 40, 51, 60, 67, 136, 137 (2), 146, 147, 153, 192, 206, 378, 409, 456, 482; Mary B., 128; Olive, 28, 53, 224, 380; Paul, 9, 356; Philip, 13, 83, 84,

- 85, 86, 89, 92, 136, 137, 146, 147, 153, 278 (2), 338, 402, 408; Prisoilla, 212; Rebecca, 13, 57, 59, 60, 227, 385, 390; Richard, 19; Robert, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 35, 50, 75, 99, 105, 113, 133, 333, 334, 359, 361, 364, 382; Roger, 3, 13 (2), 331; Samuel, 6, 7, 19, 21, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 79, 108, 137, 206, 213, 227, 331, 357, 362, 366, 375, 377, 378, 381, 382, 385, 390, 406, 418, 423, 482; Sara, 211, 360; Sarah, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 53, 74, 75, 77, 78, 137, 377, 381; Sibble, 99; Stephen, 8, 37; Susannah, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 74, 128, 226, 246, 331; Thomas, 14, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 53, 85, 211, 360, 361, 368, 374, 376, 377, 429; William, 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 26, 40, 57, 343, 344, 352, 357, 366, 400, 402; Miss, 472; Mr., 469; Mrs., 400, 402.
- Divie, Louisa, 230; Mary, 230.
- Dix, *see* Dicks.
- Dixon, *see* Dickson.
- Dobbin (Dobbins), Edward, 404; Margery, 406.
- Doby, Mary, 238.
- Dockwray, Fanny, 137, 268, 270; Thomas C., 137, 268; Rev. Tho. C., 137.
- Dodd, Betsy A., 150; Jane, 150, 479 (2); John, 150, 456, 475; Sarah, 452.
- Doddimead (Dodemead), Ann, 122, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 231; James, 120, 122, 125; John, 120.
- Doddrell, Ann, 131; Isaac, 131; William, 131.
- Doderidge, Richard, 344.
- Dodsley, Elizabeth, 263; Isaac, 263.
- Dodwell, John, 397.
- Doggett (Dogg-t), Elizabeth, 239; Richard, 118, 239.
- Dolman, Anne, 292.
- Dolton, *see* Doulton.
- Dolwood, Martha, 294; Wadham, 294.
- Domville, Mrs., 476.
- Doncomb, Col., 436.
- Doner, Ann, 442.
- Doneraile, Hayes Sentleger, Viscount, 454.
- Doning, Susannah, 244.
- Donne, Edward, 15; John, 15, 296; Mary, 296; Sarah, 444.
- Donnelly, James, 307, 309; Margery, 307.
- Donovan, Maria, 470.
- Dopson, Elizabeth, 481; Thomas, 481.
- Dorby, John, 361.
- Dore, John, 393; Mary, 302.
- Dorey (Dory or Dorie), Ally, 289; Hester, 265; James, 109, 264, 265, 266; Joan, 210; John, 291; Mary, 289; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 109.
- Dornye, William, 339.
- Dorrill, Frances, 474; Richard, 449; *see also* Darrill.
- Dorvil, Arthur, 216; Eleanor, 235; John, 235; Susanna, 216.
- Dory, *see* Dorey.
- Doss, Nicholas, 399.
- Doubtfire, James, 319; Mary, 319.
- Douglas (Dugglis, Dugles, or Duglass), Amy, 408; Capt. Charles, 408; Elizabeth, 183, 188 (2); Frances, 183; Isabella, 188; John, 361; Louisa, 188; Mary, 100; Robert, 100, 103, 183, 188 (2); Sarah, 103; Mr., 473.
- Douling, *see* Dowling.
- Doulton (Dolton or Dollton), Anne, 34, 47, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 481; Desema, 74; Eleanor, 31, 32, 34, 36, 221; Elizabeth, 32, 47, 68, 219, 253; Jahell, 31; James, 72; Jemima, 69; Joane, 36; John, 47, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 219; Mary, 65, 71; Richard, 65, 95, 481; Robert, 28, 32, 34, 36; Susanna, 93; William, 28, 31, 93.
- Dourdough, Charrells, 6; Robert, 6.
- Dove, Elizabeth, 157, 187; James, 187; John, 157, 187; Susanna, 157.
- Dovenport, *see* Davenport.
- Dover, Ann, 461; Frances, 167; Frances W. H., 160; Robert, 160, 167; Samuel H., 160; Sarah B., 167.
- Dovey, Margery, 222; Richard, 222.
- Dovabee, Sarah, 428.
- Dowall, *see* Dowell.
- Dowars, Martha, 253; William, 253.
- Dowden (Dowding), Betty, 152; Charles, 152; Jane, 273; John, 273, 278; Mary, 152.
- Dowell (Dowall or Dowale), Ann, 263; Edmond, 263; Elizabeth, 272; John, 226; Joyce, 226.
- Dowling (Doweling, Dowlin, or Douling), Elizabeth, 245; Hannah, 264; John, 136; Mary, 200; Nicholas, 297; Patience, 136; Richard, 245; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Downe (Down), Elizabeth, 230, 287; James, 230; Jane, 128; John, 128, 337; John S., 287; Joseph, 128; Martha, 308; *see also* Downs.
- Downes (Downs), Ann, 266; Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 189, 275; George, 189; Hannah, 240; James, 275; Jane, 301, 403; Robert, 403; Samuel, 189; Colonel, 433; *see also* Downe.
- Downing (Downen), Anne, 167; Charles, 139, 142, 143, 145, 167, 264, 281; Charlotte, 139, 308; Elizabeth, 139, 142, 143, 145, 268; Mary, 167, 258, 281, 308; Samuel, 145; Walter, 441.
- Dowson, Decema, 130; Sarah, 115, 130; Thomas, 115, 130.
- D'Oyley, Edmund, 398.
- Drake, Agnes, 201; Charles, 314, 315; Eliza, 315; Elizabeth, 314, 468; Mary, 236; Samuel, 463; Susanna, 315.
- Dreaper, Mary, 243.
- Dredge, Diana, 239.
- Drew (Drue), Ann, 279; David, 246; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 242; Hannah, 300; Harriet, 149; Hester, 246; Joane, 212; John, 378; Margaret, 226; Martha, 149; Phebe, 51; Robert, 51, 226, 378; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 279; William, 149.
- Drewett (Drewet, Druatt, or Druet), Ann, 114, 263, 425; Anthony, 114, 115, 117, 241; Daniel, 110, 239, 263; Dinah, 265; Elizabeth, 90; Fortune, 263; Frances, 110; George, 299; James, 98, 115, 417; John, 265; Justina, 214; Mary, 94, 107, 239, 420; Peter, 90, 94, 98, 107, 431; Sarah, 115, 241, 269.
- Drim (Drin), Abel, 139.
- Drinkwater, Ann, 130; Henry, 130.
- Driscott, Grace, 238.
- Driver, William, 414.
- Drogheda, Bridget, Countess Dowager of, 454.
- Druce, Alice, 25, 32, 383; Jane, 32, 213; Mary, 324; Richard, 25, 27, 32, 366, 382; William, 29.
- Drudg, Mary, 233.
- Druge, Alice, 185; John, 185; Sarah, 185.
- Drummond, Amanda, 278; Isabella, 455; Margaret, 420.
- Drury, Alice, 333; Robert, 333.

Dryall, Alice, 208.  
 Dubernard, Betty, 122; Paul, 122, 251; Sarah, 122, 251.  
 Dubois, Samuel, 422.  
 Du Cane, Anne, 414; Richard, 433.  
 Duck, Anne, 120, 199, 315; John, 120; Mary, 258; W., 325; William, 199, 315.  
 Duckett, Ann, 377; William, 377.  
 Ducommun, Mrs., 428.  
 Dudcott, Anne, 208; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 207.  
 Dudden, Betty, 148; Charles, 148, 268; Charles H., 148.  
 Duddridge, Martha, 305; Thomas, 305.  
 Dudley, James, 390; Thomas, 140.  
 Dugday, Alice, 211.  
 Duggan (Duggin), Edward, 420; William, 280.  
 Dugglis, *see* Douglass.  
 Duke, Margaret, 284; Sarah, 284.  
 Dumber, Mary, 256.  
 Dummer (Dummor), Ambrose, 251; Edmund, 416; Jacob, 245; Jane, 245; Martha, 251; Mary, 250; Sarah, 229.  
 Dun, *see* Dunne.  
 Dunant, James, 195; Martha, 195.  
 Dunbar, Lady, 413.  
 Duncalf, John, 263; Mary, 263.  
 Duncomb, *see* Doncomb.  
 Dune, *see* Dunne.  
 Dunford, Martha, 314.  
 Dunham, Jonas, 180; Judith, 180; Sarah, 180.  
 Dunk, Diana, 251; John, 251.  
 Dunkerton, Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 293; Martha, 173; Mary, 297; William, 305.  
 Dunman, Mary, 287.  
 Dunne (Dunn, Dun, or Dune), Alice, 12, 32, 338, 360; Ann, 10, 368; Bridget, 179, 183, 187, 307, 477; Charles, 186; Edith, 363; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 37, 38, 215, 363, 479; James, 183, 189, 302; Jane, 189; John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 30, 32 (2), 38, 187, 203, 339 (2), 350, 360, 363; Julian, 14, 339; Margaret, 203, 339; Marie, 30; Mary, 32, 38, 186, 302; Mary A., 189; Nicholas, 35; Thomas, 37; Walter, 30; William, 16, 30, 32, 35, 37, 179, 183, 187, 220, 307, 363.  
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 158; Samuel, 158.  
 Dunscomb, Anne, 250; Mary, 179; William, 179.  
 Duperré, Charles, 128; George, 128, 132, 257; Maria T., 132; Sarah, 128, 132, 257.  
 Duplatt, John, 399.  
 Dupper, Elizabeth, 380; Richard, 375; Thomas, 399.  
 Dupuis, Elizabeth, 198; Jacob, 198; Thomas, 198.  
 Durdoo, Elizabeth, 37, 38; Philip, 37; Thomas, 37, 38.  
 Dureint, James, 410; Mary, 410.  
 Durell, John, 428.  
 Durham, Elizabeth, 260; William, 260.  
 Durling (Durine), Elizabeth, 164; Jone, 204; Mary A., 164; Richard, 164.  
 Durnall (Durnell), Anne, 254; Betty, 120; James, 248; Jane, 248, 304; Mary, 120, 245; Richard, 120, 245, 254.  
 Durnford, Richard, 476.  
 Dusign, Anne, 273; Gerrard, 273.  
 Duson, Mary, 261; Stephen, 261.

Dussett, Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 210.  
 Dutton, Emma B., 305, 309; Grace, 324; Henry, 387; Mary, 96; Thomas, 309.  
 Dwyer, Jane, 276; Philip, 276.  
 Dyer (Dyar or Dier), Agnes, 334; Anne, 268, 276, 319; Betty, 259, 433; Edward, 114, 133, 163; Elizabeth, 163, 221, 287, 370, 421; Francis, 53; George, 77, 80, 114, 129, 259, 400, 401; Grace, 54; Henry, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 50 (2), 53, 54, 56, 215, 370 (2), 376, 378, 379, 382 (2), 390; James, 276; John, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 276, 400, 401 (2), 402, 404; Margary, 50 (2), 379; Mary, 46, 77, 78, 79, 120, 121, 133; Matthew, 163, 302, 305; Richard, 44; Robert, 78, 404; Rose, 44; Samuel, 114, 129; Sarah, 50, 129, 378, 396; Susan, 116; Susanna, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 53, 54, 56, 215, 376, 382; Thomas, 50; William, 56, 114, 116, 120, 121, 129, 133, 296, 300, 302, 382; —, 370.  
 Dyke (Dike), Ann, 276; Dorothy, 193; Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 193; George, 89; John, 89; Mary, 196; Thomas, 193, 196.  
 Dykes, George, 92.  
 Dyllin, *see* Dillon.  
 Dyricke, *see* Dericke.  
 Dytcher, *see* Ditcher.

## E

Eadall, Hannah, 129; John, 129; Thomas, 129.  
 Eagles, Sarah, 248.  
 Eakry, Mark, 96; William, 96.  
 Ealebery, Sarah, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Ealsbury, *see* Elsbury.  
 Eames, Alice, 229; George, 282; John, 229; Mary, 411; Sarah, 282.  
 Earle (Earl), Eleanor, 211; Elizabeth, 148, 224; George, 148; Jemima, 298; Sarah, 268; William, 148, 282.  
 Earnly, *see* Ernely.  
 Eason, Catherine, 316; John, 316.  
 East, Ann, 458; Edward, 174, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 198, 324; Elizabeth, 180, 472; Frances, 475; George, 176; James, 190, 476; John, 157, 183, 464, 469; Sir John, 398; Margaret, 157, 174, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 292, 479; Mart., 295; Mary, 474; Mary A., 174, 198, 479, 480; Matilda, 459; Sarah, 198, 324; Thomas, 192; William, 157, 284, 292, 295; Lady, 398; Madam, 407.  
 Eastout, Elizabeth, 390.  
 Easterbrook, Martha, 322.  
 Eastgate, Edith, 61, 63, 228; George, 61, 63, 228; Joan, 63; Robert, 61.  
 Eastman, Elizabeth, 254.  
 Eastmeat, Elizabeth, 229.  
 Eaton, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 290, 330; James, 263; Lawrence, 27; Thomas, 290.  
 Eccles, Anne, 449; Bartholomew, 309; Charles, 463; Elizabeth, 309; John, 438.  
 Eckley, Henry, 265; Jane, 447; Mary, 265.  
 Ecomb, Robert, 102.  
 Edards, *see* Edwards.  
 Edbury, Hannah, 273; John, 273.  
 Edde, Elizabeth, 162; Joyce, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Eden, Ann, 455.  
 Edgar, Sarah, 249.  
 Edge, Alice, 42; Gertrude, 264; Richard, 42; Thomas, 368.

- Edgell, Aloe, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63; Ann, 63; Jane, 56; John, 60, 63; Richard, 55, 56, 58; Thomas, 60.
- Edgerton, Mr., 416; Mrs., 461.
- Edmonds (Edmunds, Edmans, *or* Edmond), Diana, 165, 168, 172; Edith, 7, 332; Eleanor, 345; Elizabeth, 228, 237, 260; Francis, 16; James, 228; John, 165, 168, 172, 353; Lewis, 7; Margery, 205; Mary, 292, 293; Susanna, 168; William, 16, 205, 237, 260; William H., 172.
- Edmonds, Humfry *alias*, *see* Humfry.
- Edney (Ednye), Ann, 226; John, 225; Margery, 225, 420.
- Ednie, Hooper *alias*, *see* Hooper.
- Edstrom, Barbery, 172, 176; Stephen, 172, 176; Thomas, 176; William, 172.
- Edwards (Edards), Absolem, 267; Ann, 97, 120, 125, 142, 183, 240, 262, 275, 376; Benjamin, 150; Catherine, 307; Charles, 158; David, 445; Dinah, 312; Dorcas, 46, 47 (2), 397; Edith, 152; Elizabeth, 71, 150, 230, 241, 250, 256, 258, 276, 277; Evan, 115; Fanny, 195, 319; Frances, 161, 261; Francis, 197; George, 142; Hannah, 450; Henry, 159; Honour, 127; James, 161; Jane, 192, 241, 256; Jane P., 197; Jenny I., 152; John, 109, 113, 115, 117, 120, 125, 127, 156, 183, 240, 250, 291, 306, 308, 315, 326, 425; Joseph, 120, 150, 285; Judith A., 176, 306; Lewis, 271, 273; M., 292; Martha, 71; Mary, 117, 192, 261, 267, 285, 386, 431; Rachael, 308; Rebecca, 46, 375; Richard, 84, 97, 152, 161, 283; Robert, 71, 312; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 156, 158, 159, 277; Temperance, 84; Thomas, 46, 47 (2), 365, 375 (2), 376; William, 109, 120 (2), 195, 197, 307, 319; William J., 183.
- Edwin, John, 161; Richard, 161; Sarah, 161.
- Egan, Richard, 479.
- Egelston, Mary, 292.
- Egerton, *see* Edgerton.
- Egglese, Sarah, 259; William, 259.
- Eggleton, Daniel, 135, 266; Sarah, 266.
- Ekeham, Martha, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Elderton, Elizabeth, 446; Fanny, 142; Hannah, 463; James, 125, 126, 142, 254, 460; Jane, 253; Mary, 126, 294; Sarah, 125, 142, 254, 425; Mr., 412, 416.
- Elford (Elfford), Elizabeth, 156, 158; Joseph, 156, 158.
- Elines, Mr., 461.
- Elkington (Elkinton *or* Elkinton), Alice, 168; Anthony, 40; Betty, 160, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175, 185, 289; Catherine, 54, 55; Elizabeth E., 163; Frances, 40; George, 79, 483; Grace, 76; James, 55, 76, 79, 112, 160, 417; James G., 185; John, 93, 121, 170; Martha, 79; Mary, 54, 76, 114, 121, 125, 164; Nicholas, 93; Samuel, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 166, 277; Sarah, 79, 125, 239; Walter, 118; William, 40, 54, 55, 116, 160, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175, 185, 289.
- Elkins, Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Ellames, Grace, 277.
- Ellet, Anne, 209; William, 209.
- Elletson, Roger H., 461.
- Elfford, *see* Elford.
- Ellice, *see* Ellis.
- Ellicombe, Rev. Mr., 465.
- Elliot (Ellyott), Betty, 451; Elizabeth, 5; Gilbert, 472; Mary, 300; Noah, 451, 462; Robert, 5; William N., 461; Mr., 466.
- Ellis (Ellice), Alexander, 323; Ann, 147, 323; Charles, 479; Charlotte, 155; Daniel, 247; Dorothy, 247; George, 38, 147, 173, 325; Isabella, 187; James, 313; Jane, 38, 155, 187; John, 155, 443; Rev. Mr. John, 471; Mary, 173, 325; Robert, 474; Susanna, 310; Thomas, 173, 310; William, 147, 187; Mrs., 416; —, 348.
- Ellison, Henry, 477.
- Elliston, Elizabeth, 322; Mary, 289; Robert W., 322.
- Ellyott, *see* Elliot.
- Elmerr, *see* Elmore.
- Elmes, Gabriel, 223.
- Elmore (Elmerr *or* Elmer), Ann, 286; Henry, 58; James, 286; Letitia, 208; Mary, 58.
- Elridge, Richard, 290.
- Elsbury (Ellsbury *or* Ealsbury), Charles, 145, 159, 162, 164, 166, 464, 466; Clementina, 145, 159, 162, 164, 166; Edward C., 164; Sarah, 145, 262; William, 159.
- Elsmore, Henry, 364.
- Elton, Jane, 21, 346; John, 346; Thomas, 21, 347; Doctor, 346.
- Ely, Lord, 469.
- Embery (Emberey *or* Hembrey), Elizabeth, 455; John, 302; Mary, 241, 263; Sarah, 302.
- Emblin (Emblon), John, 233; Mary, 233, 253.
- Emery (Emmery *or* Eemery), Edith, 335; Esther, 456; Jane, 262; Jane, 200; Nicholas, 261; Phoebe, 259; Rachell, 261; Thomas, 259; William, 327.
- Emes, Sarah, 426.
- Emis, Mr., 413.
- Emlyn, Esther, 263.
- Emmott, Rebecca, 299.
- Emms, William, 72.
- Emra, John, 176.
- Engell, *see* Angell.
- England (Inglan), Ann, 77, 228, 450; Hannah, 53, 54, 79, 403; Henry, 53, 54, 409, 411; Jane, 91, 434; Jemima, 173; John, 25; Joseph, 425; Martha, 408; Mary, 53, 73, 247, 455; Randew, 76, 426; Sarah, 91; William, 54, 73, 76, 77, 79, 173, 403, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413, 426, 427.
- Engrum, *see* Ingram.
- Ennis (Enys), Dorothy, 470; Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 461; Miss, 475.
- Enwill, Jane, 173; John M., 173.
- Epps, Susanna, 274.
- Erbury (Erbree), Ann, 293; Betty, 262; Catherine, 402; Francis, 402; Jane, 405; William, 262; Mr., 405; *see also* Yerbury.
- Erington, Ann, 350; Gerard, 350.
- Ernelly, Edward, 370; Marie, 357; Walter, 347.
- Escourt (Escott), Edmond, 347; Mary, 261; Walter, 419.
- Esdaile, Eletta, 480.
- Esmond, Catherine, 304; Elizabeth, 302.
- Escott, *see* Escourt.
- Essex, Mary, 298, 302.
- Estwicke, Charlotte, 455.
- Etherick, Elizabeth, 241.
- Ettricke, Walter, 397.
- Enstias, Mary, 256.
- Evans (Evans *or* Evince), Alice, 236; Ann, 111, 125, 226, 264, 275, 287, 297, 342, 354, 466, 474; Bridget, 20, 21 (2), 22, 31, 207, 347 (2), 348,

- 357; Catherine, 260; Charles, 279, 286, 456; David, 325, 474; Eleanor, 389; Elisha, 175; Elizabeth, 101, 125, 149, 180, 194, 230, 234, 242, 276, 313, 324; George, 21, 30, 226, 347, 364; Grace, 226; Hannah, 297, 466; Harry, 318; Henry, 101, 104, 111, 230, 260; James, 110, 149, 264, 276, 284, 310; Jane, 175, 190, 262, 308, 310, 478; Jeromy, 354, 355; John, 20, 93, 161, 190, 258, 290, 308, 310, 374, 378; Joseph, 275; Julia, 318; Katherine, 374; Lloyd, 242; Lucy, 21, 22, 347, 374; Mabel, 28; Margaret, 26, 194, 261, 336; Mary, 25, 161, 258, 269, 301, 401, 430, 435; Prudence, 167, 180; Rebecca, 189, 314; Robert, 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 207, 347 (2), 348 (2), 357, 364, 366, 477; Sarah, 93, 167, 246, 293; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 31, 161, 293, 305, 313; William, 167, 180, 189, 194, 314.
- Evatt (Evet), Ann M., 166; Anne, 145, 147, 152, 157, 161, 166, 168, 175; Elizabeth, 286, 457; Francis C., 157; James, 147, 152, 157, 161, 166, 168, 175, 286; John P., 175; Margaret, 168; Mary, 447, 453; Pricc, 448; Richard, 145, 455; Mr., 474.
- Eve (Eeve), Abraham W., 109; Angelo F., 129, 299; Ann, 142; Charlotte T., 130; Dennis, 98; Gustavus A., 128, 294, 299, 311; Joan, 201, 202, 332; John, 98, 109, 180, 142, 144, 273; Mary, 128, 129, 130, 142, 144, 273, 299; Mary H., 127; Samuel, 127, 128, 129; Susanna, 144, 294; Thomas, 201.
- Evans, *see* Evans.
- Everett, Ann, 288; Elizabeth, 212; Francis, 137; Mary, 137; William, 288; Zacharias, 212.
- Evet, *see* Evatt.
- Evill, Anne, 314, 318; Beata, 319; Elizabeth, 274, 294; Gee, 319; George, 314; Hannah, 318; Jane, 326; Mary, 311, 314; Matthew, 274, 288, 294, 304; Phebe, 326; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 319; William, 272, 286, 300, 311.
- Eward, Joseph, 475.
- Ewbank, George, 281; Jane, 281.
- Ewens, *see* Ewins.
- Ewing (Ewing), Amelia, 178, 471; Ann, 158; Charlotte, 167; Elizabeth, 161; Harriott, 172; James, 147, 151, 154, 158, 163, 165, 167, 172, 175, 178; Jennetta, 151; John, 163; Mary, 147, 151, 154, 158, 163, 165, 167, 172, 175, 178; Osborne, 165, 465; Oswald, 175, 469; Richard, 161; Samuel, 154; William, 161, 463.
- Ewins (Ewens, Ewins, or Hewins), Ann, 96, 109, 415; Betty, 99; Elizabeth, 256; Martha, 322; Richard, 234; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 96, 99, 102, 104, 109; William, 322; Rev. Mr. William, 469.
- Ewing, *see* Ewing.
- Eyers, *see* Eyre.
- Eyles, George, 177; Hannah, 263; Mary, 150, 177, 262; Robert, 177; Thomas, 150; William, 263.
- Eynard, Samuel, 447.
- Eynon, Rev. Mr. Thomas, 451.
- Eynough (Eynouf or Eynow), Ann, 144, 147, 274; Charles W., 147; Edward P., 144; Jacob J., 144, 147, 274; John, 156; Margaret, 156; William, 156.
- Eyre (Eyres, Eyeres, or Eyers), Andrew, 354; Ann, 434; Edward, 427; Francis, 410; General George B., 478; Olive, 353; Robert, 410; Samuel, 28; Susanna, 266; Thomas, 266; *see also* Ayre.
- F
- Fabian, Edward, 179, 182; Joseph, 179; Mary, 179, 182.
- Facebone, Ann, 274.
- Faden, Betty, 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Fage, Eleanor, 140; Ellis, 140; Simon, 140.
- Fairbanks, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
- Fairbone, Ann, 297.
- Fairfax, Charles, 409; G. W., 300; Jane, 405; Lady, 413.
- Fairthorne, Martha, 308; William, 308.
- Falkner, *see* Faulkner.
- Fallagan, Ann, 184; Martha, 180, 184; Thomas, 180, 184.
- Fallofield, Anna, 286; James, 286.
- Falmouth, Lord, 468.
- Fancott, James, 94; Richard, 94.
- Fane, Amy, 315.
- Fanahawe, *see* Fenshawe.
- Fant, William, 441.
- Fanton, *see* Fenton.
- Farber, Robert, 256; Susanna, 256.
- Fare, Frances, 119; Mary, 119.
- Farer, *see* Farrer.
- Fargs, Ann, 246; John, 246.
- Farley, Ann, 171; John, 171; William, 171.
- Farmen, Mary, 243.
- Farmer, Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 442; John, 320; Margaret, 305; Mary, 234, 264; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Farmidge, James, 114; Susan, 114; *see also* Formage.
- Farnell, William B., 306.
- Farquharson, M., 283; Mary, 283.
- Farr (Farre), Alice, 205; Ann, 42; Betty, 115, 168, 270, 296; Elizabeth, 42, 165, 200, 223, 300; Francis, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 89, 230; George, 151; Harry, 1; Henry, 205; Isabel, 284; John, 2, 42, 82; Joseph, 79, 165, 168, 296; Margerie, 75; Mary, 81, 114, 123, 125, 126, 151, 285, 430, 466, 476; Mary O., 309; Olive, 117, 119, 123, 126, 277, 456; Philip, 73; Rebecca, 472; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 73, 75, 76, 112, 123, 124, 151, 165, 228, 230, 300, 303, 418, 431; Sarah M., 168; Thomas, 1, 2, 77, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 123 (2), 124, 125, 126, 200, 464, 470; William, 119, 300; Mr., 418.
- Farrant, Mary, 313.
- Farrell, James, 283; Mary, 283.
- Farren, Ann, 223.
- Farrer (Farrar or Farer), John, 190; Mary, 188, 190, 196, 197; Mary A., 196, 197; Richard, 188, 190, 196, 197, 319; Sarah, 319.
- Farrington, Sarah, 266.
- Farrington (Farrington), Charles, 315; Joan, 206.
- Farthing, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 326; Joseph, 242; Mary, 317, 318, 319; Sarah, 295.
- Fashion, Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.
- Faulkland, Henry T., Viscount, 478.
- Faulkner (Falkner or Fawkner), Daniel, 148; Dorothy, 148; Sir Edward, 447; Elizabeth, 298; Frances, 315; Frederick J., 148; Joanna, 252; Samuel, 298; Thomas, 447.
- Fawkenbridge, Henry, D.C.L., 398; Lucy, 398.
- Fawkes (Faux), Ann, 224; Anthony, 224; Sarah, 295.
- Fawkner, *see* Faulkner.
- Fawcitt, Ann, 268.
- Fayland, Joan, 323.

- Fear (Fere), Betty, 250; Edward, 250; Joan, 227.  
 Fecey, John, 442.  
 Feilde, *see* Field.  
 Fellows (Fellow), Ann, 133; Charles, 137; Clement, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 280; Elizabeth, 132, 133; Fanny, 139; Henry, 456; Hetty, 131; John, 141, 435; Mary, 130; Sarah, 127, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141; Thomas, 128.  
 Felton, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Phoenix, 136.  
 Fenley (Fendley), Ann, 123; Charlotte, 180; Henry, 123; Margaret, 244; Mary, 171; Priscilla, 180; Richard, 180; Sarah, 123, 171; Thomas, 171.  
 Fenn, Elizabeth, 169; Hannah, 169; William, 169.  
 Fennell, Anna M., 172; E., 302; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 168 (2), 172, 173, 215; Hannah, 246; John, 162, 164, 168, 173, 275; John P., 162; Thomas, 168; William, 164, 168, 172, 215.  
 Fenning, Ann, 295.  
 Fennor, John, 354; Tobias, 355.  
 Fenshaw (Fanshaw), Simon, 463; Mr., 475.  
 Fenton (Fanton), Ann, 126; Cornelius, 128, 453; Elizabeth, 253; James, 97, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 291; John, 136; Mary, 127, 258; Philip, 130; Sarah, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 264; Thomas, 134.  
 Fenwick, Jane, 438.  
 Ferbrach (Ferbratoch or Frebratoche), Carthwright, 189; Charles A., 198; Emma L., 198; Harriet C., 185; Henrietta M., 192; Martha, 182, 185, 189, 192, 198 (2), 310; Peter, 185, 189, 192, 198 (2), 310; Peter J., 182.  
 Fere, *see* Fear.  
 Fergesson, Mr., 433.  
 Ferley, Anne, 259; George, 259; Joseph, 259; Robert, 418; Sarah, 259.  
 Fermor, Henry, 475.  
 Fernyhough, Christian, 236; Elizabeth, 102, 260; Thomas, 102, 236.  
 Ferrabee, Thomas, 432.  
 Ferrer, Jane, 279; Richard, 279, 280, 289.  
 Ferrior, Martha, 263.  
 Ferris (Ferriss, Ferrice, Ferris, or Ferrys), Dorothy, 134; Edward, 119, 178; Francis, 180; George, 178, 180, 202; Hannah, 178, 180; James, 94; Joane, 202; John, 306; Margaret, 16; Martha, 136, 138, 267, 455; Mary, 214, 280, 307; Richard, 115, 138; Robert, 94, 104, 107, 115, 134, 136, 138, 267, 280; Thomas, 16; William, 343; Winifred, 107; Lady, 429.  
 Fevnt (*sic*), William, 355.  
 Fewtrell, John, 341.  
 Fich, Susanna, 209; Thomas, 209.  
 Fiddes, Mary, 234.  
 Fido, Ann, 241; Ann R., 313; Jane, 146; John, 144, 241; Mary, 144, 146; William, 144, 146.  
 Field (Feilde), Edmund, 396; George, 115; James, 315; James A., 190; Jane, 315; Lawrence, 184, 187, 190; Mary, 471; Mary S., 184; Rachel, 184, 187, 190; Timothy, 115; William, 115; William S., 187.  
 Fielding (Filding), Betty, 244; Henry, 431; William, 244.  
 Fifet, Charles, 257; Mary, 257.  
 Fifield, *see* Fyfield.  
 Figg (Fige), Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 262; Richard, 86, 90, 91, 92; Sarah, 86; William, 92.  
 Figgins, Matthew, 261; Sarah, 261.  
 Filding, *see* Fielding.  
 Filer, Elizabeth, 292; John, 292.  
 Filewood, Eliza, 324; James, 324.  
 Filkes, Barbara, 58; John, 58; Jonathan, 58.  
 Fillat, Martha, 86; Mary, 86; Samuel, 86.  
 Fillippa, *see* Phillips.  
 Finch, John, 331; William, 426; Mr., 406.  
 Finden, Ann, 266; Benjamin, 266.  
 Fippett, Mary, 206.  
 Firmin, Thomas, 417.  
 Firth, Mary, 419.  
 Fisher, Abigail, 364; Abraham, 118; Agnes, 327; Alice, 74, 303; Ann, 54, 55, 57, 62, 65, 67, 86, 90, 95, 128, 151, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 173, 209, 230, 232, 239, 246, 247, 248, 253, 261, 299, 304, 336, 357, 440; Anthony, 49; Betty, 121, 123, 128, 129, 259, 461; Bridget, 17; Charles, 124, 139, 314, 415; Christian, 207; David, 49, 123; Decima, 252; Dorothy, 66, 482; Edith, 68, 369; Elizabeth, 26, 41, 52, 56, 62, 88, 92, 95, 117, 120, 124, 126 (2), 128, 227, 230, 243, 245, 252, 254, 261, 304, 307, 369, 403, 419, 457; Francis, 16, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 159, 383; George, 23, 159, 260, 377; George D., 181; Grace, 68, 93, 208; Hannah, 159; Hannah F., 169; Harry, 2 (2), 3, 327, 330; Henry, 113, 117, 121, 220, 270, 299, 311, 330; Hester, 293; Hugh, 169, 177; Isaac, 126, 137, 248; Isabel, 209; James, 66, 90 (2), 92 (2), 95, 102, 115, 122, 276, 403, 431, 440, 472 (2); Jane, 19, 20, 21, 46, 58, 220, 230, 247, 345, 346, 365; Joan, 23, 44, 46, 60, 62, 227, 357, 387; John, 2, 44, 46, 58, 62, 67, 88, 128, 159, 213, 216, 217, 220 (2), 232, 253, 287, 290, 440; Joseph, 121, 125, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 173, 256, 283; Lodowick, 389; Margaret, 210; Margerie, 56, 58; Marie, 21, 125; Martha, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 189, 274, 276, 278; Mary, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 60, 91, 121 (2), 169, 177, 181, 183, 186, 189, 191, 220, 232, 269, 270, 288, 293, 295, 304, 311, 314, 325, 370, 380, 381, 383, 442, 451; Mary A., 186; Molly, 447; Nathaniel, 19, 88, 93, 304, 345; Olive, 373; Peter, 304, 305, 307, 308, 319; Philip, 20; Philis, 346; Practise, 332; Quirina, 256; Rachel, 173; Rebecca, 213, 261; Richard, 3, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 58, 124, 126, 128, 129, 138, 141, 246, 252, 261, 336, 345, 346, 350, 365, 367; Robert, 58, 209, 247, 369 (2), 463, 483; Samuel, 156, 329; Sarah, 45, 68, 102, 118, 151, 234, 253, 260, 286; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 74, 88, 90, 115, 117, 120, 126, 183, 210, 227, 245, 254, 364 (2), 369, 370, 373, 378, 380, 381, 383, 387, 389, 438; Walter, 164; William, 54, 57, 62, 65, 67, 68, 86, 88 (2), 91, 92, 95, 113, 120, 121, 122, 125, 171, 181, 183, 186, 189, 191, 268, 269, 303, 304, 307, 347, 357, 369; William H., 191; Mrs., 363.  
 Fitch (Fytch), Edith, 203, 206; Elizabeth, 333; John, 399; Margaret, 10; Millior, 399; Thomas, 10 (2), 12, 203, 337; William, 10.  
 Fitzer, Ann, 274.  
 FitzGerald, Lettice, 396; William, Bishop of Clofert, 396.  
 Fitzherbert, Eliza, 480; Maria L., 476; Mary, 475; Mrs., 430.



- FitzWaters, Elizabeth, 436.  
 FitzWilliams, Thomas, 333; William, 337.  
 Flacenet, Elizabeth, 290.  
 Flamagan (Flanigan), John, 313; Martha, 308; Mary, 313; Thomas, 308.  
 Fletcher, *see* Fletcher.  
 Fleete, Edward, 344; Mary, 344.  
 Fleetwood, Sir Garrett, 361; Lady Isabell, 361; Robert, 284.  
 Fleming, Catherine C., 322; Daniel, 181; Elizabeth, 457; Nicholas, 277, 455; Patrick, 342.  
 Fletcher (Fletcher or Flacher), Ann, 67, 68, 150, 229; Dorothy, 269; Elizabeth, 68, 70, 263; Hester, 225; James, 284; Jane, 71; Capt. John, 453; Joseph, 385; Mary, 67, 311; Penelope, 290; Samuel, 67, 68, 70, 71, 229; William, 311; William K., 150; Mrs., 339.  
 Flexman, Agnes, 90; James, 90.  
 Flinger, Frances, 213; James, 213.  
 Flood, Ann, 278, 469; Harriott, 461; Luke, 455.  
 Flocks (Flook), Elizabeth, 322, 326; John, 322.  
 Floory, Barnaby, 333.  
 Flower, Ann, 59, 89, 245, 266, 293; Betty, 94, 133; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 44, 149, 204, 246, 264, 314; George, 343; Grace, 22; Hannah, 170; Henry, 116, 246, 343; Ichobod, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 99; James, 164; Jane, 92, 216, 248; Joan, 44; John, 20, 22, 23, 88, 99, 168, 293, 348, 349; Joseph, 59, 288, 290; Julian, 222; Lydia, 263; Margaret, 133; Martha, 149, 157, 164, 168, 170; Mary, 59, 86, 116, 261; Nancy, 157; Nathaniel, 278; Peter, 22; Richard, 18, 22; Robert, 20, 22, 133, 216; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 168; Thomas, 44, 88, 222, 263; Thomasin, 20, 22, 23, 348, 349; William, 59, 149, 157, 164, 170, 261.  
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 311, 376; Frances, 406; Walter, 345.  
 Fluellinge, *see* Llewellyn.  
 Flumand, George A. V., 245; Rebecca, 245.  
 Foden (Forden), Mary, 139; Thomas, 139, 308, 448.  
 Foell, William, 333.  
 Fokes, Rev. Mr., 440.  
 Foljambe, Sarah, 269.  
 Follie, Margaret, 212.  
 Follows, Mary, 253.  
 Fonteneau (Fonteanu), Ann, 294.  
 Fooks, Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320.  
 Foot, Caroline, 464; Frances, 97; Jane, 296; Sarah, 99; William, 99.  
 Forbes, Margaret, 292.  
 Ford (Forde, Foord, Foorde, or Fourd), Abigail, 177, 181, 188; Abraham, 250; Agnes, 3, 18, 329; Alexander, 296; Alice, 1, 201, 206, 361; Ann, 49, 68, 74, 152, 164, 181, 190, 261, 293, 308, 315, 325, 390, 396; Benjamin, 74, 177, 181, 188 (2); Betty, 244, 289; Catherine, 55; Charitie, 31; Charles, 48, 188, 308; Deborah, 250; Edith, 346; Edward, 164; Eleanor, 36, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 72, 231, 379, 419, 424; Elizabeth, 59, 77, 170, 177, 229, 242, 250, 259, 278, 325; Esther, 315; Frances, 59, 60, 63, 74, 76, 434; Francis, 71, 394; George, 152, 164, 173, 174, 190, 287, 315; George E., 177; George S., 190; Hannah, 36, 289, 307; Henry, 59, 60, 63, 73; Hester, 52, 80, 252, 381; James, 3, 16, 21, 105, 164, 342, 361; Jane, 375; John, 25, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57 (2), 69, 75, 278, 281, 351, 366, 372, 375, 379, 381, 389, 391, 457; Jonathan, 293; Jone, 209, 233; Joseph, 173; Margery, 2, 20, 21, 23, 206; Martha, 276; Mary, 48, 55 (2), 57, 73 (2), 105, 164, 170, 174, 180, 184, 188, 227, 249, 301, 307, 317, 438; Nancy, 173; Olive, 47, 49; Philip, 30, 31, 36; Priscilla, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76; Rachel, 2, 330; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 48, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 240, 390, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 424; Robert, 50, 186; Ruben, 184; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 57, 152, 186; Stephen, 59, 269, 271, 317, 396; Thomas, 48, 49, 55, 186, 206, 325, 373; William, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 7, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 48, 57, 59, 170, 174, 177, 180, 184, 188, 206, 233, 301, 307, 329, 330, 339, 342, 346, 351, 352, 354, 365, 376; William J. L., 167; Alderman, 412 (2), 413, 415, 416, 418, 419, 471; Mr., 469; Mrs., 428, 433.  
 Forden, *see* Foden.  
 Fordham, Hannah, 454.  
 Foresayeth, Ann, 319; Catherine, 316; Richard, 319.  
 Forest, John, 11; Julyan, 11.  
 Formage (Formidge or Furmage), Catherine, 116, 120, 122, 243; Hannah, 127; James, 111, 116, 118, 120, 122, 127, 243; Mary, 118; Thomas, 111.  
 Forman, Susanna, 209.  
 Forrester (Forrister), Ann, 18, 344, 396; Doctor, 18, 344.  
 Forret, Mr., 469.  
 Forster, *see* Foster.  
 Fort, Agnes, 201; William, 201.  
 Fortescue (Foakewe), Christopher, 18, 19, 343; Honor, 19; Robert, 18, 343; Mr., 461.  
 Fortue, Joane, 202; John, 202.  
 Fortune (Forten), John, 7, 333; Robert, 7.  
 Forward, John, 291; Lydia, 291; Martha, 259.  
 Foskewe, *see* Fortescue.  
 Foster (Forster), Ann, 6, 140, 143, 176, 265; Catherine, 348; Dorothy, 426; Edward, 140, 265; Elizabeth, 10, 176, 207, 252, 316; Ellin, 102; Esther, 282; Ferdinando B., 444; George, 420; Giles, 24, 28, 350; Harbin, 110; Henry, 28, 140, 143; Joan, 203, 284, 378, 478; John, 101, 110, 176, 284, 461; Jonas, 319; Josiah, 260; Lovedall, 337; Lowden, 12; Margaret, 333; Marie, 208; Mary, 10, 11, 150, 252, 334, 392; Mary C., 110; Nathaniel P., 461; Rebecca, 205; Richard, 7, 150, 335; Robert, 101, 316; Sarah, 150, 260; Susan, 319; Thomas, 205, 282, 462; William, 5, 6, 7, 10 (2), 11, 12, 203, 331, 334, 335, 337, 378; Winter, 24, 350; Mr., 464 (2); —, 360.  
 Fothergill, Elizabeth, 477.  
 Fountain, Edith, 448; Mary, 143; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143.  
 Fourakers (Fowearker), Ann, 300; Francis, 89.  
 Fovie, Garthered, 27; John, 27; *see also* Tovey.  
 Fowell (Fowl, Fowles, or Fowls), Ann, 135, 137, 277, 446; Brigden, 137, 469; Daniel, 242; Elizabeth, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139, 144, 309, 417, 479; Frances, 136; George, 95; Harriet, 144; Henry, 221; Joane, 202; John, 95, 202, 315, 445, 453; Martha, 242; Mary, 242; Richard, 131, 443, 449; Richard B., 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 144.  
 Fowke, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 452.

- Fowler (Fowler). Ann, 292, 382; Jane, 54, 59, 383; Joane, 54, 55, 260, 274, 383; Joanna, 55; John, 260; Joseph, 85; Judith, 219; Mary, 85; Sarah, 66, 381; Thomas, 54, 55, 59, 383; William, 66, 374, 381, 382, 383, 390; —, 374.
- Fowles, *see* Fowell.
- Fox, Anthony, 286; Catherine, 260; Charles, 182; Edith, 182, 305; Elizabeth, 255; Hannah, 322; James, 182, 304, 305; John, 255; Jonathan, 311; Mary, 286, 295, 311; Sarah, 325; Yelles, 289.
- Foxall (Foxell), Alice, 391; Joyce, 247.
- Foyle, Joanna, 413.
- Fraine, Catherine, 287; Joseph, 287.
- Frake, Joseph, 463.
- Frampton, John, 239; Mary, 395; Sarah, 239.
- Francis (Frances), Charles V., 194; David, 169; Elinor, 216; John, 115; Lucy, 194; Margaret, 253; Margery, 332; Mary, 169, 272, 298; Mary A., 169; Richard, 194, 216, 272; Sarah, 115.
- Francke (Frank), Dorothea, 26; Elinor, 31; George, 30; Joane, 355; John, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 115, 355, 363; Judith, 29; William, 27.
- Franckes (Franks), Elinor, 224; Mary, 215.
- Francombe (Franckoom, Francom, Frankham, or Frankem), Ann, 167, 179, 297; Christian, 313; Hannah, 262; James, 167, 270, 297; Jeremiah, 313; John, 158, 256; Mary, 151, 154, 158, 256, 281; Robert, 179; Thomas, 151; Walter, 151, 154, 158, 281.
- Frankcut, Anne, 123; Betty, 123; James, 123; Mary, 123 (2).
- Frankland, Richard, 449.
- Franklin (Franklen, Franckline, Frankling or Franklin), Ann, 172, 304; Charles, 75; Deborah, 77; Edward, 231; Eleanor, 76; George, 75, 76; Hester, 71; James, 59; Joane, 52, 59, 68, 75, 76; Joanna, 75; John, 70, 71, 393; Margaret, 217; Martha, 231; Mary, 70; Prudence, 205; Ralph, 52, 59, 68, 70, 71 (2), 72, 73, 75, 77; Richard, 205; Robert, 52, 172, 304; Sarah, 72, 172; Susanna, 295; Thomas, 73; William, 217.
- Frankpitt, Betty, 287; Nicholas, 104; Susan, 104.
- Frape, Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Frapnell, John, 306; Mary, 306.
- Frappell (Frappel or Frapple), Ann, 195, 469; Charles L., 195; Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 320; George, 190, 300, 306, 320, 478; Mary, 311, 306, 477; Sarah E., 190.
- Frasier, Mary, 479.
- Frawlins, Ann, 209.
- Frayling, Hannah M., 309.
- Freake (Frøke, Freeke, or Freeks), Elizabeth, 147; Jane G., 147; John, 147; Joseph, 124, 125, 127, 130; Margaret, 124, 125, 127, 130, 436, 441, 444; Mary, 127, 440; Hon. Mrs., 469.
- Freath, *see* Freeth.
- Frebratch, *see* Ferbrache.
- Frederick, Charlotte, 465; William, 462.
- Freegard, Sarah, 246.
- Freeke, *see* Freake.
- Freeland, Mary, 288.
- Freeman, Ann, 38, 40, 58, 110, 387; Arthur, 138; Edward, 292; Eleanor, 40, 53, 292, 380; Elizabeth, 138, 228, 241, 269, 278; Felix, 255; Francis, 483; J., 283; James, 140; Jeremiah, 52, 379; John, 138, 228, 269; Margery, 38, 364; Maria, 140; Mary, 228; Rebecca, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 394, 396; Richard, 38, 40, 278, 364; Sarah, 140, 277; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 110, 241, 378, 379, 380, 387, 391; William, 51, 378, 413, 415.
- Freemans, William, 96.
- Freemantle, Elizabeth, 421.
- Freestone, Elizabeth, 269, 278.
- Freeth (Freath), Hannah, 466; Mary, 307.
- Freeyard, Elizabeth, 258.
- Frøke, *see* Freake.
- French, Ann, 443; Charles, 136; Elizabeth, 477, 479; Hester, 246; Jane, 248; Jeffery, 442; Joan, 393; John, 463; Joseph, 434; Mary A., 136, 477; Mercy, 276; Nathaniel, 9; Nathaniel D., 312; Peter, 269; Rachell, 269; Richard, 8, 9 (2), 246, 333; Sarah, 9, 209; Thomas, 8, 450; William, 209; Mr., 428, 463.
- Frere, Charlotte, 267; Tobias, 267.
- Fricke, Elizabeth, 253; James, 183; Martha, 183; Mary, 183 (2); William, 183.
- Friend (Frinde), James, 271; Margery, 218; Mary, 271; William, 218.
- Fripp, Alice, 236; Henry, 236.
- Frohard, Isaac, 190.
- Frome, George, 401.
- Fromont, John B., 471.
- Frost, Ann, 307.
- Frowd, Sir Philip, 381, 467.
- Fry, Aaron, 267; Alice, 217; Ann, 107, 108, 262, 315; Cecelia, 259; Christian, 274; Christopher, 42, 371, 372; Edward, 45, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 191, 481; Frances, 267; Gabriel, 223; George, 371; Hannah, 141, 152, 157; Hester, 267; Hetty, 271; James, 152, 157; Jane, 144; Jenny, 312; John, 87, 88, 149, 152, 191, 259, 262, 279, 321; Katherine, 361; Margaret, 42, 253; Mark, 141; Martha, 144, 243; Mary, 33, 37, 88, 110, 149, 234, 236, 246, 279, 282, 283, 385; Philip, 37; Richard, 87; Samuel, 432; Sarah, 45, 191, 321; Solomon, 481; Thomas, 157, 253, 315; William, 33, 37, 107, 108, 110, 144, 236, 361, 362; Mr., 420.
- Fryer (Fryar), Ann M., 318; Dorothy, 245; Eleanor, 246, 282; Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Margaret, 233; Mary, 58, 282; Richard, 426; Robert, 58.
- Fayth, Sir Comft., 412; *see also* Fyth.
- Fuller, Absolem, 252; Bartholomew, 173; Edward, 450; Elizabeth, 173; John, 279; Martha, 252; Mary, 475; Rebecca, 279, 471; Richard, 173; Samuel, 386, 401; William, 236, 279, 474.
- Fulten, Robert, 430.
- Fulwood, Dorothea, 382; Robert, 428; Rev. Dr., 382.
- Furby, Jane, 198; John, 198.
- Furley, *see* Ferley.
- Furmage, *see* Formage.
- Furnall, Richard, 478.
- Fusdon, Ann, 236; Richard, 238.
- Fussell, Jane, 238.
- Futerell, Hannah, 312; Mary, 312.
- Fydell, Caroline, 189; Mary, 189; Richard, 189; Mrs., 475.
- Fyfield (Fifield), Catherine, 148, 153; Francis, 148; Jane, 165; John, 148, 153, 165; Mary, 153, 220; Robert, 220; William, 165, 220.
- Fytoh, *see* Fitch.
- Fyth, Sir Comft., 412, 488.

## G

- Gabery (Gabry), John, 473; Phebe, 474.  
 Gabriel, Charles P., 189; Elizabeth, 184, 189;  
 Rev. Robert B., 184, 189; Vera, 184.  
 Gaby, Mary, 310; Ralph H., 310.  
 Gadd, Sarah, 270.  
 Gaien, *see* Gane.  
 Gaites, Ann, 193, 195, 318; Benjamin, 198, 308;  
 Harriet, 198; John, 193, 195, 318; Sarah E.,  
 198.  
 Gale, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 306, 417; Isaac, 97,  
 448; John, 97, 177, 306, 448; Margaret E.,  
 177; Mary, 261, 416, 466; Susanna, 177, 306;  
 Thomas, 261.  
 Galloway (Galloway), Elenora, 249; Jenny,  
 323; John, 428; Mary, 247; Sarah, 459; Wil-  
 liam, 247, 249; Lady, 473.  
 Galliford, Ann, 283; Mary, 272.  
 Galloway, *see* Galloway.  
 Galloway, Fran., 474.  
 Gally (Galley), James, 230; John, 216, 221;  
 Mary, 216; Phillipa, 230.  
 Gambier, Adm. James, 474.  
 Gambling, Edward, 281; Mary, 281.  
 Gamego, Roger, 483 (2).  
 Gammon, Mrs., 466.  
 Gane (Gaen), Amelia, 287; Ann, 303; James,  
 263; Jane, 263; John, 316; Martha, 288, 305;  
 Mary, 316; Samuel, 303.  
 Ganfield, Martha, 294.  
 Ganne, Lydia, 325.  
 Gapelthorn, Thomas, 328.  
 Gappell, Richard, 361.  
 Gardener (Gardner, Gardnier, or Gardiner), Ann,  
 266, 291, 435; Bartholomew, 440; Catherine,  
 121; Charles, 247; David, 121; Eliza, 322;  
 Elizabeth, 216, 237; Florinda, 247; John, 3,  
 291, 309, 312, 329, 414; Kimberly, 248; Luke,  
 444; Maria A., 312; Mary, 258, 271, 316, 318,  
 322, 325; Mary M., 121; Robert, 258, 361,  
 451; William, 237.  
 Garland, Alice, 34; Edith, 340; Henry, 34;  
 Jane, 312, 313, 314 (2); Mary, 227, 313; Wil-  
 liam, 338.  
 Garmonsway, Anthony, 442.  
 Garmston, Susanna, 307.  
 Garsed, James, 279.  
 Garner, Anthony, 446; John, 89; Lucy, 314;  
 Mr., 89.  
 Garsny, Harry, 7; John, 7.  
 Garrard, Elizabeth, 312.  
 Garrett (Garret), Ann, 158, 261, 374; Anthony,  
 33, 374; Betty, 235; Elizabeth, 33, 55; Fran-  
 ces, 298, 300; Hellikar, 298, 300; James, 13;  
 Joane, 358; John, 33, 55; Katherine, 13;  
 Mary, 55, 158; Robert, 341; Stephen, 158.  
 Garment, Benjamin, 52; Isabel, 52.  
 Garsdon (Garsdone), Edward, 328; Margaret,  
 201.  
 Gartlett, Mary, 265.  
 Gary, Christopher, 276.  
 Gascoyn (Gascoin), Baumber, 475; Betty, 58;  
 Frances, 58.  
 Gaskell, Alexander F., 146; Christiansa G., 146,  
 156; Jane, 156; Peter, 146, 156.  
 Gastrell, Isaac, 324.  
 Gatchell, Henry, 371; Mary, 371.  
 Gauler, Esther, 196; James T., 196; John,  
 196.  
 Gaunt, Ann S., 322.  
 Gauntou, *see* Gorton.  
 Gawdy, Lettice, 354.  
 Gawen, Ann, 132, 268; James, 157; Joseph,  
 132, 135, 156, 163, 268, 286; Margaret, 343;  
 Mary, 132, 156, 163, 285, 443; Rachel E., 163,  
 461; Sally, 157; Sarah, 135, 157; Thomas,  
 343.  
 Gay (Gaey or Gey), Agnes, 203; Alice, 48, 379;  
 Amy, 364; Ann, 19, 62, 64, 66, 165, 170, 207,  
 224, 280, 295; Benedict, 6, 8, 201, 332, 363;  
 Catherine, 56, 383; Charles, 194; Eleanor,  
 221; Elizabeth, 45, 46, 48, 64, 69, 366, 414;  
 Giles, 277; Henry, 8, 45, 46, 52, 483 (2);  
 Humphrey, 45; Jacob, 33; Jane, 33, 194, 238,  
 244; Joane, 19, 277; John, 26, 48, 56, 58, 165,  
 276, 295, 357, 376, 379 (2), 380, 383, 384;  
 Joseph, 52; Margaret, 48, 56, 58, 238, 376,  
 391; Mary, 27, 52, 62, 89, 206, 227, 256,  
 287, 371; Mary A., 165; Peter, 332; Phebe,  
 27; Rachel, 276; Richard, 5, 19, 49, 88, 203,  
 207, 366, 379, 380; Sarah, 261, 320; Sarah-  
 room, 88; Stephen, 320; Susan, 201, 333;  
 Thomas, 5, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 221, 287, 379,  
 387; William, 6, 33, 48, 49, 58, 67, 89, 170,  
 244, 261, 318, 371, 379, 387.  
 Gaynard, Margery, 330.  
 Gazar, Katherine, 209.  
 Gaze, Joseph, 323; Mary, 313, 317, 323.  
 Geal, Isaac, 92, 93, 422; Mary, 92; William, 93.  
 Gean, Charles, 302; Henry, 64; Jane, 64; John,  
 64; Martha, 302.  
 Geary, Rev. M., 477; Sarah, 167; Susanna,  
 260; Thomas, 167; William, 260.  
 Geate, Mary, 425.  
 Geaton, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 148; Thomas,  
 148.  
 Geave, Richard, 270.  
 Gebby, John, 313.  
 Gee, Mary, 431; Roger, 465.  
 Geering, Mrs., 429.  
 Geferis, *see* Jefferys.  
 Geir, Elizabeth, 390.  
 Gellioce, *see* Jellicott.  
 Gellioot (Gelliood). *see* Jellicott.  
 Gellioot *alias* Bengee, Nathaniel, 74; William,  
 74.  
 Gely, *see* Jelly.  
 Gengeel, *see* Gingeel.  
 Gent, Amy, 158, 164; Elizabeth, 164; John,  
 158, 164.  
 George, Alexander, 12; Ann, 146, 203, 205, 267;  
 Anna, 16; Bridgett, 284; Eleanor, 22; Eliza-  
 beth, 146, 199, 343, 344; Francis, 287; Grace,  
 265; Joan, 20, 22; John, 20, 114, 146; John  
 G., 199; John N., 199; Mary, 261; Philip,  
 16, 17, 20, 22, 344 (2), 352, 483; Robert, 12,  
 203, 338; Thomas, 284; William, 114.  
 George, Stevens *alias*, *see* Stevens *alias* George.  
 Gerriah (Geriah), Ann, 21, 22, 347; Catherine,  
 22, 347; Elizabeth, 86, 242; George, 151;  
 Hannah, 86; John, 21, 22, 82, 347; Mary,  
 151, 271; Robert, 323; Roger, 82, 83; Sa-  
 muel, 151, 271; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 83;  
 William, 21.  
 Gerten, Martha, 400; Robert, 400.  
 Gest, *see* Guest.  
 Geston, Anne, 246.  
 Gethyn, Bridget, 284.  
 Gettis, *see* Gittes.  
 Gey, *see* Gay.  
 Gibbon, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.

- Gibbons (Gibbens or Gibbins), Abigail, 255; Ann, 111, 196, 214, 228; Caroline, 199; Catherine, 138, 149, 154, 156, 268, 480; Charlotte, 474; Cissilla, 227; Cordelia, 418; Edward, 214; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 154, 193, 196 (2), 197, 199, 271, 307; George, 197; Harriot E., 196; Jerem., 413; John, 111, 138, 149, 154, 156, 268, 278, 418, 431, 480; Mary, 296; Mary A., 189; Mary S., 480; Nicholas, 341; Rebecca, 225; Sarah, 189, 315; Susanna, 223, 300; Thomas, 138, 189, 193, 196 (2), 197, 199, 315; William, 156, 193, 223, 227, 420; William K., 473; Mr., 473; Mrs., 412.
- Gibbs (Gibbes or Gybs), Abigail, 220; Alice, 214; Amy, 444; Ann, 3, 29, 163, 196, 209, 211, 255, 259, 261, 267, 274, 281, 290, 419; Anna, 194, 196, 198; Betty, 92, 256, 412; Catherine, 27, 150, 333; Charles, 261, 267; Edith, 15, 328; Edward, 227; Eleanor, 75, 230, 238, 387, 393; Elizabeth, 78, 237, 251, 275, 281, 311, 338, 421, 451; Frances, 73, 238; Gabriell, 361; George, 2, 13 (2), 134, 217, 341, 366, 385; Hannah, 243; Harry, 93, 414, 447; Henry, 31, 46, 47, 92, 223, 410 (2), 426; Isaac, 150; Isabel, 346; James, 77, 80, 163, 216, 255, 256; Joane, 5, 31, 46, 47, 223 (2), 401; John, 5, 13, 27, 29, 150, 209, 231, 353, 355, 414; John L., 134; Joseph, 275; Judith, 217, 391; Katherine, 27; Letye, 212; Margaret, 384; Margery, 29, 355; Mary, 3, 75, 77, 78, 92, 200, 216, 231, 235, 238 (2), 243, 248, 252, 261, 262, 272, 275, 427; Milliar, 227; Philip, 67; Richard, 15, 70, 235, 338, 346, 348; Rosewell, 92, 412, 414, 422, 427; Samuel, 198, 216; Stephen, 31; Susan, 241; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 2, 3 (2), 4, 67, 70, 77, 78, 80, 212, 214, 327, 330, 384, 410 (2), 421, 422; Walter, 73, 75, 262, 387 (2), 392, 393 (2), 397, 405, 414, 440; William, 194, 196, 198, 200, 221, 392; Alderman, 398; Mr., 419, 469; Mrs., 416; Widow, 412, 413.
- Gibbs *alias* Sheppard, Mary, 236.
- Gibby, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
- Gibson (Gipson or Gippson), Eliza, 194; Elizabeth, 196, 248; Isaac, 191, 194, 196, 198; Martha, 378; Mary, 191, 194, 196, 198; Mary A., 191; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 378.
- Giffier, Deborah, 182; Harriet, 182; William, 182.
- Gifford (Gifforde, Giffard, Gyfford, or Giffurd), Abraham, 269; Agnes, 420; Alice, 203, 209; Ann, 108, 137, 250, 269, 294, 451; Arthur, 116, 145, 277, 294, 299, 302; Betty, 93, 106, 136, 138, 267; Decima, 111, 266; Edward, 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 114, 118, 137, 227, 238, 269, 291; Eleanor, 72, 75, 76, 82, 102; Elizabeth, 51, 58, 59, 61, 62, 79, 145, 227, 274, 277; George, 62; Hannah, 130, 171; Hester, 61; Isaac, 249; Jane, 118, 249, 273; Joane, 52; John, 45, 73, 75, 91, 93, 100, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 160, 171, 203, 259, 301, 352; Joyce, 291; Margaret, 238; Martha, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 259; Mary, 45, 51, 52, 55, 63, 82, 112, 117, 132, 160, 171, 200, 239, 249, 255, 301; Ogelby, 145; Rachel, 269; Richard, 100; Robert, 58, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 128, 136, 138; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 55, 71, 82, 91, 137, 138; Thomas, 110; Valentine, 59; William, 78, 110, 136, 138, 250, 267.
- Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilbard, Gilburd, or Gilbord), Abraham, 448; Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 196, 248, 322; Emm, 398; Jacob, 40, 212; Sir Jeffery, 419; Joanna, 274; Rev. John, 398; Margery, 40, 212; Mary, 196, 232; Robert, 196, 322.
- Gilborne, Charles, 293; Priscilla, 293.
- Gilby, Eliza, 194; William, 194.
- Giles (Gyles or Jiles), Augusta J., 190; E., 326; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 169; Hester, 255; James, 293, 298, 327; John, 190; Martha, 165, 167, 169, 171, 295; Mary, 165, 248, 271, 293; Robert, 293; Samuel, 165, 167, 169, 171, 271, 295; Sarah, 190, 277, 293; Tamer, 298; Tristram, 219.
- Gilham, *see* Gillam.
- Gill, Ann, 439; Elizabeth, 94, 414; George, 151, 281; Hannah, 316; John, 104, 108, 109, 112, 444; John F., 109; Margaret, 151; Mary, 112, 151, 184, 281, 466; Robert, 184, 316; Rutland, 108; Samuel, 444; Sarah, 184, 259; William, 104, 112, 120.
- Gillam (Gyllam or Gilham), Catherine, 206, 341; Mary, 209; Peter, 476; Susanna, 480; Thomas, 206, 341 (2).
- Gillett (Gillet or Gillart), Ann, 295, 300; Mary, 235; Nathaniel, 52, 53, 380; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 300; Thomasin, 52, 53.
- Gilley, Elizabeth, 229.
- Gilliam, Harriet, 189; James, 189; Phebe, 189.
- Gillibrand, Richard, 459.
- Gillice (Gilye), Charles L., 130; Mary, 256.
- Gilling, James, 313, 314; Phebe, 313.
- Gillson, Mary, 202; Richard, 202.
- Gilman, Elizabeth, 358.
- Gilpin, J. P., 303; Jonathan, 475.
- Gingell (Gengeel), Ann, 148; Catherine, 181, 184, 309; Charles, 184; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 155; Harriott, 174; Hester, 216; James, 181; John, 181, 184, 309; Mary V., 183; Sarah, 148, 155, 158, 166 (2), 174, 183, 189; Thomas, 216; Thomas T., 189, 479; William, 148, 155, 158, 166 (2), 174, 183, 189.
- Gingin (Gingine, Gington, Gingen, or Gengens), Alice, 79; Ann, 80, 378, 392, 401; Elizabeth, 78, 80; Henry, 481; Hester, 44, 46, 48, 50, 378, 379; Isabell, 50, 379; Jane, 48; Joane, 377; John, 44, 68, 70, 80, 81, 83, 392 (2), 401, 404, 409; Joseph, 468; Lucy, 83, 414, 432; Mary, 80, 81, 240, 245; Philippa, 481; Robert, 78, 79, 80; Thomas, 44, 46, 48, 50, 376, 377 (2); William, 68, 392.
- Ginnings, *see* Jennings.
- Gipson, *see* Gibson.
- Gittes (Gittyse, Gettis, or Gytis), Amy, 48, 224; Ann, 36, 48, 56, 367; Edmund, 24; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 52, 56, 59; Joane, 19, 33; John, 19, 381; Mary, 36, 367; Robert, 52, 56, 59; Stephen, 33; Thomas, 52; William, 33, 48, 59, 224.
- Glanville, Agnes, 395; Anthony, 395; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 251; Henry, 57; Joseph, 54, 57, 58, 61, 384, 385; Rev. Joseph, 483; Margaret, 61; Mary, 54, 57, 58, 384; Sophia, 54; William, 251.
- Glascodine, Joseph, 293; Sarah, 293.
- Glazier (Glazier), Elizabeth, 295; John, 295; Lieut.-Col., 470.
- Glass (Glasse), Elizabeth, 42 (2), 61, 226, 375; Henry, 68, 392; Joan, 390; John, 42, 61, 65, 68, 77, 149, 391, 392, 420; Mary, 61, 65, 149

- 320, 325, 391; Millicent, 77, 428; Sarah, 77; William, 42 (2), 320, 366, 375, 384.
- Glazby, Mary, 279; William, 274, 276.
- Glazier, *see* Glasier.
- Glover (Glovier), Ann, 32; Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 319 (2); Gabriel, 416; John, 446; Joseph, 287; William, 319.
- Glynn, George, 279; Jane, 279.
- Goar, *see* Gore.
- Gobbs, Ann, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Godby (Godbee or Goodbee), Grace, 220; Richard, 246; Samuel, 434; Susanna, 246.
- Goddard (Godard), John, 260; Mary, 225, 260; Thomas, 225; Mr., 417.
- Godden (Goddin, Goddine, Godin, or Goding), Andrew, 43; Eleanor, 217, 219, 221; Elizabeth, 48; Hannah, 243; Joane, 14, 51, 379; John, 14, 15, 205, 218, 243; Margaret, 47, 224, 378; Margery, 43, 205; Mary, 15; Olive, 240; Sarah, 218; William, 43, 47, 48, 51, 220, 224, 378, 379.
- Godfrey (Godfry, Godfery, or Godfree), Ann, 307; Betty, 251; Col. Charles, 407; Christian, 251; Elijah, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 250; John, 126, 255; Martha, 246, 429; Mary, 126, 245, 255; Richard, 126; Esq., 462; Mrs., 429; —, 417.
- Godman, *see* Goodman.
- Godsooll, Miss, 430.
- Godson, Abraham, 158; Jane, 257; Patience, 158; William, 158.
- Godwin (Godwyn or Godwyne), Ann, 116, 255, 295; Daniel, 285, 313; Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 135, 268, 281; G., 321; George, 281; George B., 308; Henry, 38; Jane, 261; Joane, 40; John, 17, 116, 135, 266, 342; Jonathan, 410; Joseph, 63, 83, 84, 135; Margery, 37, 38, 40; Martha, 262; Mary, 37, 63, 175, 261, 309, 313, 357, 386; Phillis, 265; Samuel, 139, 267, 280; Sarah, 139, 267, 380; Sophia, 139, 175; Thomas, 255, 261; William, 17, 35, 37, 38, 40, 84, 261, 262, 467.
- Goepke, Elizabeth A., 148; George, 162; John, 148; Mary, 148, 162; Matilda A., 162.
- Goff, *see* Gough.
- Gold, Agnes, 220; Elizabeth, 264; James, 344; John, 372; *see also* Gould.
- Golden, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 205; Isaac, 59; John, 59; William, 205.
- Goldfrap, Charlotte, 177.
- Golding, Ann, 37, 361; James, 52, 277; John, 37, 361; Mary, 52, 277; Sarah, 37; *see also* Goulding.
- Goldney, Eleanor, 148, 150, 155; Eleanora, 278; Francis B., 148; Samuel, 148, 150, 155, 278, 466; Thomas, 150.
- Goldsmith (Gooldsmith or Gouldsmith), Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 27, 31; George, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; John, 30; Susanna, 31; Thomas, 29.
- Goldstone, Catherine, 125; Charles, 123; Joan, 122, 123, 125; John, 122, 123, 125; Richard, 122.
- Goldsworthy, Burringtoun, 459; Hannah, 291; James, 311; Phillipia, 463.
- Gollage (Gollodge), Anne, 240; Margery, 202; Mary, 466; Richard, 265, 283, 467.
- Gomm, William, 475.
- Gonntt, Davy, 327.
- Good, Elizabeth, 304; John, 106; Martha, 106.
- Goodall (Goodale), Edward V., 310; Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 62, 64, 66; Susanna, 260; William, 62, 64, 66.
- Gooden (Goodden), John, 296; Mary, 296; William, 397.
- Goodenough, Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 245; John, 104, 107, 110, 112, 245; Mary, 110, 116; Rhoda, 245; William, 245.
- Goodere, *see* Goodyer.
- Goodey, Hester, 238; William, 238.
- Goodfellow, Charles, 421.
- Goodhind, Betty, 255; Elizabeth, 212; George, 301; John, 285; Mary, 285; Thomas, 212; William, 362.
- Goodiff, Richard, 306.
- Gooding, Benjamin, 138; Jemima, 138; Mary, 138.
- Goodman (Godman), Ann, 381; Christopher W., 301; Mary H., 301.
- Goodridge (Goodderidge), Ann, 194; Anna, 317, 326; Edmond E., 194; James, 317, 326; John, 194; Walter, 382, 383; —, 383.
- Goodwin, Edward, 95; James, 97; Joseph, 95, 97; Mary, 265; Richard, 265.
- Goodyer (Goodier, Goodere, or Goodgier), Elizabeth, 139; John, 139, 302; Mary, 302; Thomas, 139.
- Goof, *see* Gough.
- Gool, Sarah, 252.
- Goor, *see* Gore.
- Gordon (Gorden or Gordin), Adam, 480; Alicia, 320; Elizabeth, 321; George, 465, 466, 476; Henrietta, 321 (2); Henry, 320; J., 287; John, 424; Margaret, 467; Mary, 250; Mary A., 273; Richard, 402; Susan, 289; Mr., 467.
- Gore (Goar, Goor, or Goore), Elizabeth, 269; Jane, 354; Jone, 208; Mary, 9, 279, 357; Nicholas, 335; Thomas, 9, 269; William, 354; Mrs., 414.
- Gorely, Bett, 251.
- Gorge, Lady Winifred, 337.
- Gorle, John, 378; Robert, 378.
- Gorman, Anne, 260; John, 260.
- Gorslett, *see* Goslett.
- Gorton (Gauton), Ann, 152, 260, 281; Elizabeth, 420; Joseph, 152, 281; Mary, 242; Randle, 285; Richard, 260; Roger, 242; Susannah, 407; Mr., 407; Mrs., 417.
- Goslett (Gorslette), Jane, 26; Thomas, 12, 26, 30, 363; William, 12, 341, 358.
- Gostling, Mary, 140; Capt. William, 140.
- Gough (Goff or Goof), Ann, 253, 254, 455; Love, 293.
- Gould, Ann, 479; Lydia, 296; *see also* Gold.
- Goulding, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 217; John, 40; Mary, 40, 177; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 177; *see also* Golding.
- Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
- Govey, John, 316; Sarah, 316.
- Govier, Ann, 242; John, 242.
- Gow, Dorothea, 267.
- Gowen (Gowing), Ann, 456; Elizabeth, 280; George, 280; James, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Gower, Dr. Foote, 467; Rev. Nathaniel, 419; Rev. Dr., 467; Esq., 462.
- Gowing, *see* Gowen.
- Goye, Peter, 444.
- Grabham, Elizabeth, 193; Martha, 193; Samuel, 193.
- Grace, Ann, 265, 293; Betty, 155; Charles, 265; James, 154, 184; John, 155; Margaret, 146, 147, 152, 154; Maria A., 147; Mary, 184; Priscilla, 293; Prudence, 146; Robert, 146, 147, 152, 154, 276; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 184.

- Gracey, Ann, 141; George, 141; William, 141.  
 Graham (Grayham), Catherine, 263; Hannah, 274; John, 118, 143; Capt. John, 472; Latt, 269; Sarah, 118, 258, 264; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 263; William, 258, 274.  
 Grandi, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139; James, 139.  
 Granfield, Joseph, 183; Phebe, 183.  
 Granger, Ann, 121, 435; Eliza, 115; Elizabeth, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 135, 460; Isaac, 126, 440; John, 118; Joseph, 115, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 135, 162, 436, 467; Paul, 135, 450; Peter M., 129, 162, 289; Sarah, 118, 162, 289, 295, 478; Thomas, 131, 444; William, 115, 295, 430.  
 Grant (Graunt), A., 316; Duncan, 473; Edward, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24; Eleanor, 21, 22; Elizabeth, 19, 22; Frances, 156, 225, 285; James, 475; Joan, 24; John, 156, 285, 480; Marie, 21; Mary, 260; Peter, 478; Sarah, 302, 323; Susanna E., 289; Sweton, 260; William, 302; Capt. William, 474.  
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 249.  
 Grantlett, Eleanor, 253.  
 Granville, Ann, 182; Beville, 182; William, 182.  
 Grape, Richard, 458.  
 Grassingham, Thomas, 446.  
 Graunt, *see* Grant.  
 Gravenour, Eleanor, 149; Henry, 149; William, 149.  
 Graves, Edward, 43, 370; Sarah, 43, 370.  
 Gray, *see* Grey.  
 Gream, William, 415.  
 Greatrake, Elizabeth, 269; Roger, 269 (2).  
 Greatwood, John, 287, 288.  
 Greed, Betty, 250.  
 Green (Greene or Grene), Andrew, 326; Ann, 23, 146, 285, 313, 320, 456; Anna, 374; Anthony, 203; Betty, 146; Deborah, 227; Dorothy, 6; Douzabella, 38; Edward, 448; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 203, 223, 230, 242; George, 285, 299; Hester, 258; James, 145, 151; Jane, 109, 158; Joane, 226; John, 146, 288, 303, 306, 313, 443; Joseph W., 158; Katherine, 218; Margery, 38; Martha, 151; Mary, 145, 151, 260, 288, 318, 326, 366, 407; Merceyles, 109; Nicholas, 5, 6; Phebe, 306; Richard, 23, 38, 349, 415; Sarah, 145, 262; Simon, 332; Thomas, 242, 294, 334; William, 5, 23, 218, 223, 226, 320, 349, 354, 374; Mrs., 320.  
 Green *alias* Jenkins, Joan, 340.  
 Greenaway, *see* Greenway.  
 Greenfield, Edward, 393.  
 Greenland, Esther, 276; John, 276; Mary, 298; Sarah, 280; William, 462.  
 Greenslade, Edith, 293; Richard, 293.  
 Greensmith, Richard, 396.  
 Greenstead, Moses, 437.  
 Greenway (Greenaway, Greenway, or Gree-way), Ann, 256; Daniel, 256; Decima, 443; Francis, 70, 75, 77, 78, 92, 94, 97, 105, 108, 112, 153, 230, 260; George, 66, 97; Hannah, 397; James, 108, 133; Jane, 78, 92, 153, 242; John, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 84, 94, 133, 296, 394; Judith, 366, 412; Katherine, 84; Martha, 153; Mary, 65, 69, 75, 133, 258; Rebecca, 284; Sarah, 75, 77, 230, 239, 260; Thomas, 68, 71, 234; William, 67, 105.  
 Greenwood, John, 149; Louisa, 149.  
 Gregor (Griggor), Charlotte A., 315; Thomasine, 405; Rev. William, 315.  
 Gregory, Ann, 284; Jane, 169 (2), 311; Robert, 438; Thomas, 169 (2), 298; William, 169.  
 Greirsson, Robert, 377.  
 Greive, *see* Grieve.  
 Grenville, Hon. Mr. Henry, 470.  
 Gresley (Greasley), Elizabeth, 172 (2), 257; Dame Elizabeth, 476; Henry, 257; Sir Nigel, 472, 476; Peter, 172 (2); Sarah, 172.  
 Greves, Mrs., 441.  
 Grey (Gray), Alice, 309; Charlotte, 260; Christian, 240; Eleanor, 432; Elizabeth, 75, 204, 230, 236, 478; Joane, 222; John, 75, 124, 204, 229, 283, 287, 307; Sir John, 458; Nicholas, 75, 230; Rachel, 109; Richard, 222, 250, 424; Sarah, 124, 229, 250, 251; Sarah F., 307; Stephen, 109, 240; Thomas, 270; William, 124.  
 Grib, Hannah, 249; Richard, 249.  
 Grieve (Greive), Elizabeth, 446; James, 472.  
 Griffen (Griffin, Gryffen, or Gryffine), Ann, 63; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 80; George, 75; Hugh, 336; Joan, 201, 202, 203, 204; John, 404; Lucy, 43, 75; Maria, 181; Martin, 85; Mary, 399; Rebecca, 471; Robert, 43, 85, 204, 261; Roger, 202; Sarah, 181, 261; Susanna, 85, 302, 470; Thomas, 43, 63, 80, 328, 376, 399, 401; William, 181.  
 Griffeth (Grifeth, Griffith, Griffeths, Griffice, Griffices, or Griffis), Alicia, 290; Ann, 53, 61, 84, 310, 415; Catherine, 249; Charles, 182, 186; David, 171, 300; Edward, 13, 85, 86, 88, 91, 94, 193, 338, 339, 414 (2); Elizabeth, 65, 77, 88, 124, 193 (2), 212, 238, 242, 388, 392, 410, 429; Fran., 471; Frances, 88, 193; Francis, 421; Francis S. C., 324; George, 60, 78; Grace, 239, 285; Dr. Guyon, 469; Henry, 62, 108, 364, 386; Isaac, 124; James, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85 (2), 87, 88, 413, 422; Jane, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 316, 393, 395; Jeremiah, 242; John, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 83, 84, 85, 171, 232, 239, 257, 310, 359, 385, 386, 388, 392, 395, 396, 433; Joseph, 86, 144; Judith, 217; Katherine, 61; Leah, 300; Lear, 171; Lucy, 40, 339, 371, 387; Martha, 86; Mary, 53, 77, 78 (2), 81 (2), 82, 83, 85, 97, 108, 144, 193, 195, 230, 232, 240, 413, 414, 431, 443; Oringo, 85; Parnell, 217; Rance, 87; Rebecca, 13, 82, 83, 338, 391; Robert, 67, 86, 89, 90, 91, 391, 392, 401, 413; Rose, 89; Samuel, 285; Sarah, 91, 144, 182, 186, 257, 428; Susanna, 83, 85; Thomas, 40, 53, 61, 77, 78, 82, 88, 91, 94, 100, 193, 195, 364, 371, 414; William, 97, 100, 144, 195, 423; Mr., 363.  
 Grigg, Elizabeth, 278; Frances, 312; Hester, 238; Jemimia, 173, 298; John, 312; John L., 173; Peter, 173, 298.  
 Griggor, *see* Gregor.  
 Grimer, John, 351; Margery, 209; Robert, 350.  
 Grimes, Charles, 316; Elizabeth, 219; Lucy, 62; Mary, 62, 387; Robert, 62, 291, 388; Sarah, 316.  
 Grindon (Grindon or Grindell), Eleanor, 7; Ezechiell, 6, 332; John, 13; Mary, 5; Sarah, 4, 330; Thomas, 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 330, 332; Toby, 5; William, 13, 14.  
 Grisewood, George, 270.  
 Grist, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 313; James, 313.  
 Groome, Betty, 119; William, 119.  
 Grose, Jacob, 273.  
 Grossett, Celia, 480.

- Grosvenor, Millicent, 307; Sherrington, 307.  
 Ground, Mary, 324.  
 Grove (Groves), Ann, 260; Betty, 284; Dorothy, 357; Elizabeth, 293; George, 482; Hugh, 357; Jeffery, 397; John, 344; Margaret, 344; Sarah, 482; William, 293.  
 Grove *alias* Winscombe, Martha, 392.  
 Growen (Growden), Ann, 256; John, 440; Joseph, 256; Maria, 187; Sophia H., 187; William, 187.  
 Growsmith, Mary, 250.  
 Grundy, Jane, 266; William, 266.  
 Gryffen, *see* Griffen.  
 Guedell (Guedelle), Diana, 170, 297; Harriet, 170; Paul, 170, 297.  
 Guerin (Guering), Anthony, 285; Elizabeth D., 454; Col. John, 445; Susanna, 285.  
 Guest (Gest or Ghest), Alice, 20, 40, 205; Ann, 61, 116; Barnaby, 211; Edward, 41, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 152, 230; Eliakin, 152; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 110, 152, 230, 231; John, 111, 152; Mary, 41, 53, 55, 62, 64, 114, 415; Penelope, 112; Richard, 20, 40, 62, 64, 205, 341; Robert, 40, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116; Ruth, 341; Sarah, 280; Simon, 20; William, 41.  
 Guge, *see* Gutch.  
 Guidot, Thomas, 401.  
 Guillelt, James, 298.  
 Guillian, *see* Gwillim.  
 Guilliband, Mary A., 322.  
 Guinnett, Betty, 324.  
 Guize, William, 218.  
 Gull, Mary, 261.  
 Gullick (Gullock), Alice, 219; Hannah, 180; John, 180; Joseph, 180; Mary, 462.  
 Gulliford, James, 256; Jane, 256; John, 282; Samuel, 282; Thomasin, 282; *see also* Galliford.  
 Gullige, John, 238; Mary, 238.  
 Gulliver, Francis, 149; Henry, 149; John, 106; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 106.  
 Gully, Thomas, 317.  
 Gunning (Guning or Gunnen), Ann, 236; Betty, 261; Constant, 254; Edmund, 302; Eliza, 278; Elizabeth, 275, 291; George, 188; John, 236, 261; Martha, 250, 291; Mary, 252; Sarah, 188, 259.  
 Gunson, Lieut. Richard, 450.  
 Gunster, Ann, 255.  
 Gunston (Gunstone), Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 176; Rebecca, 176, 179; William, 176, 179.  
 Guntter, Ann, 261.  
 Gurner, Elizabeth, 184; James, 184; Susanna, 184.  
 Gurton, Ann, 251; *see also* Gerton.  
 Gutch (Guge), Ann, 213, 379; Henry, 213, 379.  
 Gutteridge (Gutteridge), Ann, 235, 437; Charles, 235, 429; Rev. Mr., 471; Mrs., 415.  
 Guy (Gye or Gyes), Amelia, 189; Ann, 134, 269, 272; Betty, 101, 128, 130, 131, 159; Charlotte, 179; E., 326; Edmund, 195; Edward, 103, 106; Elizabeth M., 175; Frederick, 169, 171; George, 155; Hannah A., 185; Henry, 181; James, 192; Jane, 183, 198; John, 131, 159, 191; Joseph M., 134; Martha, 103, 267; Mary, 130, 155, 159, 163, 166, 169, 171, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 250, 269, 283, 292, 323, 326; Richard, 97, 106, 128, 130, 131; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 128; Waldron, 134, 193; William, 97, 101, 103, 107, 163, 166, 169, 171, 175, 181, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 292; William E., 166.  
 Gwatkin, Charlotte A., 315; Edward, 315.  
 Gwillim (Guillian), Anne, 314; Giles, 339; Margery, 339; Thomas, 314.  
 Gwynn (Gwynne or Gwyn), Elizabeth, 444, 459; Jane, 289; Mary, 467; Rees, 330; Richard, 406.  
 Gwyther, Elizabeth, 308.  
 Gyes, *see* Guy.  
 Gyfford, *see* Gifford.  
 Gyles, *see* Giles.  
 Gyllam, *see* Gillam.  
 Gyttes, *see* Gittes.  
 Gyttoes, John, 208; Rose, 208.

## H

- Haddon (Hadden), Edward, 142, 144, 145, 147, 458; Elizabeth, 144, 462; John, 147, 258, 455; Mary, 258; Sarah, 142, 144, 145, 147, 295, 457; Thomas, 145; Mr., 464, 466, 469, 474.  
 Hadley, Mr., 464.  
 Haggett, Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Hagley, Patience, 242.  
 Hail, *see* Hale.  
 Hainbra, Peter, 388; Mr., 388.  
 Haine (Hain or Hayne), Ann, 48, 224, 307, 481; Anthony K., 319; Edmund, 234; Mary, 234, 319; Sarah, 319.  
 Haines (Hains or Haynes), Agnes, 238; Ann, 48, 50, 131, 222, 224, 238, 240, 251, 445; Betty, 106; Catherine, 48; Charles, 57; Decimus, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 297; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 104, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 237, 271, 373, 375, 438; Grace, 78, 244; Henry, 104, 106, 244, 257, 271; Hester, 241, 263; James, 126, 245, 431; Joane, 220; John, 27, 78, 84, 89, 94, 307, 353; Mary, 57, 89, 128, 132, 167, 229, 263, 264, 267, 274, 303; Milla, 245; Rebecca, 257; Richard, 24, 27, 48, 50, 84, 129, 224, 263, 353, 373 (2), 375, 440; Robert, 267; Samuel, 24, 94, 251; Sarah, 128, 241; Seth, 167, 288; Sukey, 133; Susanna, 310, 434; Thomas, 115, 135, 238 (2), 240, 244, 274, 323; Walter, 130; William, 78, 222, 229, 263; —, 373.  
 Haines *alias* Blake, Elizabeth, 77; Grace, 74, 230; Henry, 81; John, 72, 74, 81, 230; Richard, 390; Thomas, 77, 78.  
 Haines (Haynes) *alias* Stringer, Adrian, 27; Alice, 222; Humphrey, 362; Richard, 354; Robert, 27, 222, 354, 362; *see also* Stringer *alias* Haynes.  
 Haise, *see* Hayes.  
 Hains, James, 128; Jane, 128; William, 128.  
 Halcock, *see* Alcock.  
 Haldane, Mongo, 464.  
 Hale (Hall), Ann, 174, 313, 382; Benjamin, 174; Elizabeth, 174, 318; Frederick, 469; Frederick A. L. R. H., 166; Joseph, 166; Love, 174; Sarah, 166; Susan, 319; Thomas, 313; Mr., 460.  
 Halence, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313.  
 Hales, Joan, 240; John, 308; Mary, 308, 446.  
 Haley (Halley), John, 60; Mary, 60 (2), 65; Robert, 60 (2), 65; Sarah, 60.  
 Halford, Elizabeth, 238.

- Hall (Haul), Andrew, 109; Ann, 37, 188, 234, 240; Bridget, 394; Elizabeth, 183, 237, 356, 424; Francis, 39; Henry, 194; James, 191; Jane, 151, 211, 428; John, 183, 188, 191, 194, 195, 240, 243, 360; Jone, 200; Margaret, 360; Mary, 37, 39, 109, 183, 191, 194, 195, 243, 244, 260, 285; Richard, 151, 296, 299; Sarah, 195, 296; Sober, 480; Susanna, 265; Thomas, 110, 151, 234, 296, 394; William, 37, 39, 110, 379; Rev. Dr., 439.
- Hallard, Joan, 233.
- Hallaway, Mary, 248; *see also* Allaway.
- Hallenaworth, John, 409.
- Hallett, Edward, 183; Lydia, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Halley, *see* Haley.
- Halliday (Holliday, Holledaie, *or* Holyday), Elizabeth, 268; Em, 29, 354; Jane, 29, 227, 354; Maria, 318; Richard, 227; Thomas, 304.
- Halling, Ann, 58; Mary, 57, 58; Robert, 57, 58.
- Hallom, Elizabeth, 405.
- Halsey, Dorothy, 236.
- Ham, Mrs., 422.
- Haman, *see* Hayman.
- Hamar, Anne, 478.
- Hamelin (Hamlin), Ann, 249; Jane, 312.
- Hamilton (Hambleton), Ann, 304; Bridget, 443; Charles, 304, 414; Hon. Charles, 472; Lady Charlotte A., 476; George, 122, 434; Hammon, 88, 95; John, 133; Margaret, 248; Mary, 95, 415, 452; Rachel, 435; Sophia, 451; William, 88, 122, 409; Mr., 466.
- Hamlett, William, 158.
- Hamley, Mr., 415.
- Hammerton, Mary, 261.
- Hammond (Hammon, Hamman, Hamon), E., 322; Elizabeth, 53, 380; Hannah, 74, 75, 78, 234, 410; Henry, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 399, 416; Jane, 275; John, 417; Mary, 53, 384, 385, 435; Morrice, 74; Sarah, 76, 80, 257; Thomas, 53, 380, 385.
- Hammonds, Edward, 303; Mary, 308.
- Hampshire, Mary E., 277.
- Hampton, Betty, 163, 172, 180, 303 (2); Elizabeth, 185; John, 163; Joseph, 180; Letitia, 185; Margaret, 240; Rachel, 172; Thomas, 163, 172, 180, 185.
- Hanabus, Andrew, 129; Mary, 129.
- Hanbury, John, 425.
- Hancock (Hancocke, Hancock, Hancoke, Hancock, Handcock), Ann, 5, 6, 294; Betty, 267; Decima, 150, 264; Dorcas, 31, 358; Edward, 133, 135, 283; Elizabeth, 3, 27, 46, 47, 135, 206, 377; Elizabeth A., 303; Fanny, 141, 167, 273, 274, 300, 301, 313, 467; Frances, 138, 144, 148, 161, 267; George, 361; H. M. C., 320; Hannah, 263, 285, 291, 469; Henrietta, 312, 319, 321; Henrietta M., 325; Henrietta M. C., 161; James, 26, 27, 29, 31, 325, 351, 352, 358 (2), 366; Jane, 264; John, 3 (3), 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 20, 21, 26, 46, 207, 287, 329 (2), 345, 352, 354, 444; Katherine, 31; Marie, 19, 21, 345, 352; Mary, 20, 150, 207, 233, 282 (2), 313, 370; Penny, 285, 291, 476; Philip, 29; Richard, 144, 297, 314, 318, 319, 320, 321; Robert, 31, 46, 47, 48, 377 (2); Sarah, 133, 287, 317, 321, 476; Thomas, 3, 4, 20, 141, 150, 235, 264, 265, 313, 329, 345; Ursula, 235; William, 48, 138, 141, 144, 148, 161, 167, 267 (2), 272, 275, 300 (2), 303, 313, 377; Rev. Mr., 434.
- Hand, John, 460; Mary, 284; Sarah, 270.
- Handcock, *see* Hancock.
- Handell, John, 168; Mary, 168.
- Hando, *see* Ando.
- Handy, James, 245; Mary, 245; Sarah, 412.
- Hanger, Susanna, 313.
- Hanham, Sir William, 462.
- Hannagan (Hannagon *or* Hennegon), James, 273; Sarah, 273, 277, 282.
- Hannah, Mary, 249; Pollidore, 249.
- Hannam, Elizabeth, 150, 249; Henry, 150; John, 150.
- Hannan, Betty, 319; Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Hanney (Hanny), Alice, 96; Ann, 152, 322; Elizabeth, 234; James, 322; Jane, 152, 273; John, 96, 234; Joseph, 152, 273, 278; Mary, 199, 322; Samuel, 199, 322; William, 199.
- Hanover, Charles O., 167; Mary, 181; Sarah, 167.
- Hanshaw, *see* Henshaw.
- Hanson, Sarah, 455; William, 483.
- Happer, Elizabeth, 185; Isaac, 185; John, 185.
- Happerfield, Ann, 304.
- Harald, *see* Harrold.
- Harbard (Harberd, Harbeard, Harbet, *or* Harbert), Alice, 336; Eleanor, 12, 336; Elizabeth, 10, 339; Jane, 227; Joane, 203; John, 1; Joseph, 296; Marie, 208; Mary, 11, 290; Richard, 290; Robert, 1, 10, 11, 12, 203, 336, 339.
- Harbet *alias* Lappet, Robert, 346.
- Harbin, Henry, 399.
- Hard, Ann, 315; Jane, 316; John, 170; Mary, 170; Samuel, 170.
- Hardcastle, Ann, 300; William, 300.
- Harden, Agnes, 203; Anne, 241.
- Hardgrove, Catherine, 259.
- Hardick, *see* Hardwick.
- Harding (Hardeng), Alice, 225; Ann, 41, 65; Ann G., 309; Anthony, 41, 203, 355, 357, 367 (3), 368, 483; Bethyah, 231; Betty, 271; Christian, 242; Daniel, 439; Dennis, 131; Elizabeth, 262; Fanny, 291; Hester, 125, 127, 128, 131, 253, 255; James, 125, 305; Jane, 249, 282; Joane, 208, 357, 376; John, 41, 65, 148, 263, 310, 367; Jonathan, 138; Joseph, 127, 128; Joyce, 138; Juba, 144; Katherine, 65; Marie, 355; Mary, 223, 246, 263, 306, 308, 384; Molly, 148; Priscilla, 177; Rhodel, 236; Richard, 309; Robert, 160, 308; Samuel, 177, 275, 291; Sarah, 160, 258, 259, 270, 310; Susan, 209; Thomas, 125, 127, 128, 131, 148, 255, 281, 367; William, 231, 246, 307, 358; Dr., 402.
- Hards, Charlotta, 145; Charlotte, 453; James, 145, 276, 453; Rachel, 145, 276.
- Hardwicke (Hardwick *or* Hardick), Martin, 372; Mary, 255, 292; Rachel, 281; Robert, 255; Sarah, 262; William B., 262.
- Hardwidge, Jane, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Hardy, Charles, 263; Thereasa, 263.
- Hare, Martha, 124; Richard, 124.
- Harebottle, Richard, 40; Susanna, 40.
- Harford (Harforde *or* Harforde), Alice, 371; Ann, 75, 111, 202, 234, 255; Anna, 109; Anthony, 56; Augusta F. C., 167; Charles, 49, 96, 98, 101, 105, 109, 167, 255, 306; Christopher, 202; Daniel, 415; Elizabeth, 56, 96, 114, 115, 120, 202, 309, 455; Frances, 114, 120, 231, 430, 440, 472; George, 15; Grace, 224; Hannah, 306; Henry, 89, 401; James, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 104, 106, 187, 391, 403, 424, 426; Jane, 43, 45, 47, 99, 247, 302, 380; Joanna, 435; John, 43, 45, 47, 49, 83, 109, 111 (2), 114, 115, 120,



- 184, 187, 293, 314, 370, 371, 376, 380, 386, 441, 447; Martha, 89, 246; Mary, 45, 83, 101 (2), 184, 187, 309, 370, 426, 431, 458, 466; Phebe, 167; Richard, 109, 231, 401, 422, 441, 458; Robert, 15, 73, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 391, 435; Sarah, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 108, 257, 264, 403; Sheborah, 246; Susanna, 56, 470; Thomas, 105, 264; William, 47, 66, 102, 224, 376, 420, 478.
- Harrington, see Harrington.**
- Harland, Mr.,** 464; **Mrs.,** 468.
- Harley, Edward,** 276; **Martha,** 276.
- Harman, Jane,** 131; **Jasper,** 245; **Jenny,** 128; **John,** 291; **Lucy,** 428; **Margaret,** 291; **Richard,** 128, 131; **Sarah,** 245; **Thomas,** 445; **William,** 128, 131.
- Harniman, George,** 175; **John,** 175; **Mary,** 175.
- Harold, see Harrold.**
- Harp, Robert,** 285.
- Harper, Ann,** 133, 178; **Bennett,** 149; **Elizabeth,** 135, 147, 254; **Elizabeth B.,** 112; **Francis,** 138; **Isabella,** 314; **James,** 178; **Jane,** 133, 134, 135, 138, 149, 154, 264; **Martha,** 251; **Mary,** 215; **Michael,** 178; **Samuel B. R.,** 147; **Sarah,** 112; **Thomas,** 154; **William,** 133, 134, 135, 138, 147, 149, 154, 215, 264.
- Harrie, see Harry.**
- Harrill (Harrell), Anne,** 269; **Elizabeth,** 244; **Sarah,** 269.
- Harrington (Harrington), Elizabeth,** 278; **Francis,** 204; **Jacob,** 278; **John,** 350; **Mary,** 204; **Sir Richard,** 411.
- Harris (Haris, Harrice, or Harrys), Agnes,** 205; **Ann,** 6, 51, 78, 82, 231, 235, 239, 245, 266, 273, 280, 288, 400; **Ann S.,** 263; **Anna,** 221; **Anna M.,** 156; **Betty,** 195; **Charles,** 156, 308; **Deborah,** 307; **Dorothy,** 10, 206; **Edith,** 8, 481 (2); **Edmund,** 111, 329; **Edward,** 9, 11, 111, 239, 252; **Eleanor,** 304; **Elizabeth,** 57, 158, 225, 238, 252, 273, 285, 290, 309, 321; **Grace,** 51, 53, 55, 57; **Hannah,** 236, 308; **Hepzibah,** 111; **Hester,** 225; **Hugh,** 15, 340; **James,** 109, 273, 288, 325; **Jane,** 53, 222, 249; **John 6 (2), 8 (2), 9, 78, 79, 82, 108, 122, 150, 158, 165, 195, 222, 235, 236, 270, 273, 277 (2), 280, 283, 294, 296, 307, 314, 332, 372, 400, 445; Jone,** 12, 150, 158; **Joseph G.,** 303; **Katherine,** 202; **Margaret,** 8, 339, 340; **Martha,** 239; **Mary,** 11, 55, 125, 303, 310, 317, 324; **Matthew,** 338; **Miles,** 385, 481; **Nathaniel,** 51, 53, 55, 57; **Nicholas,** 8, 9, 10 (2), 12 (2), 15, 205, 339 (2), 340 (4), 346; **Peter,** 10, 340; **Rachel,** 319; **Richard,** 120, 122, 125, 195, 225; **Robert,** 245; **Rose,** 203; **Sarah,** 78, 79, 82, 120, 122, 125, 165, 325 (2), 421, 472; **Sarah A.,** 165; **Susan,** 8; **Susanna,** 248; **Thomas,** 6, 12, 107, 108, 109, 111, 238, 263, 290, 304, 310, 332, 340; **William,** 9, 120, 292, 339, 370, 463; **Mr.,** 464.
- Harrison (Harison or Haryson), Agnes,** 333; **Betty,** 119; **Charles,** 156, 269, 302, 461; **Decima,** 163; **Elizabeth,** 156, 205, 269; **Harriet,** 163; **Harry,** 12; **John,** 151, 264; **Leah,** 320; **Margaret,** 243; **Martha,** 151; **Mary,** 250, 264; **Mary A.,** 198; **Richard,** 119, 243; **Samuel,** 161, 163; **Sarah,** 198; **Thomas,** 156, 198, 426; **William,** 12, 161, 397; **Mrs.,** 418.
- Harrold (Harold or Harralld), Adam,** 33, 36, 37, 211, 362, 373, 380; **Ann,** 396; **Barbara,** 37; **Barnaby,** 346; **Edmond,** 451; **Jane,** 471; **John,** 335; **Katherine,** 36, 362; **Lucy,** 33; **Margaret,** 33, 36, 37, 211, 380; **Mary,** 222, 348; **Robert,** 396.
- Harrop, Ann,** 261.
- Harrison, Mary,** 233; **Thomas,** 233.
- Harry (Harrie), Hannah,** 317; **John,** 404, 429; **William,** 317.
- Hart (Heart), Ann,** 192, 303, 316; **Charles,** 311; **David,** 192; **Elizabeth,** 296; **Hester,** 308; **James,** 296, 316; **Jane,** 260; **John,** 110; **Mary,** 308, 349; **Robert,** 288; **Sophia,** 192; **Thomas,** 303.
- Hartiman, Thomas,** 398.
- Hartshorn, Catherine,** 441.
- Harvard (Havard), Anne,** 251; **Joane,** 205; **Robert,** 205.
- Harvest, Martha,** 246; **Mary,** 479; **Richard,** 424.
- Harvet, Betty,** 63, 387; **Henry,** 87; **James,** 63, 69, 228, 387; **Jane,** 87; **Rebecca,** 228; **Robert,** 69; **Sarah,** 63, 228.
- Harvett, Shellwood or Sheilwood alias, see Shellwood alias Harvett.**
- Harvey (Harvy or Harvie), Ann,** 67, 76, 394; **Cesaria,** 257; **Daniel,** 77, 230; **Decima,** 88; **Edith,** 44, 68; **Elizabeth,** 46, 64, 65, 68, 71, 73, 124, 396, 398; **Frances,** 267; **George,** 124, 252; **Henry,** 88; **Jane,** 47, 73, 396; **John,** 44 (2), 46, 47, 49, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 215, 219, 369 (2), 381, 391, 394 (2), 396 (2), 398, 422, 431; **Mary,** 426, 443; **Olive,** 77, 230; **Philip,** 369; **Rebecca,** 74; **Richard,** 77; **Ruth,** 124, 252; **St. John,** 49; **Sarah,** 44 (2), 46, 47, 64, 71, 388, 391; **Thomas,** 373; **William,** 369.
- Harvot (Harvod), Ann,** 23; **Charles,** 23; **Sarah,** 230.
- Harwell, Martha,** 231.
- Harwood, Ann,** 324; **Sarah,** 324.
- Haselham, Margaret,** 237.
- Haselwood, Agnes,** 202.
- Haskar, Judith,** 308.
- Haakel (Hashkell), Elizabeth,** 123, 257; **Vaughan,** 123.
- Haskin, Jane,** 235; **John,** 235.
- Haskins, Elizabeth,** 33; **Henry,** 33, 34, 353; **Joan,** 413; **John,** 93; **Margaret,** 34, 353; **Mary,** 93, 281; **Sarah,** 33, 34, 308; *see also* **Askins.**
- Hassel, Mary,** 252.
- Hastings, Sir Richard, Bart.,** 378.
- Haswell, Sarah,** 278.
- Hazard, see Hazard.**
- Hatch, Mary,** 316; **Richard,** 316.
- Hatherell, Elizabeth,** 249; **George,** 249.
- Hatherton, Frances,** 473; *see also* **Atherton.**
- Hatheway (Hathwaie), Ann,** 482; **Ebenezer,** 315; **Grace,** 220; **John,** 29, 30, 33, 220, 357; **Margaret,** 210; **Martha,** 223; **Mary,** 29, 33, 357; **Rebecca,** 392; **Tobias,** 220.
- Hatley, Sarah,** 454, 469.
- Hattersley, Sarah,** 296.
- Hatton (Hatten), John,** 168; **Magdalen,** 30, 357; **Mary,** 168; **Thomas,** 168; **William,** 30, 356, 357.
- Haubethel, Hannah,** 270; **John P.,** 270.
- Haughton (Howtin), Ann,** 156; **Anna M.,** 147; **Catherine,** 162; **Clarinda,** 152; **Eliza,** 321; **Elizabeth,** 166; **Harry,** 164, 168; **Henrietta,** 149; **Henry,** 160; **John,** 145, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 275, 279; **Mary,** 149, 153, 164, 166; **Sally,** 145; **Sarah,** 145, 147, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 275, 279; **Thomas,** 432; **William,** 158.

- Haul, *see* Hall.  
 Havee, Ann, 320; Julian, 320.  
 Haviland (Heaviland), James, 466; Mary, 297; Thomas, 457; Mr., 468, 474.  
 Hawker, Charity, 190; Elizabeth, 461; Henry, 190; John, 190.  
 Hawkes, Daniel, 239; David, 40; Mary, 40, 239.  
 Hawkesworth, Alice, 219; Richard, 219.  
 Hawkins (Hawkyns or Hawkin), Ann, 117, 125, 191, 281; Betty, 296; Charlotte, 148; Edith, 23, 216; Eleanor, 20, 21, 23, 25, 121, 125, 128, 130, 243, 356, 358, 373, 454; Elizabeth, 172, 274, 285, 289, 445; Esther, 194, 282; George, 191; Giles, 161; Grace, 294; Hannah, 125, 129, 314; Henry, 160, 161, 166, 168; Honour, 96, 235; James, 125, 127, 129, 172, 252, 296; Jane, 125, 127, 160, 161, 166, 168, 246, 252, 260, 286, 347; John, 20, 21, 23, 25, 43, 191, 256, 343, 356, 358, 365, 373; Joseph, 191, 285; Lydia, 149; Margery, 21, 358; Marie, 207; Martha, 114; Mary, 237, 252, 274, 279, 302; Matthew, 119; Nathaniel, 128; Prudence, 256; Purnell, 213, 364; Rebecca, 42, 43, 145, 148, 377; Richard, 191, 194, 221, 423; Samuel, 114, 117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 243, 447, 449; Sarah, 242; Susanna, 145, 191, 194, 221, 313; Thomas, 20, 42, 43, 216, 246, 280, 343, 373, 377, 379, 386, 442, 478; Thomasin, 293; William, 119, 130, 145, 148, 160, 314; William L., 149; Mr., 418; Mrs., 274; —, 96.  
 Hawkon, Thomson, 221.  
 Hawthorne, Sarah, 324.  
 Hawtin, *see* Horton.  
 Hay (Hey), Alexander, 162, 164, 312, 314; Alexander M., 162; Ann, 300; Benjamin, 123; Betty, 152; Catherine, 164, 468; Charles, 121, 468; Elizabeth, 118, 121, 123, 431, 455; Emanuel, 452; James, 119, 455; John, 111, 113, 118, 119, 121, 123, 272, 399, 464, 468; Judith, 467; Lionel, 152; Mary, 451; Richard, 113, 152; Sarah, 164; Dr., 471.  
 Haycock (Haycox or Heycock), Ann, 128, 274, 283, 284; Christian, 120; John, 120; Joseph, 128, 129, 132, 284; Mary, 128, 129, 132, 270; S., 283; Samuel, 119, 120; Susanna, 132, 289; Thomas M., 129; William, 119.  
 Haydon (Heydon), Ally, 154; Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 365; Mary, 309; Sarah, 272; William, 154.  
 Hayes (Hayse, Haies, or Haise), Agnes, 337, 359; Ann, 16, 19, 84, 154; Annis, 206; Betty, 250; Bride, 34, 35, 37, 212; Bridget, 307; Catherine, 405; Dulcibell, 80; Duncombe, 420; Elizabeth, 35, 180, 315, 360; Francis, 19, 34, 35, 37, 212, 360, 361, 362; James, 180; John, 288; Katherine, 82; Margaret, 403; Philip, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 398, 403, 405; Richard, 16, 19, 206, 359; Sarah, 83, 154, 403, 436; Susanna, 180; William, 37, 154, 315, 322.  
 Hayman (Haman), Ann, 50; Arthur, 50; Jane, 264; Mary, 50 (2), 56, 289; Thomas, 50 (2), 56, 274, 382, 383.  
 Haymes, Philip G., 191; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 191.  
 Hayne, *see* Haine.  
 Haynes, *see* Haines.  
 Hayse, *see* Hayes.  
 Hayter, Ruth, 440.  
 Hayward (Hayard or Haward), Alice, 22, 127, 129, 130, 465; Ann, 64, 65, 68, 87, 96, 124, 149, 152, 314, 392; Betty, 103; Charles, 102, 144, 149; Clementine, 101; Decimus, 107; Dorothy, 23, 205, 348; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 25, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 70, 127, 146, 159, 180, 181, 207, 213, 221, 222, 229, 296, 348, 359, 361, 366, 392, 414, 439 (2), 465; Frances, 350, 362; Francis, 22, 23, 24, 49; George, 116; Henry, 47, 149, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 180 (3), 388, 474; Isaac, 95; James, 29, 149, 156, 162, 180; Jane, 87, 94, 95, 144 (2), 146, 148, 149, 152, 154, 180, 460; Jane A., 148, 455; Job, 124; John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 55, 66 (2), 67, 69, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 105, 180, 207, 217, 236, 346, 350 (2), 352, 361, 362, 366, 372, 388, 404, 405, 411, 422, 423, 425, 439, 483 (3); John S., 154, 457; Joseph, 60, 91, 361, 452; Katherine, 388; Margaret, 26, 69, 129, 411; Marie, 207, 346; Martha, 85, 149, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 180 (3), 244; Mary, 52, 66, 67, 89, 90, 93, 105, 116, 124, 130, 236, 250, 313, 404, 410, 418, 436 (2), 459; R., 313; Richard, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29, 46, 205, 207, 348, 359, 361; Robert, 30, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 68, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 127, 129, 130, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154, 220, 221, 229, 397, 410, 457 (2), 465; Sampson, 89, 144; Samuel, 24, 29, 46, 53, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 87, 89, 105, 220, 375, 391, 392 (2); Sarah, 46, 50, 53, 88, 96, 165, 180, 220, 375, 406, 419, 435, 455; Thomas, 82, 85 (2), 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 102, 103; W., 314; William, 19, 56, 85, 87, 98, 433, 434; Alderman, 397, 405, 408; Mr., 399, 416, 473; Mrs., 400, 412 (3); Widow, 408.  
 Haywood (Heywood), Eliza, 292; John, 217; William A., 292; Mrs., 412.  
 Hazard (Hazard), Ann, 156, 173, 176, 178, 182; Ann E., 173; Ann L., 156; Elizabeth W., 176; Jennetta, 178; Penelope E., 182; Samuel, 156, 173, 176, 178, 182, 316; Susanna, 246.  
 Hazel (Heazel), Mary, 320; Thomas, 320; William, 311.  
 Head (Hed), Ann, 236; Anthony, 221; Betty, 244; Elizabeth, 232, 246, 273, 279; Frances, 287; James, 273; Jane, 364; John, 232, 279; Joshua, 273; Margaret, 221; Richard, 221; Thomas, 287.  
 Headlam, Charles, 437.  
 Heale, Ann, 227; Doucebell, 37, 38, 363; Elizabeth, 35; George, 38; Jael, 34, 35, 360, 365; John, 314; Joyce, 32; Philip, 32; Thomas, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 360, 363, 364, 365.  
 Healey (Heally or Heley), Henry, 197, 322; Jane, 197, 322; Richard, 444.  
 Heard (Herd or Hurd), Charles, 151; Hannah, 273; Joane, 226; Martha, 151; Mary, 284; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 151; Walter, 214, 226.  
 Hearing, John, 250; Sarah, 250.  
 Hearn (Hearne or Hurn), Ann, 267; Betty, 123; Elizabeth, 123, 243; Jane, 119, 248; John, 107, 119, 243, 248, 356; Robert, 118, 123; Sarah, 118; Susan, 356; William, 107, 119.  
 Hearnden, Mary, 255; William, 255.  
 Heart, *see* Hart.  
 Heath, Anne, 259; Caroline, 185; Eleanor, 8, 333; Elizabeth, 166, 253; Francis, 194, 196; Harriet, 169; Jane, 185; Jennetta, 187; Joane, 187, 311; John, 6, 344; John L., 194, 196; Judith, 206; Leese, 5, 331; Maria, 310;

- Martha, 194, 196; Mary, 166, 169, 170, 294, 302; Mary L., 196; Priscilla, 321; Richard, 259; Robert, 7, 343; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 5, 6, 7, 8, 166, 169, 170, 185, 187, 294, 310, 311, 321, 331, 341.
- Heatly, Rev. William, 475.
- Heaven, Maria, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Heaviland, *see* Haviland.
- Heazel, *see* Hazel.
- Hebbert, *see* Hibbert.
- Heckford, Hannah, 169, 299; Nathaniel, 169, 299; Sophia, 169.
- Hedger, Elizabeth, 296; Francis, 296.
- Hedges, Aloc, 203; Anne, 374; Deborah, 226; Dorothy, 5, 332; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 335; Folyntine, 2; Gyles, 5, 341; John, 2, 329; Margaret, 200, 203; Margery, 3, 7, 331; Sarah, 6, 9, 208, 239; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 8, 9, 11, 203, 468; Valentina, 328; William, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 8, 11, 200, 239, 328, 329, 331, 333, 351.
- Hedgetts, Margaretta, 278.
- Heeks, *see* Hickers.
- Heelps, *see* Helps.
- Heffernan, John, 324.
- Heggs, *see* Higgs.
- Hekam, Richard, 266.
- Hellendeel, Jane, 306; Paul, 306.
- Hellier, *see* Hillier.
- Hellison, James, 246; Mary, 246.
- Helmore, *see* Hilmore.
- Helps (Heelps or Hilps), Ambrose, 295; John, 14, 339; Mary, 339; Warburton, 14.
- Hembrey, *see* Embery.
- Hemling, Betty, 262.
- Hemming (Heming), Ann, 221; Dennis, 359; Elizabeth, 310; Henry, 221; John, 333; Margaret, 304; Mary, 305; Richard, 290, 304, 305; Sarah, 316.
- Hemmings (Hemmins, Hemings, or Henmings), Ann, 158, 161, 319; Benjamin, 236; Catherine, 118, 247; Charles, 158, 161; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 41, 236; Frances, 118; Harry, 247; Henry, 41, 118, 216, 222, 236; Mary, 261, 280; Michael, 127; Robert, 41; Sarah, 161, 236, 319; Susanna, 127; William, 280.
- Hemur, James, 398.
- Hendall, Betty, 276.
- Henderson, Catherine, 286; James, 271; Martha, 310; Samuel, 310.
- Hendin, Ann, 178, 181; George, 181; John, 178, 181; Martha, 178.
- Hendley, *see* Henley.
- Hendrick, John, 188; Joseph, 188; Phebe, 188.
- Hendy (Hendie), Ann, 170; Catherine J., 179; Cisley, 41, 42; Elizabeth, 62, 228; George, 62; James, 62, 228; Jane, 278; John, 64, 77, 88, 170, 229, 401; Joseph, 148; Katherine, 64; Mary, 41, 42, 77, 148, 231; Nancy, 179; Sarah, 229, 413; Thomas, 41, 42, 88, 179, 215, 415, 417, 419; William, 42, 148; Mr., 408, 416, 418; Mrs., 411.
- Heneage (Henedge), George, 377; Mary, 449.
- Heninson, Esther, 268.
- Henley (Henly or Hendley), Agnes, 202; Ann, 109, 425; Elizabeth, 287; Frances, 109, 111, 112; Hannah, 312; Henry, 112; James, 111; William, 273.
- Hennagan, *see* Hannagan.
- Hennett, Ralph, 277.
- Henrard, John, 306; Mary, 306.
- Henshaw (Hanshaw or Hanshow), Alexander, 129; Ann, 123, 435, 451; Elizabeth, 278 (2), 430; Frances, 117; James, 127, 455; Jonathan, 115, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 452; Joseph, 124, 440; Mary, 115, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 430, 465; Robert, 126, 278, 468; Mr., 423; Mrs., 473.
- Hensley, John, 299; Mary, 299.
- Henton, Elizabeth, 350; John, 350; *see also* Hinton.
- Hepburn, Robert, 318.
- Herbert, Ann, 184, 307; Eleanor, 246; George, 449; Joseph, 184, 307; Sarah, 236; William, 184.
- Herburn, Ann, 303; Robert, 303.
- Herd, *see* Heard.
- Hereford, Jane, 265; Roger, 265, 271 (2), 460.
- Hering, Benjamin, 139, 141; Jane, 139, 141; John, 141; Mary, 139.
- Heron, Ann, 406.
- Herring, Col., 464.
- Herskins, Catherine, 283; James, 283.
- Hervey, Elizabeth, 462; Jane, 309; Sarah, 464.
- Heskins, Elizabeth, 230.
- Heese, John A. F., 469.
- Hestens, James, 391.
- Hethersoll, Eliza M., 457.
- Hetling, Eleanor, 147, 279; Ernest, 125; Rachel, 125, 286; Thomas, 147; William, 125, 147, 279, 286.
- Hetty, Mary, 433.
- Hew, Ann, 234; Nathaniel, 234.
- Hewes, *see* Hughes.
- Hewett (Hewitt or Huett), Charlotte, 475; Henry, 191; Hephzibah, 280; Jane, 64, 338; John, 254, 411; Margaret, 254; Mary, 191; Thomas, 191; William, 64.
- Hewins, *see* Ewins.
- Hewlett, Bridget, 203; George, 477; George J., 197; James, 197; Martha, 319; Robert, 203; William, 319.
- Hey, *see* Hay.
- Heybarne, John, 5; Nicholas, 5.
- Heycock, *see* Haycock.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- Heyn, Abraham, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Heywood, *see* Haywood.
- Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias* Baker, John, 347.
- Hibbert (Hibbart, Hibbet, Hibbut, Hibberd, or Hibbard), Ann, 53, 66, 84, 92, 104, 128, 235, 282, 296, 405, 412, 424, 427; Anna, 86; Betty, 97, 276, 388, 417; Celea, 252; Charles, 117, 128, 145; Christian, 242, 246; Edward, 103, 475; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 72, 95, 101, 110, 127, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 142, 145, 146, 148, 411, 416, 442, 448, 478; George, 84, 404; Hannah, 133, 291, 445; James, 69, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 117, 130, 291, 411, 414, 433, 445; John, 74, 99, 110, 112, 114, 115, 119, 148, 446; Margaret, 209, 315; Mary, 63, 91, 93, 102 (2), 114, 115, 121, 128, 132, 142, 266, 272, 300, 414, 419, 420, 438, 442, 452, 455, 463; Priscilla, 245; Rebecca, 137, 296, 423; Richard, 72, 93, 102, 104, 412, 427, 432; Sarah, 112, 119, 319, 429, 469; Simon, 319; Susanna, 89, 247, 278, 446; Thomas, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 91, 92, 95, 99, 101, 103, 104, 146, 276, 388, 403, 423, 452; William, 65, 84, 86, 99, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 282, 296, 405, 422, 445, 451, 457; William G., 121; Mr., 460; Mrs., 416.

- Hichcock, *see* Hitchcock.
- Hickes (Hicks, Hix, or Heeks). Alice, 24; Ann, 36, 50, 53, 59, 60, 61, 64, 227, 272, 298, 378, 382, 397; D., 312; Edith, 25, 46, 48, 213, 224, 383; Edward, 93, 415; Elizabeth, 46, 49, 59, 85, 296, 329, 376, 385, 414; Grace, 259; James, 86, 407; Jane, 31, 44; Jeffery, 220; Joan, 33, 51, 220, 364, 379; John, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 93, 108, 208, 274, 355, 364, 376, 382, 401, 404, 407, 415, 432; Judeth, 46, 376; Mary, 26, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 86, 108, 228, 355, 401, 454; Priscilla, 23, 31, 33, 48, 208, 377, 385; Richard, 36, 323, 388; Robert, 64, 387; Rev. Mr. Robert, 473; Sarah, 283; Simon, 23; Thomas, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 94, 224, 371, 376 (2), 378, 379, 380, 382, 401; Walter, 29, 46, 48, 49, 59, 60, 61, 64, 80, 224, 227, 377, 379, 382, 383, 385, 387, 397, 401, 405; William, 49, 61, 83, 379, 404, 423; Alderman, 418, 429; Mr., 411, 462.
- Hickey, Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 175; Thomas H., 175.
- Hickman, Lady Frances, 451; Samuel, 442.
- Hickson, John, 388; Mary, 470.
- Higgenbotham, Charles, 463.
- Higgett, John, 276; Sarah, 276.
- Higgins (Higgins or Higgings), Ann, 149, 163, 293; Betty, 325; Charles, 270; Elizabeth, 232, 245, 247; Harriet, 325; James, 306, 429; Jehosaphat, 234; John, 115, 149, 256; Mary, 234, 277; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 115, 245; William, 247, 446.
- Higgs (Heggs), Ann, 256, 273; Arthur, 141, 143; Elizabeth, 443; Frances, 40; Hester, 78, 399; John, 256, 441; Joseph, 78, 399; Mary, 141; Rachel, 141, 143, 261; Thomas, 40, 442; William, 143.
- Highet, *see* Hyett.
- Highman, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
- Hildebrand, Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 313.
- Hilford, Ann, 174; Samuel, 174.
- Hill (Hills), Agnes, 200, 202, 334; Ambrose, 202; Ann, 104, 138, 181, 249, 281, 309; Benjamin, 102, 300, 305; Betty, 98, 268, 305; Catherine, 316; Charles, 153; Charles J., 187; Christian, 138; Eleanor, 282; Elizabeth, 129, 138 (2), 226, 245, 295, 336; Lady Elizabeth, 357; George, 10, 343, 354; Giles, 129, 130, 133, 259; Hannah, 129, 130, 133, 245, 259, 281; Hester, 261; Hugh, 337; James, 187, 190; Jane, 153, 181, 193, 274, 310; Jenny, 133; Joan, 203, 342; John, 10, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 243, 245, 249, 282, 343; Josiah, 322; Margaret, 339; Maria, 207; Marie, 208; Martha, 243; Mary, 101, 144, 241, 245, 254, 256, 280, 362; Mary A., 197, 325; Maudlyn, 359; Richard, 102, 138 (2), 275, 279, 295, 300; Sir Richard, 349; Robert, 304; Samuel, 287, 441; Sarah, 144, 187, 190, 246, 249, 254, 300, 310, 322; Sophia, 197; Stephen, 130; Thomas, 1, 106, 144, 193, 200, 203, 207, 226, 245, 256, 268, 281, 334, 342, 345; William, 102, 153, 197, 208, 246, 274, 305, 309, 374; Lady, 349; Mr., 465.
- Hillier (Heller, Hellear, Hellyer, Hillyer, Hiller, Hilliard, or Helleard), Alice, 323; Anamerya, 115; Ann, 174, 280, 293, 297; Betty, 174 (2), 261; Dorothy, 62; Eleanor, 174; Eleanor S., 181; Elizabeth, 21, 181, 232, 252, 300, 481; George, 115; James, 132, 257, 293; Joan, 316; Joanna, 248; John, 85, 232, 316, 350; Martha, 21, 132, 406; Rebecca, 132, 257;
- Richard, 85, 290; Thomas, 21, 62, 80, 306, 482; Valentine, 80; William, 62, 78, 174 (2), 181, 306, 323.
- Hillman (Hilman), Ann, 325; Esther, 151; John, 151, 266; Martha, 151; Mary, 297; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 449; William, 239; Winifred, 256.
- Hillson, Thomas, 333.
- Hilmore (Hilmoor, Helmore, Hilmer, Hilmar, Hillmarr, or Hillmarre), Ann, 202, 337; Dorothy, 14, 339; Henry, 15, 31, 33, 34, 37, 360, 362; Jane, 21, 33, 34, 37; John, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 202, 204, 339, 342; Lettice, 13; Maria, 207; Marie, 204; Mary, 33; Ralph, 31, 360; William, 7.
- Hilps, *see* Helps.
- Hilvington, John, 467.
- Hinchinbrook, Hon. Lord, 414.
- Hinchman, Jane, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Hinde, Richard, 456.
- Hinder, John, 437.
- Hindmarsh, Margaret, 293, 301.
- Hinds, Anne, 267.
- Hine, Elizabeth, 250; William, 250.
- Hinks, Anne, 445.
- Hinscoe, Eliza, 194; Henry, 194; Sarah, 194.
- Hinton, Bennett, 301; Ellin, 238; Jeremiah, 301; John, 238; Mary, 264, 301; Priscilla, 304, 306; Stephen, 304, 306; *see also* Henton.
- Hippieley (Hipsly), John, 253; Mary, 253; Patience, 257.
- Hirst, Mr., 463.
- Hiscocks (Hiscocks, Hiskock, or Hisscox), Christian, 419; Elizabeth, 94; Elizabeth A., 142; Francis, 101, 415; James, 462; John, 94, 98, 101, 433; Martin, 179; Mary, 179; William, 142, 179.
- Hitchcock (Hichcock), Elizabeth, 318; Katherine, 212.
- Hitchings, Margaret, 299.
- Hithcourt, Godfrey, 459.
- Hoare (Hore), Ann, 255; Edward, 473; Mary, 227; Richard, 227, 412; William, 255.
- Hobart, Capt. Henry, 407; Hon. Henry, 479.
- Hobben, Sarah, 225; William, 225.
- Hobbs (Hobbes, Hoobes, or Hobbus), Ann, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 102, 248, 262, 296, 326, 395, 400; Betty, 168; Chapman, 72, 437; Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 227; Francis, 369, 376, 377; George, 369; Hannah, 105, 423; Henry, 451; Immanuel, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79 (2), 395, 397, 400 (2); James, 168; Joan, 283, 284; John, 49, 102, 105, 168, 236, 248, 425; Lucie, 376; Margaret, 207, 234; Mary, 43, 76, 286, 373, 425; Nicholas, 344; Richard, 49, 79; Robert, 79; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 43, 296, 385; Thomas, 283, 326; William, 43, 234, 373, 378; Capt., 397.
- Hobbs *alias* Paul, George, 216; Sarah, 216.
- Hobin, Mary, 350.
- Hoblyn, Margaret, 325.
- Hobson, Charlotte, 260; Christopher, 260; E., 318; Thomas, 269.
- Hockin (Hocken), Henry, 287, 291; Jane, 287.
- Hocum, John, 341.
- Hodges (Hodgis or Hodge), Ann, 20; Betty, 158; Eleanor, 348; Elizabeth, 307; Emme, 205; George, 348, 477; James, 158, 166; Joane, 212; John, 232, 307, 362; Lucy, 272; Margaret, 449; Marie, 20, 348; Mary, 144, 158, 166, 273, 297, 307, 310, 446; Rebecca, 262;

- Richard, 144; Robert, 20, 349; Sarah, 166, 232; Thomas, 262; William, 297, 343; Windsor, 307; Capt., 465.
- Hodnet (Hodnett), Dorothy, 207; Susanna, 346; William, 346, 354; Mr., 345.
- Hodson (Hodsonn), Anthony, 204; Jane, 204; Mr., 474.
- Holberow, Daniel, 272; Lucy, 272.
- Holbin (Holbine), John, 201; Margaret, 201; Sarah, 264.
- Holbrook (Holebrook or Holbrock), Abel, 104; Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 286; John, 279; Lucy, 276; Lydia, 279; Mary, 250, 260; Sampson, 286; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 104, 260; W., 305; William, 260, 360.
- Holcombe, Jane, 218; John, 273; Richard, 359; Sarah, 449; Susanna, 273.
- Holden, Grace, 253; John, 253.
- Holder (Houlder), Ann, 40; Betty, 254; Edward, 40; Joseph, 21, 208; Mary, 56; Michael, 55, 56; Philip, 21, 40; Robert, 55, 56; Sarah, 21, 40, 208; Susan, 40; Susanna, 40.
- Holderness, the Earl of, 413.
- Holdstock, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 137, 138, 141, 144; Frances, 137; John, 137, 138, 141, 144; John D., 144; Mary, 267; Rebecca, 141, 267; Robert, 138, 314.
- Holdway, Dorothy, 220; William, 220.
- Hole, Ann, 293; Betty, 250; Elizabeth, 173, 281; Mary, 173, 298; Samuel, 173, 298; William, 250.
- Holebrook, *see* Holbrook.
- Holhouse, John, 284; Mary, 284.
- Holey, Elizabeth, 124; Nicholas, 124; Rebecca, 124.
- Holland (Hollond), Dr. Edmund, 424, 463; Jane, 238; Joanna, 262; Joseph, 262; Thomas, 366.
- Hollandbury, Rachel, 260.
- Holledaie, *see* Halliday.
- Holler, *see* Horler.
- Holliday, *see* Halliday.
- Hollingworth, Sally, 182; Shuckey, 182; Susanna, 182 (2); William, 182 (2).
- Hollins (Hollens), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 204; John, 7, 334; Nicholas, 7, 8, 334, 335; Sarah, 8, 206; Thomas, 25.
- Hollister (Hollester or Holloster), Anne, 251, 256; Elizabeth, 258; Hester, 309; Luke, 258.
- Holloway, Alexander, 326; Alice, 205; Charles, 397; Harriet, 186; Jane, 182, 246; Joseph, 182, 323; Mary, 186, 292, 318, 323, 326; Thomas, 323; William, 292; *see also* Holway.
- Hollowell, John, 215.
- Holloway (Holway), Margaret, 45; Mary, 45, 208; Robert, 45; *see also* Holloway.
- Holman, Mary, 474.
- Holme, Rev. Dr. Thomas, 442.
- Holmes, Elizabeth J., 171; Jane, 167, 171, 175, 265, 280, 283; John, 265; Stephen L., 175; Thomas, 167, 171, 175, 283; William, 167; Mrs., 432.
- Holmstead, Ann, 273.
- Holt (Hoult), Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 231, 311; Jane, 410; John C., 171; Mary, 78, 114; Phillis, 171; Samuel, 78, 231; William, 114, 171.
- Holton (Houlton), Edward, 155, 157, 284; Elizabeth, 157, 284, 458; Mary, 155, 157, 284, 458; Richard, 155, 458.
- Holway, *see* Holloway.
- Holyday, *see* Halliday.
- Home, Ann, 150; George, 150.
- Homfries, *see* Humphreys.
- Homfry, *see* Humfry.
- Honey, William, 371.
- Honeybone, Ann, 152; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Honeywood, Rev. John, 480.
- Hood, Ann, 272; Edmond, 187, 190; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 187, 190; Hannah, 241; James, 283; John, 190, 476; Mary, 187, 250; William, 241.
- Hook (Hooke or Hooek), Elizabeth, 128, 313; James, 255; Jane, 321; Joane, 128; John, 128; Martha, 236; Mary, 215, 255, 289; Reuben, 215; Samuel, 321; Thomas, 215; William, 236.
- Hooker, Mrs., 417.
- Hooks, Ann, 163; Margaret, 163.
- Hooly, Ann, 119; Nicholas, 119.
- Hooman, Ann, 251.
- Hooper, Abraham, 173, 177, 182; Agnes, 206; Alice, 203; Ann, 108, 178, 250, 263, 272, 326; Betty, 168, 175, 237; Charity, 182; Daniel, 294; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 178, 182, 190, 252, 298, 299, 303; Frances, 175, 190, 248; George, 413; Giles, 206, 341; Heater, 195; James, 170, 248, 326; John, 168, 171, 176, 178, 250, 272, 292, 298, 299, 303; Mary, 253, 413; Mary A., 191; Nancy, 173; Nelly, 176; Phebe, 191; Richard, 108, 168, 252; Robert C., 195; Sarah, 177, 195; Thomas, 190, 263; William, 170, 237.
- Hooper, Carpenter *alias*, *see* Carpenter.
- Hooper *alias* Ednie, John, 49, 51; Margerie, 51; Postuma, 51; Sarah, 49, 229.
- Hooper *alias* Webb, Agnes, 345.
- Hope, Ann S., 172; Charles, 172; Elizabeth, 172.
- Hoper, Giles, 342; Margery, 342.
- Hopkins, Amelia, 174; Ann, 136; Catherine, 250; Dorothy, 200; Edward, 136, 137, 141, 265; Elizabeth, 38, 137, 313, 338, 367; Frances, 285; George, 38, 367; James, 200; John, 174 (2); Margaret, 137, 141, 265; Mary, 38, 136, 141, 174, 275, 283; Paul, 338; Phebe, 174 (2); Sarah, 312, 462; William, 275.
- Hopwood, Hannah, 178; James, 178; Julia, 178.
- Hore, *see* Hoare.
- Horler (Horlor or Holler), Catherine, 289; Eleanor, 63, 64, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 66; George, 81, 404; Hester, 84; James, 92; James R., 134; Jane, 67, 390; Jennetta, 299; Joseph, 84, 289; Margery, 76, 410; Mary, 63, 252; Rebecca, 230, 421; Richard, 68, 76, 78, 81, 230, 404, 410, 419; Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 92, 299, 390; William, 78, 134, 252, 415.
- Horlock, Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 442.
- Hornby, Eliner, 434.
- Horne (Horn), Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 254, 286; Mary, 351; Peter, 253; William, 254, 309; Lieut.-Col. William, 479.
- Horner, Joyce, 329; Mary, 68; Naziel, 68; William, 68.
- Horseman (Hosman), Magdalen, 216; Rebecca, 225; Walter, 225.
- Horsay (Horsse), Ann, 192, 194, 317; Betty, 116; Jane, 194; John, 116; Mary, 192; Robert, 192, 194, 317.
- Horsford (Hosford), Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 312; James, 306; John, 477; Sarah, 321.

- Horsington (Horseington), Edith, 217; Giles, 435; Jane, 209; Mary, 159, 305; Thomas, 159; William, 159, 217.
- Horskins, *see* Hoskins.
- Horsley, G., 291.
- Horstone, Elizabeth, 226.
- Hort, Ann, 177, 179; Edward, 342; Elizabeth B., 261; Jemima, 177; John, 177, 179, 261.
- Horton (Hawtin), Alice, 338; Ann, 74, 77, 177, 178, 230, 436; Betty, 77, 249; Charles, 152, 456; Christopher, 114, 116; Edith, 377; Edward, 156, 338, 339; Elizabeth, 152, 156, 208, 278, 290, 359; Frances, 123, 126, 128; Henry, 118; Jane, 358; Jeremy, 14 (2); John, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 123, 126, 128, 152, 156, 177, 178, 261, 278, 466; John M., 108; Joseph, 126; Mary, 14, 74, 110, 177, 178, 261, 294, 299, 301, 459; Robert, 208; T., 301; Thomas, 128, 299, 351; William, 74, 77, 230, 374, 433; Alderman, 428; Mr., 412, 415, 417 (2).
- Horwood, John, 317.
- Hosey, Joseph, 238; Mary, 238.
- Hosford, *see* Horsford.
- Hoskins (Hoskins or Horakins), Ann, 151; B., 284; Bennett, 205; Bethia, 474; Catherine, 151; Charles, 399; Elizabeth, 96; James, 151; Jane, 287; John, 96, 205; Mary, 299, 300, 301, 310; Robert, 464.
- Hosman, *see* Horseman.
- Hostin, Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 40.
- Hothershall, Amy, 471.
- Houels, Mary, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Houlder, *see* Holder.
- Houlderness, Mary, 250.
- Houldom, Ann, 247.
- Houlshut, Edward, 185; Jane, 185; Phebe, 185.
- Hoult, *see* Holt.
- Houlton, *see* Holton.
- House (Howse), Alice, 12; Ann, 226, 403, 409; Betty, 157; Charles, 167, 162, 286; Christian, 189, 197; Edward, 454; Eleanor, 262, 472; Elizabeth, 409; Frances, 298; George, 25; Henry, 261, 409, 477; Honour, 197; Jane, 26, 209; Joane, 26; John, 10, 25, 26 (2), 189, 209, 335, 460; Lydia, 261; Maria, 162; Martha, 162; Mary, 181 (2), 189 (2), 194, 197 (2), 389, 452, 467, 479; Mawdlen, 12; Patience, 157, 286; Philippa, 298; Richard, 356; Sage, 181; Samuel, 298, 403, 406, 407, 409 (3), 433, 450, 475; William, 181 (2), 189 (2), 194, 197 (2), 226, 391, 405, 406.
- Housewell, Eleanor, 151; Samuel, 151; Solomon, 151.
- Houstoun, Sir Patrick, 470.
- Howard (Houard), Alice, 144, 156; Ann, 418, 477; Catherine, 156; Isabella M., 144; Margaret, 256; Mary, 232, 463; Ralph, 144, 156; Robert, 239; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 410; Timothy, 256; William, 232; Mrs., 417.
- Howdell, Rev. Mr. John, 450.
- Howe, Catherine, 469; John, 151; Mary, 151.
- Howell (Howel), Alice, 214; Ann, 257, 464; Betty, 246; Catherine, 252; Daniel, 163, 467; Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 36, 249, 269, 323; George, 163, 167, 463; Henry, 34, 36, 38, 39, 212, 214, 249, 367 (2), 373; John, 118, 220, 335; John R., 321; Joseph, 193, 257; Joyce, 252; Margaret, 214, 367; Margery, 39, 227, 367; Mary, 193, 321; Mary A., 193, 324; Robert, 5; Sara, 212; Sarah, 34, 36, 38, 39, 167, 249, 261, 373; Susanna, 163, 167; Thomas, 118, 270, 279, 295; Walter, 5; William, 246, 261, 273, 467.
- Howellyn, Anne, 257.
- Howes, Rev. Mr., 459.
- Howise, Rev. Mr. Alexander, 442.
- Howlett, Fanny, 294; John, 294, 318; Mary, 318.
- Howse, *see* House.
- Howthe, Earl, 309.
- Howtin, *see* Haughton.
- Howtol, Susanna, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Hubbart, Dorothy, 414.
- Huce, *see* Hughes.
- Huchings (Huchins), *see* Hutchings.
- Hucklebridge, Angell, 187, 190, 192, 195, 197, 199; Charlotte, 199; Maria, 192; Mary, 195; Peter N., 197; Sarah, 190; William, 187, 190, 192, 195, 197, 199, 317.
- Hudd (Hud), Margaret, 210, 358; Mary, 238; Thomas, 210, 358.
- Hudden, Martha, 276.
- Huddestone, Anne, 318; John, 318.
- Hudson, Elizabeth, 419; John, 319; Mary, 319.
- Huet, *see* Hewett.
- Huggins (Hugins), Ann, 236; Bartholomew, 239; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 19 (2), 344; James, 9; Jane, 239; John, 19 (2), 344; Mary, 230; Ruth, 246; William, 246.
- Hughes (Hewes or Huce), Andrew, 243; Anne, 261, 265, 385; Benjamin, 308; Betty, 243; Charles, 457; Eleanor, 388; Elizabeth, 305, 433; Hary, 342; Jenkins, 407; Joan, 202, 204; John, 269, 467; Mary, 243, 269, 432; Maudlin, 201; Robert, 261; Adml. Robert, 459; Sarah, 439; Thomas, 243; William, 388.
- Hughes *alias* Richards, Ann, 71, 394; William, 71, 394.
- Hugo, Anthony, 468.
- Hukins, Ann, 318; Edward, 318.
- Hulbert (Hullbet, Hulbird, Hulburd, or Hubburd), Alice, 52, 225, 400; Ann, 152, 261; Arabella, 271; Betty, 153; Catherine, 95; Charles, 161, 463; Christian, 251; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 49, 82, 152, 314, 382; Francis, 166; Hannah, 250; James, 95, 158, 161, 166, 281; John, 375; Katherine, 268; Mary, 82, 158, 161, 166, 216, 305, 404, 465; Nathaniel, 100; Oliver, 49, 52, 82, 225, 382 (2), 400, 404; Richard, 52, 115, 152, 261, 382; Robert, 115, 153, 251; Sarah, 153, 263; William, 305.
- Hull, Alice, 335; Ann, 9, 11; George, 2; Jane, 16; Joane, 341; John, 2, 9, 11; Martha, 240; Mary, 241; Richard, 3, 16 (2), 341, 342; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 3, 5, 332; William, 240; Mr., 373.
- Hullins, John, 9; Nicholas, 9.
- Hulton, Catherine, 408; John, 408.
- Humber, Eleanor, 307; Thomas, 307.
- Humfry (Homfry or Umfry), George, 17; Joane, 4; Margery, 350; Mary, 3; Peter, 4; Richard, 3, 4; William, 17.
- Humfry *alias* Edmunds, George, 17; William, 17.
- Humphreys (Humpheries, Humphries, Humphers, or Homfries), Agnes, 331; Angelia, 157; Anna, 61; Anne, 57, 230, 246, 248; Constance, 200; Edmund, 61; Elias, 178, 294; Elizabeth, 166, 169, 172, 176, 180, 186, 191, 275; George, 180; Hannah, 178, 294; James, 1, 172, 327; Jane, 283; John, 57, 61, 176, 218, 327; Margaret, 458; Martha J., 191; Mary, 282, 327; Richard, 157, 346; Sarah, 157, 298,

- 314; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 186; William, 1, 166, 169, 172, 176, 178, 180, 186, 191, 327 (4).  
 Hungerford, Anne, 220; John, 380; Richard, 220; Thomas, 335; —, 388.  
 Hungitt, Lady Martha, 380.  
 Hunt, Ann, 96, 98, 102, 153, 157, 161, 165, 169, 197, 232, 249, 262, 266, 320 (2), 376, 419; Charlotte, 195; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 56, 83, 255, 289, 404, 409, 467; Grace, 56, 57, 325; James, 53, 169, 197, 262, 361; Jane, 62, 63, 387; Jeffery, 96, 98; Joane, 49, 53, 380; Joanna, 82; John, 49, 53, 82, 83, 153, 157, 161, 165, 169, 197, 232, 320, 376, 380, 381 (2), 384, 403; Jonathan, 56, 57; Margaret, 389; Mark R., 100; Mary, 253, 293; Nathaniel, 49; Rachel, 195; Rebecca, 153; Richard, 97, 99, 100, 102; Salathiel, 62, 63, 387; Samuel, 195; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 165, 289, 293, 320; William, 62, 157, 291, 320, 409; Wookey J., 255; Arohdeacon, 412, 413.  
 Hunter, David, 355; Elizabeth, 252, 298; James, 252; Job, 264; Mary, 264.  
 Huntingdon, Ann, 388; Lady, 416.  
 Huntley (Huntly), Charles, 193; Lady Eleanor, 353; Elizabeth, 171, 176 (2), 183, 191, 193, 194, 482; Mary, 176, 194; Mary A., 191; Selina, 183; Thomas, 191, 193, 194; Thomas D., 176; William, 171, 176 (2), 183; Lady, 482.  
 Hurd, *see* Heard.  
 Hurdle, Sarah, 276.  
 Hurn, *see* Hearn.  
 Hurrell, Ann, 305; John, 305.  
 Hurst, Cosbert, 444.  
 Hurstone, Daniel, 37; Elizabeth, 37.  
 Hurt, Hannah, 285.  
 Husband, Margaret, 240; Philip, 240.  
 Husday (Husdy, Husdaye, Husdaie, Husdie, or Husdey), Agnes, 10; Ann, 209, 250; Arthur, 15, 35, 36, 39, 40; Betty, 259; Dorothy, 9, 39; Edith, 7, 206; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 213; Joane, 16, 35, 203, 346, 364; John, 12, 40, 346; Joseph, 482; Judith, 74; Magdalene, 11, 208; Martha, 255; Mary, 73; Rebecca, 35, 36, 39, 40; Richard, 73, 74; Rose, 208; Sarah, 234, 482; William, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 39, 203, 345.  
 Husdell (Husdale), Elizabeth, 13, 338; Margaret, 353; William, 13, 14, 338.  
 Hussey (Husse), Martin, 304; Mr., 392, 395, 396, 398.  
 Hutchins (Hutchence, Huchins, or Huchings), Agnes, 7; Ann, 255; Edward, 384; Elizabeth, 258, 275, 289; Harry, 7; Henry, 258; Joan, 201; Richard, 330; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 108; Walter, 108.  
 Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutchison, or Hutcherson), Ann, 265; Betty, 98; Catherine, 198; Edmond, 265, 269, 475; Elizabeth, 450; Heester, 100, 103; John, 266; Joseph, 198; Margaret, 266; Mary, 96; Norton, 465; Sarah, 269; Susanna, 450; Walter, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105; William H., 198; Mrs., 416.  
 Hutson (Hutsone or Hutton), Benjamin, 74; Henry, 474; Susanna, 246.  
 Hutt, Richard, 292, 297.  
 Hutton, Ann, 306; David, 319.  
 Huxley, George, 462.  
 Huxtable, Ann, 99; William, 99.  
 Hyatt (Hyett or Hight), James, 106; Margaret, 233; Mary, 304; Thomas, 233; Mr., 462.  
 Hyde, Ann, 208; Catherine, 161; Edward, 161, 291; Elizabeth, 161; Fanny, 291; Mary, 288; Robert, 208.  
 Hyett, *see* Hyatt.  
 Hyfield, Ann, 251.

## I

- Iddols, Jane, 282; Thomas, 282.  
 Ifemy (Ivefunoy), Betty, 305.  
 Ilard, Eleanor, 41; Richard, 41.  
 Iles (Iales), Abraham, 109; Ann, 248; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 102; George, 40, 365; Joane, 40, 203; Mary, 103, 111; Sarah, 40, 237 (2); Susanna, 245; Thomas, 102, 111, 264; William, 103, 119, 237; *see also* Ylles.  
 Immins, Ann, 303.  
 Ince, Ann, 394.  
 Inch, Mary, 240.  
 Incedon, Charles, 185, 187; Charles V., 185; Henry, 187; Jane, 185, 187.  
 Inden, James, 187; Mary, 187; Sarah, 187.  
 Ing, Sarah, 305; Thomas, 305.  
 Inland, *see* England.  
 Inglis, Isabella, 323; James, 323.  
 Ingram (Ingrame, Ingrum, or Engrum), Ann, 249, 403, 413, 445; Eleanor, 243; Jane, 242; John, 231; Mary, 231; Sarah, 435; Thomas, 264; William, 427.  
 Innes (Innys), Andrew, 225; Elizabeth, 224; Joane, 225.  
 Ireland (Ireland), Audley, 30, 33; Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 194; George, 339; Jane, 33; John, 11; Katherine, 33; Thomas, 9, 11; William, 9, 30.  
 Irish, Elizabeth, 261, 465; Hannah, 306; John, 261; Sarah, 438.  
 Irving, Lady Elizabeth, 309; Lieut.-Col. Paul A., 309.  
 Irwin, Elizabeth, 290, 307; Capt. Ralph, 453; Thomas, 420; Colonel, 473; Mr., 464.  
 Isaac, Ann, 306; Charles, 306; Mary, 304, 315, 361; Robert, 286; William, 361.  
 Ishmead, Jane, 251.  
 Isles, *see* Iles.  
 Isome, Mrs., 419.  
 Istance, James, 158, 287; Jane, 457; Mary, 158.  
 Iszard, Mary, 295.  
 Ivefunoy, *see* Ifemy.  
 Ives, Edward, 472.  
 Iveson, Anthony, 257; Jane, 257.  
 Ivy (Ivye or Ivie), Ann, 41; Ferdinando, 378; George, 41; Sir George, 358; Joan, 378; Leonard, 331; Richard, 368; Sarah, 320; Susan, Lady, 357; Thomas, 41; Mr., 368.

## J

- Jackling, Thomas, 439.  
 Jackman, R., 302.  
 Jackson (Jacksons), Christopher, 5; Edward, 17, 358; Elizabeth, 17, 21, 342; Frances, 278; George, 16, 342; Grace, 34, 359, 361; Joane, 21, 346, 357; Johan, 206; John, 5, 208; Marie, 208; Robert, 18; Rowland, 278; Tobias, 16, 21, 34, 206, 341, 346 (2), 357, 359, 361 (2); Toby, 16, 17 (2), 18, 342 (2); William, 439.  
 Jackways, Hannah, 245.  
 Jacob (Jacobbs), Agatha, 63, 64, 68, 406, 428; Anne, 209, 404; Diana, 103; Grace, 34, 357;

- Henry, 94; Jane, 103, 252; John, 31, 94, 396, 399, 404, 409, 410, 412; Lucy, 31, 357; Mary, 68, 176, 303, 410; Philip, 176, 303; Rebecca, 402; Richard, 63, 64, 68; Sarah, 423; Sargeon, 439, 440; Thomas, 31, 34, 357, 362; Tristram, 26, 209; William, 26, 64.
- Jacques, *see* Jaques.
- Jadoul, Ann, 178; James, 178.
- Jakeman, John, 359; Joseph, 359.
- Jallate, Madeline, 149; Mary, 149; Stephen, 149.
- James, Alice, 34; Anne, 25, 141, 144 (2), 154, 229, 259, 267, 269, 272, 322; Betty, 259; Catherine, 249, 312, 432; Daniel, 238; Daniel J., 144; Denis, 228; Eliza, 324; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 37, 38, 174, 238, 244, 249, 255, 289, 305, 363; Esther, 178; George, 27, 52, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 230, 353, 466; Grace, 41; Henry, 186, 467; James, 176; Jane, 186; Jeremiah, 144 (2); Joane, 22, 208, 352, 370; John, 116, 174, 178, 186, 227, 228, 291, 305, 323, 392; Joseph, 50, 52, 79; Judith, 144; Lydia, 291; Margaret, 37, 174, 176, 178, 202, 232, 385; Maria, 280; Martha, 79, 236, 262, 267, 272; Mary, 34, 50, 78, 143, 213, 227, 230, 244, 247, 256, 284, 320, 323; Rebecca, 50, 52, 79, 80, 237; Richard, 24, 34, 208, 350; Samuel, 266, 269, 360; Sarah, 260, 266, 287, 319; Susanna, 289; Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 37, 38, 41, 141, 143, 154, 272, 289, 312, 350, 351, 352, 353 (2), 357, 363, 367, 371 (2), 383; William, 249, 280, 289, 320, 324, 370; Dr., 393.
- Jamison, Walter, 322.
- Jancey, Martha, 244; William, 244.
- Jane, *see* Jayne.
- Jaques (Jacques), Ann, 182, 306; Charles, 182, 305, 306; Mary, 254.
- Jaquit, Abraham, 442.
- Jarman, Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 271.
- Jarrett (Jearrett), Betty, 122, 126; Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 120, 122, 126; John, 122, 126; Mary, 120.
- Jarvis (Jarves), Alice, 221, 348; Henry, 348; John, 221.
- Jayne, Abel, 153; Sarah, 153; Stephen, 153, 279.
- Jeaneson, James, 479.
- Jeans, Mary, 229, 263; Robert, 229.
- Jearrett, *see* Jarrett.
- Jeay, Jane, 249.
- Jeff, Elizabeth, 482; George, 482.
- Jefferys (Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffries, Jefferyes, *or* Geferis), Alice, 206, 215; Ann, 287, 310; Rev. Anthony, 482; Betty, 143; Col. Charles, 407; Deborah, 178; Edward, 479; Eliner, 246; Eliza, 178; Elizabeth, 159, 476; George, 287; Hannah, 184; James, 246; Jane, 235; John, 159, 345; Joseph, 285; Marie, 345; Mary, 143, 148, 232, 241, 245; Rachel, 317; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 234, 257; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 143, 148, 215, 241, 332; William, 178, 322.
- Jefson, *see* Jephson.
- Jelley (Jele *or* Gely), Alice, 229; Catherine, 288; Edmond, 288; James, 229; Jane, 270; Richard, 274; Robert, 338.
- Jellicott (Jellicot, Jellicut, Gellicot, Gellicod, *or* Gellicoe), Ann, 46, 228; Benjamin, 46, 67, 220, 228; Bushell, 76; Elizabeth, 69, 72; Margaret, 75; Martha, 73; Mary, 67, 70, 75, 241, 244; Nathaniel, 77; William, 46, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77.
- Jeningham, Sir John, 427.
- Jenkins, Ann, 198, 236, 266, 285; Betty, 250; Elizabeth, 141, 270, 299, 309; Evan, 239; Hannah, 246; James, 250, 259; Jenkin, 285; John, 135, 141; Lucy, 141; Maria, 198; Mary, 126, 131, 135, 239, 244, 256 (2), 259, 271; Richard, 131; Robert, 126, 135, 256, 267, 436; Swain, 131; Thomas, 270; Walter, 246; William, 126, 198, 266; Miss, 465; Widow, 115.
- Jennings (Jenninges, Ginnins, Ginnings, *or* Ginings), Ann, 117, 185, 431; Charles, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 117, 238; Elizabeth, 147, 258; George, 118; Hannah, 147; Henry, 147, 285; Jane, 316; John, 106, 113, 423, 424, 431; Latisha, 108; Mary, 185, 218; Prudence, 214; Rebecca, 311; Richard, 115, 429, 458; Sarah, 107, 118, 238; Thomas, 185, 441; William, 214 (2); Mrs., 412, 422, 431.
- Jephson (Jefson), Sergeant, 461, 464, 474; William, 458.
- Jerman, Nancy, 310.
- Jernegan, Sir John, 445; The Lady, 445.
- Jervis, Christian, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Samuel, 180; William, 370.
- Jess, John, 325; Mary A., 325.
- Jesser, Dorothy, 272; Robert, 2; Samuel, 272; Thomas, 2.
- Jesson, George, 270; Mary, 379; Thomas, 379.
- Jesup, Edward, 456.
- Jeyes, Peter, 416; Sarah, 424.
- Jiles, *see* Giles.
- Joans *alias* Millard, Charles, 406.
- Jobb, Evan, 460.
- Jobson, Martha, 260.
- John (Jon), Ann, 267; Charity A., 267; Martha, 316; William, 267.
- Johnes (Johns), Barbara, 304; Frideswide, 205; John, 205.
- Johnson (Johnsonne *or* Jonson), Adam, 277, 386; Ann, 132, 221, 431, 457, 472; Catherine, 247; Hannah, 303; Sir Henry, 411; Henry, 115; General James, 477; Rev. Dr. James, 460; Jane, 277; John, 116, 132, 434; Margaret, 211; Martha, 109; Mary, 109, 273; Susanna, 451; Thomas, 388; William, 116, 179; Mr., 109, 430, 468.
- Jolland, Elizabeth, 292.
- Jolly, Alexander, 278, 291; Amelia, 278; Mr., 462.
- Jon, *see* John.
- Jone, Jane, 93; Samuel, 93.
- Jones (Joans *or* Joanes), Abra., 244; Alice, 47, 48, 205, 210; Ann B., 324; Anna, 268; Anne, 19, 30, 31, 47, 85, 87, 101, 103, 115, 129, 130, 139 (2), 147 (2), 149, 150, 154, 156, 157, 158 (2), 159, 161, 163, 164, 167, 169, 232, 248, 265, 272, 275, 278, 286, 289, 309, 319, 320, 326, 345 (2), 372, 408, 472, 476; Arthur, 147, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 169, 269, 278, 281, 288, 477; Benjamin, 22, 166, 372; Betsy, 185; Betty, 104, 120, 134, 145, 147, 150, 154, 254, 255, 261, 273, 284, 296; Brumby, 17, 345; Caleb, 288; Catherine, 58, 247, 283, 289; Charles, 130; Constant, 314; Cornelius, 137, 314; Daniel, 137, 142, 143, 145, 149, 268, 269, 272, 273, 277, 381; David, 120, 128, 192; Decima, 96; Edward, 95, 135, 253, 269, 402, 443; Eleanora, 249, 282; Elizabeth, 31, 90, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 157, 173, 174, 177 (2), 179, 185, 186, 188 (2), 206, 211, 234, 241, 249, 259, 264, 268, 272, 281, 282, 290, 306, 313,



- 314, 324, 364, 381, 442, 446, 448; Emma, 197; Even, 101; Fanny, 90, 411; Frances, 87, 150, 169; Francis, 21, 22, 346, 349, 352; George, 129, 130, 133, 134, 139, 163, 252, 260, 305, 461; Giles, 64, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 129, 139, 265, 404, 405, 407, 408, 411, 413, 470; Grace, 178, 259; Hannah, 135, 157, 167, 265, 266, 276, 294, 407; Harriet, 139; Harriet T., 167; Helen, 289; Henry, 97, 274; Hester, 118; Hugh, 327; Isaac, 179, 324; James, 26, 88, 139, 141, 144, 145, 147, 150, 154, 156, 158, 167, 186, 243, 272, 275, 286, 320; Jane, 86, 100, 120, 159, 167, 228, 241, 243, 246, 268, 270, 288, 296, 302, 320, 356, 416, 419, 464; Joan, 21, 22, 207, 243, 349, 370; John, 19, 31, 85, 91, 95, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 113, 115, 120 (2), 130, 149, 154, 157 (2), 185, 206, 229, 234, 241, 257, 259, 265, 302, 313, 318, 345 (2), 412, 476; John C., 322; John P., 298; John W., 102; Joseph, 311; Joyce, 166; Judith, 253; Lewis, 114, 116; Loftus, 469; Louisa, 159; Lydia, 318; Margaret, 156, 158, 206, 232, 254; Margery, 420; Maria, 280; Marie, 27; Martha, 56, 139, 164, 235, 311, 464; Mary, 16, 31, 58, 87, 88, 106, 107, 116, 120, 129, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145 (2), 149 (2), 157, 179, 185, 195, 205, 223, 229, 230, 234, 236, 237 (2), 247, 250, 252, 260, 267, 272, 273, 278, 283, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 399; Mary A., 149, 322; Mary A. G., 188; Mary E., 195; Mary E. B., 197, 321; Mellier, 218; Morgan, 267; Moses, 278; Nicholas, 177, 186, 188; Olive, 113; Patience, 257; Penelope, 31, 281; Peter, 114; Phebe, 180; Philip, 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 19, 40, 341 (2), 342, 345 (3), 369; Rachel, 256, 276; Raymond, 178; Rebecca, 62, 64, 228, 276, 411, 433; Richard, 4, 85, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 150, 247, 261, 276; Robert, 56, 58, 230, 316, 336; Roger W., 311; Rosanna, 311; Samuel, 87 (2), 88, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100, 135 (2), 137, 139, 161, 167, 266, 272 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288, 301, 408, 409, 416, 466; Samuel R., 135; Sarah, 40, 87, 99, 129, 130, 133, 139, 142, 145, 150, 154, 159, 166, 178, 180, 192, 223, 230, 237, 247, 253, 260, 265, 270, 272, 273, 274, 281, 291, 294, 296, 300, 311, 316, 421 (2), 466; Sarah A., 185; Susan, 356; Thomas, 14, 30, 31 (2), 40, 47, 48, 137, 150, 156, 157, 159, 173, 174, 177, 195, 197, 211, 249, 250, 255, 281, 284, 299, 300, 321, 357, 411, 476; W., 290, 309; Walter, 62, 64, 84, 113, 223, 228, 399, 404; William, 4, 13, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31, 62, 85, 95, 102, 104, 113, 118, 145, 156, 157, 180, 192, 205, 206, 223, 228, 232 (2), 253, 311, 319, 342, 346, 356, 405, 407, 419, 440; William H., 298; Winifred, 128; Alderman, 399; Mr., 464; Mrs., 437; —, 477.
- Jordan (Jorden), Ann, 257; Benjamin, 316; Edward, 25, 347, 348, 354, 355; Elizabeth, 347; Francis, 163; Luce, 21, 25, 347, 357; Marie, 354; Martha, 163; Nathaniel, 21, 347; Richard, 347; Thomas, 354, 426; William, 163, 346; Dr., 21, 346, 347.
- Joslin, John, 394.
- Jossen, Arthur, 229; Elizabeth, 229.
- Joyce, Alice, 205; Ann, 286; Mary, 175, 236, 285, 386; Stephen, 205; William, 346; William S., 175.
- Joyner, Ann, 251, 274.
- Judd, Ann, 317; John, 317; William, 317.
- Judge (Judg), Mary, 268; Samuel, 445.
- Julian, Elizabeth, 275.
- Jurdan, *see* Jordan.
- Justis, Alice, 360; Richard, 360.

## K

- Kalloway (Callaway), Jane, 293; Mary, 291.
- Kardell, Elizabeth, 127, 257; Isaac, 127; William, 127, 257.
- Kately, Benjamin, 217, 218; Cicely, 217; Cornelius, 218; Mary, 218; William, 218.
- Kay, Mary, 192; Sarah, 192.
- Keable, William, 118.
- Kean, *see* Keen.
- Keans, Ann, 87; William, 87; *see also* Keynes.
- Kearne, *see* Carne.
- Keas, *see* Keys.
- Keasbery, William, 282.
- Keats, John, 318.
- Keatt, Edward, 483.
- Keck, Esq., 468.
- Keddell, Betty, 272; James, 272.
- Keeling, Bridget, 407; Sarah, 271.
- Keen (Keene, Kean, *or* Keane), A., 317; Cadogan, 259; Charles, 93, 251; Edward, 446; Elizabeth, 205, 211; George, 217; Grace, 259; Isabella, 318; James, 149; Joane, 204, 337; John, 93, 149; Mary, 260; Morris, 260; Richard, 204, 205, 337; Sarah, 149, 251, 260; Thomas, 28, 317; William, 28; Mr., 416.
- Keep, Ann, 137, 138; Ann M., 138; John M., 137; William, 137, 138.
- Keepin, Christopher, 207; Elizabeth, 207.
- Keevell, Anne, 23; Christian, 23; Elizabeth, 216; William, 23.
- Keigwin (Kengwin), James, 404, 462.
- Kellow, Charles, 260; Mary, 260.
- Kelly (Kelley), John, 283, 477; Maria S., 453; Mark, 192; Mary, 192, 283; Michael C., 192; Nicholas, 318; William, 460; Mr., 473.
- Kelminster, Ann, 261; Thomas, 261.
- Kelsall, Richard, 477.
- Kelson, Mary, 285, 295; William, 285.
- Kemish, George, 219, 224; Winifred, 224.
- Kemp, Ann, 301; Anthony, 370; Jane, 124; Mary, 246; Thomas, 124; William, 246, 301.
- Kempster, Ann, 257.
- Kemston, Elizabeth, 474.
- Kenaway, Lettice, 370.
- Kendell, Deborah, 239; Elizabeth, 256; James, 321; John, 256, 321; Joseph, 271; Sarah, 321.
- Kengwin, *see* Keigwin.
- Kennedy, Betty, 152; Elizabeth, 281; Hugh, 453; Margaret, 451; Thomas, 152, 281, 457 (2); Walter, 462.
- Kenneir, Col., 467.
- Kennell, Elizabeth, 173, 175, 178 (2), 181, 187, 191, 193; Ellen, 324; John, 177, 187; Joseph, 175, 178 (2), 181, 187, 191, 193; Mary, 173, 177, 184; Mary A., 178 (2); Ruth, 181; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 173, 177, 184, 319.
- Kennelley (Kenneley), Mary, 299; Philip, 299; Winnefricht, 254.
- Kennings, Mrs., 412.
- Kennion, Thomas, 398.
- Kent, Edward, 416; Grace, 259; John, 178, 182, 315; Mary, 178, 182, 258; Richard, 449; Thomas, 431; William St. J., 182; Mr., 470.
- Kenwey, Agnes, 204.
- Keppen (Kippen), Elizabeth, 229; Susanna, 215.

- Kercher, Thomas, 380.  
 Kerfern, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Kerk, *see* Kirk.  
 Kerry (Kerrie), Rev. George, 424; R., 321.  
 Kersting, Margaret, 292; Sebastian, 292.  
 Kersye, Henry, 338; Mary, 338.  
 Ketch, Elizabeth, 292.  
 Kettle, Frances, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Kettle, Godfrey, 287; Susanna, 287; William, 473.  
 Kettleby, Marie E., 278.  
 Keynes, Thomas, 334; *see also* Keens.  
 Keynton, Sarah, 272.  
 Keys (Keas), John, 440; Thomas, 434.  
 Keysar (Kesser), Charles, 414; Mrs., 425.  
 Keysbolt (Keysabout), John, 95, 97, 99; Mary, 99; Robert, 97.  
 Kidd, James, 309.  
 Kidner, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 247.  
 Kiffin, *see* Kyffin.  
 Kight (Kighte or Kite), Ann, 250; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 207, 385; Frances, 275; John, 5, 6, 332, 334, 371; Ludwell, 5, 332; —, 334.  
 Kilby (Killby), Margaret, 261; Richard, 442.  
 Kilcroft, John, 443.  
 Killingbeck, John, 456.  
 Killingworth, John, 400.  
 Killpack, Hannah, 165; Mary, 165; William, 165.  
 Kilvert, Anna, 193; Anna M., 315; Frances, 315; Francis, 192, 193; Hannah, 192; Richard, 193.  
 Kimberley, Hannah, 261.  
 Kinden (Kindon), Ann, 184; John, 184, 399; Thomas, 184.  
 Kineton, Joan, 222; John, 222.  
 King (Kinge or Kingge), Alice, 203, 207; Ann, 4, 96, 230, 254, 265, 304, 415, 422; Anne, 5; Benjamin, 7, 8, 207; Betty, 259, 263; Bride, 6; Charles, 96, 97, 98, 280, 259, 416; Christian, 202; Constance, 200; Elizabeth, 9, 109, 200, 210, 237, 255, 295, 299, 473; George, 2, 146; Hannah, 59; Harriot, 325; Harry, 7, 8, 9, 11; Henry, 285; Jane, 235, 238, 279, 417; Joane, 223, 253, 386; John, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 5 (2), 6, 98, 200, 235, 295, 330, 331, 332; Joseph, 105; Katherine, 341; Lawrence, 105, 106, 109, 237; Margery, 5, 331; Mary, 146, 228, 273, 281, 317, 420; Mawdlen, 11; Persefal, 380; Peter, 106, 336; Philip, 357; Rachel, 172; Richard, 223, 228, 363, 386 (2); Robert, 380; Sarah, 172, 265, 274; Thomas, 2, 3, 56, 59, 172, 328; William, 56, 314, 325; Esq., 463; Mrs., 399, 401, 439.  
 Kingman, Ann, 297; William, 297.  
 Kingscot (Kingscote), Anthony, 17; Daniel, 311; Grace, 311; Grace W., 17.  
 Kingsmill (Kingsmell), Margaret, 208; Sir William, 208.  
 Kingston (Kingstone), Ame, 245; Ann, 34, 108, 207, 263, 362, 425; Anthony, 207, 245, 359, 482, 483 (4); Arabella, 103; Betty, 180; Edward, 98, 103, 105, 108; Elizabeth, 293; Esther, 198; Francis, 18, 33, 34, 35, 37, 362, 369, 371; George, 17, 18, 203, 343, 362, 482; Grace, 220; Henry, 98; Henry B., 418; Jane, 33, 34, 35, 37, 222, 238, 371, 388; Joane, 37, 383; Juliet, 311; Mary, 105, 179, 203, 241, 285, 311, 337; Philip, 35, 362; Richard, 195; Santo, 420; Sarah, 195, 417; Stephen, 220; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 198; Walter, 17, 343; William, 179, 180, 198, 241, 263, 283; Duke of, 459.  
 Kington, Ann J., 189; Hannah, 189; William, 189.  
 Kingwell, Amelia, 288; Richard, 288.  
 Kinmouth, George, 325.  
 Kinsey, Frances, 321; John, 321; Mary, 305.  
 Kinson, William, 118.  
 Kinton, Anna, 263.  
 Kippen, *see* Keppen.  
 Kirby, Catherine, 150; Henry, 150; Richard, 150.  
 Kirke (Kirk or Kerk), Gleed, 85; Kerk, 85; Robert, 446; Capt., 438.  
 Kirkham (Kiroom, Kircomb, Kiroombe, or Kerkham), Ann, 145, 146, 155, 275, 289, 295; Augusta S., 164; Betty, 103, 137, 303; Caroline M., 158; Catherine, 431; Charles, 133, 169; Charlotte, 146; Cornelius, 253; Edith, 286; Edward, 128, 286; Elizabeth, 305; Frederick, 160; George, 54, 99, 134, 156; James, 140, 259; Jane, 130; Joane, 54, 253; John, 54, 103, 127, 135, 245, 303; Lucy, 145; Marie, 155; Martha, 187; Mary, 126, 127, 128, 130 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 135, 137 (2), 140, 143, 146, 155, 158, 160, 164, 169, 250, 291, 299, 300; Richard, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 137, 145, 146, 155, 156, 275; Ruth, 156; Samuel, 187; Samuel R., 187; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 245; Thomas, 127, 130, 132, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 278, 287; William, 99, 126, 143, 146, 155, 158, 160, 164, 169, 250, 286; William B., 291; Mrs., 468.  
 Kirk-Patrick, Mary, 250; William, 250.  
 Kirkwood, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Kirle, Hannah, 189 (2); James, 189 (2); Joane, 316; Robert, 189 (2); *see also* Curl.  
 Kirman, Robert, 482.  
 Kirton, Mary, 286.  
 Kite, *see* Kight.  
 Kitley, Agnes, 201.  
 Kittoe, Elizabeth, 131; Margaret, 131; William, 131.  
 Knapman, Mary, 319.  
 Knapp, Catherine, 415; Samuel, 302.  
 Knapton, Lady, 472.  
 Knee, Ann, 82, 403; Elizabeth, 436; Hester, 81, 91, 231; John, 84, 405; Mary, 87, 407; Thomas, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 231, 403, 405, 407; Mrs., 413; —, 85.  
 Knight, Hugh, 248; Mary, 248.  
 Knight (Night), Ann, 98, 133, 159, 248, 299, 365; Betty, 118; Christopher, 338; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 32, 211, 365; Henry, 98; Hugh, 298; Jane, 159; Jemima, 177; Joanna, 107, 111, 120; John, 107, 109, 111, 114, 118, 120, 129, 133, 159, 299; Martha, 129; Mary, 32, 114, 129, 177, 211, 282, 293, 298, 457; Richard, 177; Robert, 165; Rosamond A., 165; Sarah, 120, 259; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 133, 248, 282; William, 32, 111, 259; Mr., 458; Mrs., 428.  
 Knightsbridge, Alice, 274.  
 Knilly, Ann, 207.  
 Knipe, Jane, 260; Lawrence, 100; William, 100, 101, 260, 411.  
 Knotty, John, 462.  
 Knowles, Ann, 273, 428; Elizabeth, 242; George, 273, 277 (2), 454; John, 350.  
 Knox, Margaret, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Kogswell, *see* Cogswell.

Krawter (Krauter), Elizabeth, 475; Dr. Philip D., 480.  
 Kyffin (Cyffin), John, 104, 120; Sarah, 120, 269.  
 Kyne, Joane, 328.  
 Kyste, John, 12; Thomas, 12.

## L

Label, *see* Llabell.

Lacey (Lacie, Lacy, Lacye, or Layce), Alice, 200; Anne, 24, 358; Elizabeth, 27, 190, 256, 353; Elizabeth L., 153, 353; Hannah, 197, 322; James, 29, 190; Jane, 197, 444; Joane, 26, 29, 353, 360; John, 197; Joseph, 190; Mary, 142, 161, 234, 247, 277, 409; Peter, 24, 26, 27, 29, 353 (2), 358, 360, 363; Rachel, 153; Susanna, 161; Thomas, 29, 142; William, 142; *see also* Leacy.  
 Lackstentun, Sarah, 225.  
 Ladbroke, Mrs., 468.  
 Ladd, Betty, 141, 273, 289; Elizabeth, 142; George, 141, 142, 273, 289; Susanna, 267; William, 141, 142.  
 Laffer (Leffer), Ann, 158; Francis, 153, 275, 289; Mary, 153, 275.  
 Laing, Hannah, 162; John, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Laishley (Layshly), Edward, 182; John, 182; Joyce, 182; Margaret, 110; Robert, 110.  
 Lake, Arthur, 290; Bridget, 304; Elizabeth, 306; Mr., 428; Mrs., 440.  
 Lamb (Lambe), Amy, 263; Ann, 216, 245, 251, 263; Elizabeth, 133, 316; Frances, 442; Hester, 250; James, 251, 262, 297; John, 133, 250, 457; Louis, 179; Louis M., 179; Luce, 251; Mark, 274, 283 (2); Mary, 179, 247, 262, 274, 297; Richard, 216; Thomas, 251.  
 Lambert, Mary, 265.  
 Lambert, Betty, 246; Catherine, 134; Charles, 134; Frances, 144; Hannah, 325; James, 246, 446; Mary, 134, 286; Rebecca, 262; Richard, 144; Susanna, 267; Timothy, 267, 325; William, 434.  
 Lambouth, Denuis, 244.  
 Lambrook, John, 425.  
 Lamemurr, Hannah, 278.  
 Lampoortt, Roger, 328.  
 Lampriere (Lempriere), Capt. Thomas, 451; Mrs., 459.  
 Lancashire (Lancasheer, Lankeasheer, or Lanke-shar), Ann, 240; James, 116, 166; Jane, 112, 274; John, 242; Love, 166; Mary, 166, 242; Quirina, 256; Richard, 111; Sarah, 237; William, 111, 112, 116, 240, 281.  
 Lancaster (Landcaster), Anna, 295; Gertrude, 132, 264; Hary E., 132; John, 295; Martha, 274; Richard, 274; Thomas, 132, 264.  
 Lance, Abraham, 101; Ambrose, 105; Hester, 101; Mary, 248; Sarah, 105.  
 Landen (Landon), Ann, 322; Dinah, 244; Sylvanus, 400.  
 Lander, Eliza, 325.  
 Landick (Landicke), Ann, 47, 50; David, 56, 382; Elizabeth, 47, 56, 229; Postuma, 56, 231; William, 47, 50; Mr., 417; Mrs., 409, 413, 414, 415 (2), 417.  
 Landon. *see* Landen.  
 Lane, Amy, 244; Ann, 113, 158, 230; Betty, 234; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 91, 210, 213, 264, 402; Frances, 267; Grace, 219; Hugh, 113; Jane, 91, 97, 256, 269; Joane, 228; Joanna,

274; John, 155, 267; Rev. Joseph, 446; Lawrence C., 158; Margaret, 206, 328, 330; Mary, 155, 264; Nathaniel, 412; Nicholas, 8; Richard, 210, 213; Robert, 274; Samuel, 91, 94, 282; Solomon, 244; Thomas, 264; Tompson, 201; William, 264, 430; Mr., 474; —, 97.  
 Lang, Sarah, 316.  
 Langdale, Marmaduke, 443.  
 Langdon, Joseph, 299; Martha, 310.  
 Langdown, Mary, 80; Samuel, 80.  
 Langford, Ann, 108; Arthur, 240; Betty, 240; Elizabeth, 301; Frances, 102; Mary, 106, 236, 256; Thomas, 236, 301; Walter, 102, 104, 106, 108.  
 Langford *alias* Cosner, Anthony, 339; Jane, 343.  
 Langham, Mrs., 439.  
 Langley (Langly or Langlie), Ann, 154, 240; Dinah, 110; Dorothy, 352; Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 28; George, 31, 356; Hester, 322; James, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 352, 356, 361; Jane, 238, 245; Joane, 29; John, 10; Joseph, 245; Margaret, 31, 32, 356, 362; Mary, 172, 245; Philip, 32; Sarah, 154; Uriah, 172; William, 110, 154, 172.  
 Langman, *see* Longman.  
 Langton, Jenny, 304; John, 304.  
 Langworth, Martha, 237; Matthew, 237.  
 Langworthy, Dr. Charles C., 199; George A., 199; Maria, 199.  
 Laniless, John, 323.  
 Lann, Betty, 261.  
 Lansdown (Lansdowne, Lansedowne, Lensedow, Lansedowne, or Launsdowne), Ann, 152, 199, 247, 263, 306; Betty, 254; Charles, 77, 290; Christian, 47, 73, 81, 222, 236; Cisle, 243; Elias, 254; Elizabeth, 47, 70, 177, 250, 262, 469 (2); Elizabeth F., 177; Esther, 177; Frances C., 185; Hannah, 165, 248; Henry, 248; Hester, 322; Jane, 224, 283; Joan, 221; John, 70, 75, 152, 165, 177, 215, 221, 224, 282, 306, 483; Ketura, 87; Mary, 48, 76, 87, 152, 246, 263, 282, 290, 317, 326; Phebe, 259; Rebecca, 215; Richard, 221; Robert, 47, 48, 70 (2), 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 81, 177, 185, 194, 196, 215, 222, 311, 317, 464; Samuel, 76, 78, 87; Sarah, 78, 165, 185, 194, 196, 221, 251, 311, 322; Thomas, 199, 263; William, 199; Mrs., 465.  
 Lant, Thomas, 414; Mr., 430.  
 Lanzey, Mary, 318.  
 Lappet, Harbet *alias*, *see* Harbet.  
 Lapworth, Agnes, 337; Edward, 357; Doctor, 350; —, 363.  
 Large, Elizabeth, 315; James, 315.  
 Larkey, Jane, 254.  
 Larman, Elizabeth, 171, 293, 310; Joseph, 171, 293.  
 Lasalle, Betty, 117; John, 117, 120; Sarah, 120; William, 120.  
 Lasbury, Francis P., 192; Samuel, 192; Susanna, 192.  
 Lasinby, Rev. Mr., 417.  
 Lassie, Mary, 57, 226; William, 57, 226.  
 Laestie, William, 384.  
 Laste, Ann, 353; Rice, 353.  
 Latcham (Latchum), Ann, 127, 256; Elizabeth, 245; George, 127, 256, 267; Richard, 127; William, 245.  
 Late, Jane, 460; Robert, 461.  
 Latham, Frances, 36, 360; Judith, 36; Thomas, 36, 360.

- Lathbury, Mrs., 459.  
 Latty, Anne, 265; Elizabeth, 307; John, 265, 307.  
 Laude, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Mary, 316.  
 Laugher, Hannah, 185, 312; Thomas, 185, 312.  
 Launslowne, *see* Lansdowne.  
 Laurence, *see* Lawrence.  
 Lavell (Lavel), James, 252, 276; Mary, 252; Rebecca, 276.  
 Lavender, Andrew, 174; Roley, 174; Rose, 174.  
 Lavington, Margaret, 284; Martha, 321; Susanna, 319; William, 284, 319.  
 Law, Isabella, 318; Walter, 318.  
 Lawes (Laws), Ann, 226; Hannah, 291; Mary, 285; Thomas, 226, 291; Lady, 418.  
 Lawley, William, 475.  
 Lawrence (Lawrance, Laurence, *or* Laurance), Rev. A., 181; Anne, 97, 109, 301; Anne H., 318; Betty, 253; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 86, 94, 102, 119, 121, 138, 141, 144, 159, 239, 436, 453; Esther, 141, 447; Hannah, 423; Harriet, 273; Henry, 11, 335; Hester, 117, 310; Jane, 284; John, 86, 94, 97, 116, 144; Jonah, 316; Joseph, 319; Lenard, 114, 432; Margaret, 112, 267; Mary, 99, 108, 256, 263, 267, 418; Molly, 319; Richard, 115, 138, 141, 144, 432; Sarah, 119, 121; Thomas, 159, 256; William, 11, 99, 102, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 239, 335, 451; Mr., 435; —, 478.  
 Laws, *see* Lawes.  
 Lawson, Elizabeth, 287.  
 Lawsons, F., 317.  
 Laxton, Edward, 44, 45, 219, 220; John, 45; Sarah, 44, 45, 219.  
 Layce, *see* Lacey.  
 Layshly, *see* Laishley.  
 Layton, Elizabeth, 355; Joseph, 434.  
 Lazenby, *see* Lasinby.  
 Lea, *see* Lee.  
 Leach (Leech), Dinah, 178; Frances, 172; John, 172, 174, 178, 270, 385; Martha, 178; Mary, 172, 174, 270; William, 336.  
 Leacout, Mary, 411.  
 Leacy (Leacey *or* Leacie), Abraham, 172; Ann, 178, 180, 307; Barbara, 311; John, 67, 390; Martha, 387; Mary, 61, 172; Thomas, 178, 180, 307 (2), 471; William, 61, 67, 172, 178, 307, 387, 389, 390; *see also* Lacey.  
 Leader, Ann, 404; Harry, 90; John, 84, 86, 89, 90, 404, 415; Lathlean, 86; Thomas, 84; Mr., 416, 470, 474; Mrs., 431.  
 Leahook, Sarah, 426.  
 Leake (Leeke), Anne, 269, 274, 315; Hannah, 234; James, 234, 269, 414, 452; Jane, 202, 425; John, 17, 418, 422, 450; Mary, 140; Thomas, 17, 445.  
 Lear (Leire), Ann, 178; Barbara, 232; Caroline, 199; Eleanor, 189; Hannah, 197; Johanna, 178, 187, 189, 197, 199; Richard, 178, 187, 189, 197, 199; Thomas, 187; William, 232.  
 Leasham, Maria, 449.  
 Leasit, Martha, 63; Mary, 63; William, 63.  
 Leathwick, Joan, 264; Robert, 264.  
 Leaver, Elizabeth, 466.  
 Leaves, Elizabeth, 191, 193, 195, 197; Esther, 197; Jane, 316; John, 316; Mary A., 191; Samuel, 191, 193, 195, 197; Samuel E., 193; Thomas, 195.  
 Lebath, William, 351.  
 Lechmore, *see* Letchmore.  
 Ledger, John, 279; Mary, 279, 297.  
 Ledicke, Samuel, 358.  
 Ledman, Martha, 187; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.  
 Ledyard, *see* Lydiard.  
 Lee (Lea, Leigh, *or* Legh), Ann, 96, 140, 147, 263, 477 (2); Rev. Mr. Ashburnham, 461; Betty, 120, 145; Callvaly, 419; Edward, 145, 263, 271; Eleanor, 283; Eliza, 315; Elizabeth, 137, 154, 157, 160, 164, 210, 268, 285, 294, 315; Francis M. A., 326; Grant, 147; Harriet, 137; Isaac B., 160; Jane, 191, 215; John, 137, 140, 147, 190, 191, 193, 215, 304, 317; Joseph, 93, 96, 137; Lionel, 120; Margaret A., 315; Mark, 154; Mary, 93, 157, 190, 191, 193, 263, 397; Mary A. Y., 190; Michael, 458; Peers, 459; Rachel, 280; Samuel, 280; Sarah, 137, 145, 247, 271; Sophia, 137; William, 154, 157, 160, 164, 285, 420, 424, 432; Doctor, 469; Mrs., 416.  
 Leech, *see* Leach.  
 Leeke, *see* Leake.  
 Leese, Ann, 201, 202 (2), 331; Robert, 201, 202, 331.  
 Leeson (Leison), Denis, 192; Mary, 192; Mary A., 192; Mrs., 411.  
 Laffer, *see* Laffer.  
 Legard, Sir Thomas, 426.  
 Legg, Jane, 256; John, 256; William, 307.  
 Leggett, Mary, 300.  
 Leigh (Legh), *see* Lee.  
 Leight, Robert, 459.  
 Leighton, Abbe, 451; Anna M., 123; Charlton, 123; Forester, 436.  
 Leightwood, *see* Lightwood.  
 Leire, *see* Lear.  
 Leison, *see* Leeson.  
 Lemmen, —, 403.  
 Lemon, Joane, 226; John, 226; Martha, 243; Mary, 238.  
 Lempriere, *see* Lampriere.  
 Lenard (Leonard), Jacob, 453; John, 300.  
 Lendon, Abel, 242; Betty, 242.  
 Lentall, Edmund, 340.  
 Lenton, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.  
 Lentorne, Sarah, 263; *see also* Lintorn.  
 Leonard, *see* Lenard.  
 Leplante, Ann, 255.  
 Lepo (Lepoe), Ann, 304; Betty, 244; Caleb, 244.  
 Lescombe, Mary, 452.  
 Leslie, Catherine, 141; Edmond W., 141; Rev. Mr. Henry, 141.  
 Lester, Ann, 92, 235; Betty, 88; Bridget, 470; Elizabeth, 72, 397, 419; James, 70, 72, 76, 98; Jonathan, 391, 396; Mary, 235, 241; Richard, 70, 88, 92, 235, 393; Robert, 391; Temperance, 240, 428; Thomas, 70, 76, 98, 235, 393; William, 70, 391, 393 (2), 396, 397, 403.  
 Letchmore, Edmund, 398.  
 Letham, Winifred, 285.  
 Lethbridge, Alice, 452.  
 Leutnar, *see* Lewkenor.  
 Levard, Gregory, 254; Jemima, 254.  
 Leveans, Lady Mary, 411.  
 Levermore (Livemore), Ann, 149, 261; Elizabeth, 149, 156, 162; Richard, 149, 156, 162; William, 156, 162.  
 Levett, *see* Livett.  
 Levibond, *see* Lovibond.  
 Lewcas, *see* Lucas.  
 Lewicke, Abigail, 8; John, 8 (2), 9, 333; Jone, 8, 333; Rebecca, 9.

- Lewin (Lewen), Mary, 310; Richard, 310; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 285; Mr., 346.
- Lewis (Lewice, Loos, Loas, or Luis), Agnes, 329; Ann, 54, 103, 157 (2), 158, 189, 191, 223, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 299, 310, 314; Arthur, 216; Benjamin, 69, 394, 403, 483; Betty, 127, 251; Catherine, 226, 292, 353, 410; Charles, 127, 142, 189, 191, 294, 314; Charlotte, 312, 462; David, 96, 97, 100, 101, 416, 418; Dorothy, 245; Edith, 229; Edman, 115, 427 (2), 428; Edmond, 46, 104, 117, 234, 410; Edward, 52, 53, 104, 238, 379, 446, 460; Eleanor, 53, 241, 296; Elizabeth, 53, 66, 100, 142, 151, 155, 157, 189, 231, 273, 284, 314, 390; Fanny, 287; Frances, 322; Francis, 46, 66, 357; George, 297; Hannah, 248, 294, 296; Henry, 148, 198; Honour, 309; Hugh, 59, 66, 227, 357, 390; Isaac, 251; Israel, 208; James, 118, 158, 249, 267, 273, 395; Jane, 96, 148, 238 (2), 241, 245, 270, 279; Jason, 85, 404; Jeromy, 423; Joan, 236, 410, 420; John, 52, 100, 157, 160, 241, 304, 310, 315, 363, 379; Jonathan, 244; Joseph, 100, 101, 103; Katherine, 58, 61, 66; Letitia, 198; Lucy, 251, 304; Margaret, 288, 329; Margery, 46, 378; Martha, 191, 460; Mary, 37, 38, 52, 85, 100 (2), 155, 157, 158, 160, 190, 216, 230, 239, 244, 270, 280, 284, 287, 289, 297, 306, 316, 404, 417, 421, 452; Matthew, 266; Nathaniel, 310; Rebecca, 115, 234 (2), 447; Richard, 37, 38, 97, 250, 361, 378; Samuel, 238, 275, 368; Sarah, 59, 69, 85, 157, 198, 227, 234, 238, 244, 262, 275, 287, 394, 403; Susanna, 148, 219; Tabitha, 258; Temperance, 59; Thomas, 105, 134, 142, 151, 155, 157, 160, 190, 236, 247, 280, 326, 410, 458; William, 54, 58, 61, 66 (2), 96, 117, 134, 190, 216, 226, 234, 270, 322 (2), 404, 433; Mr., 115.
- Lewknor (Lewkner, Leukner, Leukner, or Leutnar), Alice, 410; Ann, 90, 431; Damarus, 50; Dorothy, 114, 428; Ham, 114, 426, 429; Haman, 50, 52; Hammon, 86, 108, 110; Hammond, 224; James, 426; John, 108; Olive, 50, 52, 87, 224, 409; Robert, 52, 86, 87, 90, 110, 414 (2), 416, 417, 427; William, 57; —, 57.
- Leybourne, Rebecca, 444; Rev. Robert, D.D., 447; Rev. Dr., 444.
- Leyland, Sarah, 416.
- Lick, Jane, 246; William, 246.
- Lidford, Mary, 301.
- Lidiard, *see* Lydiard.
- Lidman, Martha, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Lie, *see* Lye.
- Lieb, Christopher, 278, 284 (2); Margaret, 278; Mary, 284.
- Liell, *see* Lyle.
- Lieue, William, 174.
- Light, Amy, 315; Ann, 111, 140, 146; Henry, 109; Jane, 248; John, 146; Jonathan, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111; Joseph, 248; Lucretia, 295; Mary, 105, 107, 303; R., 319; Rachel, 140; Sally, 325; Sarah, 464; Thomas, 315; William, 295, 325.
- Lightbody, Mr., 465.
- Lightwood, Elizabeth, 302.
- Lignum, Joane, 203; Robert, 203.
- Lill, Campbell E., 142; Francis W., 142; Rev. Dr. William, 142.
- Lillinton, Mr., 426.
- Lilly, James, 282; Mary, 282.
- Limbrey (Limbray), Elizabeth, 257; John, 263; Mary, 263.
- Limbrick, Ann, 262; Joseph, 262.
- Linch, *see* Lynch.
- Lincoln, Bishop of, 466.
- Lindon (Lyndon), Annarita, 241; Elizabeth, 303.
- Lindsey (Linsie), Frances, 151; James, 151; William, 151, 388.
- Line, *see* Lyne.
- Lingin, Richard, 383.
- Link, Arthur, 154; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183; Mary, 154, 183; Sarah, 154.
- Linley, Charlotte, 147; George F., 130; Isabella, 275; Jane N., 147; Maria, 304; Mary, 130, 144, 147, 275; Ozias T., 144; Thomas, 130, 144, 147.
- Linney, The Lady, 380.
- Lintorn, Frances, 261; John, 261; *see also* Lintorne.
- Lippiat (Lippiate, Lipeat, Lippett, Lyppat, Lypsett, Leapeyate, or Lypeat), Charles, 403; Edith, 216, 371; Elizabeth, 33, 362; Frances, 80, 231; George, 9, 36, 216, 361, 362, 371, 483; Giles, 362; Jane, 209; Joane, 11; John, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 37, 202, 334, 341, 350; Margery, 30, 202, 204, 206, 355, 359; Martha, 30, 356; Mary, 7, 206; Philip, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 364; Richard, 14, 30 (2), 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 354, 356, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 369; Thomas, 80, 231, 401, 403; William, 31.
- Lisk, Mary, 267.
- Lisle, Ann, 441.
- Lisson, Ann, 349.
- Lister, Martha, 417.
- Litman (Littman), George, 174, 182; James, 174; Ruth, 174, 182, 317.
- Little, Agnes, 325; Ann, 250; Betty, 281, 288; Catherine, 192; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 182, 310; George, 451; James, 182, 310; John, 263; Mary, 310; Rachel, 263; Richard, 192; Sarah, 182, 192.
- Littlefield, James, 350.
- Littleton, Samuel, 435.
- Live, Gullielmus, 471.
- Livemore, *see* Levermore.
- Livesay, Dr. William, 422.
- Livett (Levett or Levett), Margaret, 205, 209; Sarah, 172, 301; William, 172, 301; Zachary, 340; Hon. Lady, 414.
- Llabell, Elias, 443.
- Llewelin (Llewelin or Fleullinge), Alice, 222, 388; Howell, 359; Joane, 211; John, 354, 356; Margaret, 298; Matthew, 329; Maudlyn, 359; William, 222; Mrs., 429; —, 406.
- Lloyd (Lloyde, Loid, or Loyde), Alice, 6, 205, 446; Annabelle, 420; Anne, 285, 290, 323, 470; Cyssell, 7; David, 139, 169; Edward, 111, 114, 116, 430; Elizabeth, 163, 232, 292, 406; Even, 117, 420; Frances, 144, 455; George, 464; Hannah, 114, 163, 432; James, 188; Jean, 112; John, 116, 136, 137, 139, 144, 443, 447, 474; John L., 177; Joseph, 232; Joseph D., 323; Margaret, 238; Martha, 136, 137, 139, 144, 266, 292; Mary, 169, 238, 293; Matthew, 5, 6, 7, 10, 335; Morris, 182, 450; Richard, 342; Sarah, 177, 182, 188, 189, 292, 301, 324; Somerset, 117; Susanna, 287; Thomas, 5, 112, 137, 293, 336; Walter, 10; William, 111, 177, 182, 188, 189, 269, 273, 301, 468; Mr., 417, 474; Rev. Mr., 472.
- Lobb, Samuel, 422 (2).
- Lock (Looke), Betty L., 303; Edward, 313; George, 186; Hannah, 313; Jane, 292; Lydia,

- 318; Sarah, 186, 246; Sophia, 186; Thomas, 318.  
 Lockhart (Lockart), Charles, 478; Therese, 312.  
 Lockout, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112.  
 Lockstone, Ann, 307; Henry, 307; Sarah, 302; William, 302.  
 Lockwood, John, 210; Priscilla, 210.  
 Lockyer (Lockear), Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 137, 309; John, 137, 309; Joseph, 322; Mary, 243; Thomas, 281; William, 137.  
 Loder, Barbary, 185 (3); Bathsheba, 306; Edward, 185; Harriet, 185; John, 185 (3), 306.  
 Lodge, Charles, 180; Charlotte, 176; Elizabeth, 147, 167; Frances, 243; James, 164, 167, 171, 176, 180, 182; John, 147; Joseph, 182; Sarah, 164, 167, 171, 176, 180, 182; Susanna, 315.  
 Loft, Mrs., 464.  
 Lofting, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257.  
 Lofton, Hannah, 317; Thomas, 317.  
 Loftus, Edward, 279; Rebecca, 279.  
 Lofty, Mary, 397.  
 Logan (Logen or Loging), Catherine, 419; Martha, 269; Mary, 256; Thomas, 256.  
 Loid, *see* Lloyd.  
 Lomas, H., 270.  
 Long (Longe or Longh), Alice, 23, 26, 35, 205, 349, 352; Anne, 42, 43, 45, 190, 284; Betty, 102, 284; Catherine, 57; Charles, 260; Dorcas, 58; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 37, 67, 170, 362, 411; Frances, 122, 124; George, 42, 43, 45, 367, 372; Giles, 32, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38, 249; Henry, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 22, 23, 26, 344, 345, 351, 352, 355; Honour, 249; Isabell, 37; Israell, 359; James, 71, 102, 170, 189, 235, 276; Jane, 260, 261, 361; Joane, 32, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38; John, 37, 57, 58, 215, 362, 385; Joyce, 211; Katherine, 31; Maria, 19 (2), 20; Mary, 19, 20, 22, 23, 67, 122, 170, 189, 190, 211, 215, 235, 250, 274, 276, 282, 283, 314, 345; May, 211; Mellier, 216; Nathaniel, 43; Nicholas, 31, 122, 124; Peter, 99; Richard, 22, 33, 42, 58; Robert, 68, 211; Samuel, 444; Thomas, 35, 69; Timothy, 45; Walter, 19, 345, 385; William, 19, 67, 68, 69, 71, 189, 190, 215, 250, 314, 344, 402, 407, 408, 409, 462; Mr., 403; Mrs., 412, 414.  
 Longbatch, Jane, 280; William, 280.  
 Longden, Catherine, 309; Martha, 305; Thomas, 305.  
 Longenow, John, 32, 360; Katherine, 32, 34, 36; Nicholas, 32, 34, 36, 360; Richard, 34; Thomas, 36.  
 Longley, Charlotte, 317.  
 Longman (Langman), Ann, 69, 70, 140, 142, 236, 443; Betty, 233; Elizabeth, 454; George, 69, 70, 391, 402, 421; Henry, 142; John, 453; Joseph, 140, 142; Mary, 69, 140, 391, 402; Sarah, 453.  
 Longshaw, Thomas, 280.  
 Longville, Lord, 399.  
 Longworth, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Joanna, 66; Mary, 65, 66; William, 43, 65, 66.  
 Lonnat, Margaret, 288.  
 Loos, *see* Lewis.  
 Loofe, *see* Luffe.  
 Looker, John, 408; Mr., 460.  
 Loos (Loos), Anne, 18; Dorothy, 19; John, 19; Robert, 6; William, 17, 18, 19; *see also* Luffe.  
 Lorther, *see* Lowther.  
 Lothian, Marquis of, 461.  
 Lott, James, 262; Jane, 323; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 323.  
 Louch, Charles, 314.  
 Loudon, Catherine, 236; George, 236.  
 Loufeis, Susanna, 245.  
 Lough, John, 28; William, 28.  
 Louker, *see* Looker.  
 Love, Anne, 300, 307, 320; Clementina, 310; Edith, 3; Elizabeth, 224, 250; Gabriel, 110, 241; Hester, 241; Jane, 246; John, 3, 310; Katherine, 205; Mary, 110, 236.  
 Loveday, Jeffery, 247; Mary, 247.  
 Lovelace (Lovelis or Loveless), Anna, 232; Jane, 283; John, 232; Margery, 247; Stephen, 247.  
 Lovell (Lovel, Lovill, or Loveill), Agnes, 327; Alice, 12, 353; Ann, 77; Anthony 327 (2), 340; Benjamin, 461; Collis, 5; Dianna, 238; Edith, 22, 23, 207; Elizabeth, 6, 209, 210, 351; Harry, 327; John, 77, 209; Lyssence, 10; Mary, 24, 350; Robert, 238, 327; Roger, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 12, 22, 210, 353, 359; Rose, 7, 8, 351; Sarah, 263, 429; Thomas, 9; William, 5, 6, 8, 22, 23, 24, 207, 349, 350, 351 (2), 352.  
 Lovelock, Joseph, 151; Mary, 151, 300; Thomas, 151, 300.  
 Lovesay, John, 172; Maria, 172; Martha, 172.  
 Lovett, Hannah, 306.  
 Lovibond (Levibond), Betty, 303; Elizabeth, 242; James, 303.  
 Lowdwell, Margaret, 200.  
 Lowe, Octavia, 447.  
 Lowell, Agnes, 335; Edward, 249; Joan, 249.  
 Lowman, Elizabeth, 288.  
 Lownde (Lowndes), Ann, 272; Mary, 465; William, 272, 298; Mr., 469.  
 Lowther (Lorther), Catherine, 452; John, 190, 309, 395; Mary, 190; Mary W., 190; Master, 433.  
 Lucas (Lucus or Lewcae), Ann, 260; Beate, 48; Betty, 93, 121; Catherine, 236; Edward, 301; Eline, 204; Elizabeth, 63, 257, 429; Frances, 210; George, 245, 470; James, 260; John, 63, 194; Mary, 190, 194, 198, 245, 433; Sarah, 121, 241; Sibell, 347; Susanna, 90, 252, 468; Thomas, 190, 194, 198; Valentine, 48; William, 63, 90, 93, 204, 241.  
 Luckett, Clement, 441.  
 Lucy, Ann, 297; John, 297.  
 Ludere, Baron T. De, 460.  
 Luders, Alexander, 295; Ann, 476; Lucretia, 295; Theodore, 295.  
 Ludford, Mary, 300; Nicholas, 300.  
 Ludlow, Christopher B., 310; John, 376; Martha, 310.  
 Ludwell, Joyce, 219.  
 Luffe (Lufe or Loofe), Agnes, 331, 354; Anne, 345; Dorothy, 22, 25, 345, 349; Edith, 41, 368; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 31; Francis, 30, 355; Jane, 24; Joan, 23; John, 24, 26, 30, 31, 45, 208, 346, 355, 356; Mary, 45, 208, 209, 351; Robert, 6, 331; Thomas, 24, 209, 351; William, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24, 41, 331 (3), 342, 345, 346, 349, 351 (3), 367, 368 (2); —, 367; *see also* Loose.  
 Lugg, Elizabeth, 190; Henrietta, 190; John, 190.  
 Luis, *see* Lewis.  
 Luke, Edward, 182; Elizabeth, 182 (2); John, 182; Lucy, 182; Sarah, 182.

- Lukins, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Lullums, Elizabeth, 114; Isaac, 114.  
 Lumbery, Catherine, 158; Magness, 158.  
 Lumley, Arthur, 415.  
 Lundee, George, 142; Mary, 142.  
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 315.  
 Lurdie, Jane, 275.  
 Lush, Anne, 291 (2); Charles, 460.  
 Lutén, Ann, 231.  
 Luter, Mary, 232.  
 Luttrell, Thomas, 412.  
 Luty, Jane, 293; Tristram, 293.  
 Lyde, Mary, 323; Thomas M., 323.  
 Lydiard (Lidiard, Lydiat, Lydiatt, or Ledyard),  
 Anne, 149; Fanny, 314; Hannah, 150; Har-  
 riet, 318; Jane, 246, 248; John, 248; Mary,  
 236, 320; Peter, 149; Robert, 311; Sarah,  
 150, 254; Thomas, 149, 150, 274; William,  
 246.  
 Lye (Lie), Edward, 250; George, 294; Mary,  
 250.  
 Lyle (Lylle), Ann, 423; Elizabeth, 277, 472.  
 Lynch (Linch), Cornelius, 263; Judith, 458;  
 Mary, 263; Thomas, 337; Mr., 466.  
 Lyndon, *see* Lindon.  
 Lyne (Line), Alice, 31; Ann, 31; Betty, 148;  
 Eleanor, 340; Elizabeth, 148, 228; Richard,  
 228; Rowland, 148.  
 Lyons, Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 192; John,  
 264, 411; Mary, 192, 264.  
 Lyppeat, *see* Lippiat.  
 Lysaglie, Catherine, 117; James, 117; John,  
 117.  
 Lyster, Henry, 141; Mary, 141.  
 Lytchfyld, Margaret, 330.
- M
- Mabelly, Anne, 238.  
 Mabot, Mr., 411.  
 Macbeth (Mackbeth or MacBeth), Ann, 300;  
 David, 300; John, 434; Mr., 467.  
 Maccai, *see* Mackey.  
 Macdonald, Frederick R., 267; Sarah, 267.  
 Macey (Maoy, Maoye, Macie, Measie, or Mocy),  
 Anne, 17, 344; Barnaby, 31, 211; Benjamin,  
 105; Dorothy, 17, 20; Elizabeth, 17, 82, 77,  
 105, 211, 400; Joan, 19, 20, 193, 207; John,  
 17 (2), 18, 31, 32, 206, 211, 322, 342, 343, 344 (2),  
 346, 363; Jonathan, 75, 77, 400, 403; Mar-  
 garet, 206, 210; Mary, 75, 211, 431; Mary A.,  
 322; Richard, 193; Rose, 206; Thomas, 19,  
 20, 193, 207, 365; William, 19, 31, 211, 342,  
 343; *see also* Massey.  
 Machard, Jane, 254; Joseph, 254.  
 Machene, Benedict, 339; Catherine, 339.  
 MacHugo, Anthony, 282 (2); Mary, 282; Mary  
 A., 318.  
 Mackenzie (Mackenzey, Mackensie, Macenzee,  
 McKenzie, or McKenzee), Ann, 240; Christian,  
 271; Christiana, 290; Elizabeth, 272; John,  
 240, 272; Sir Kenneth, 451; Margaret, 272,  
 275; Peter, 420.  
 Mackey (Maccai), Christiana, 162, 166, 290;  
 Elizabeth, 162, 273; Evers, 395; Jane, 283;  
 Patrick, 162, 166, 283, 290; William, 437.  
 Mackinins, William, 465.  
 Mackintosh (Markentosh), Alexander, 403; Col.  
 William, 479.  
 Mackline (Macclane or Mackling), Elizabeth,  
 270; Henrietta, 193; Rodney, 193, 196; Ros-  
 etta A., 196; Susanna, 198, 196.  
 Mackrell (Mackrill), Francis, 97; Mary, 92,  
 243; Robert, 92, 97.  
 Mackrow, Ralph, 421.  
 Maclean, Nathaniel, 297.  
 Macmellen, Jane, 242; John, 242.  
 Maccock, *see* Maycock.  
 Mactravis, Dorothy, 336.  
 Maccullock, Robert, 438.  
 Madden (Maden or Madan), Lady Charlotte,  
 477; Dinah, 247; Matthew, 247; Robert, 477;  
 Sarah, 287; Col., 444.  
 Maddicks (Madicks), Ann E., 325; Mary, 259.  
 Maddock, Mr., 440.  
 Maddy, Mary, 414.  
 Madison, Aloc, 201, 329; Hary, 3, 201; Wel-  
 thian, 3.  
 Maey, *see* May.  
 Magenis (Maginnis or Maginis), Ann, 292, 448;  
 Elizabeth, 476.  
 Magg, Alice, 3; Ann, 333; George, 9, 335;  
 Gregory, 3; Jeremy, 332; Joane, 8; Mary, 5;  
 Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 331, 333, 335; *see also* Maggs.  
 Maggott, Ann, 205; George, 205.  
 Maggs, Ann, 153, 187, 272, 293, 350, 446; Ben-  
 jamin, 187, 314; Bridget, 201, 344; Charles,  
 131, 444; Elizabeth, 102, 245, 247, 257;  
 George, 153, 290; James, 127, 153, 452; Jane,  
 127, 129, 131; Joan, 201, 202, 206; John, 221;  
 Joseph, 247, 304; Joseph S., 174; Martha, 174,  
 452; Mary, 221, 304, 424; Thomas, 127, 129,  
 131, 201, 339, 350, 440 (2), 444; Tobias, 221;  
*see also* Magg.  
 Maginnis, *see* Magenis.  
 Magner, Cornelius, 300; Mary, 300.  
 Magwen, Mary, 313.  
 Mainard, *see* Maynard.  
 Maine (Main or Mayne), Elizabeth, 70, 305;  
 Frances, 437; Grace, 67, 68, 70, 390; Henry,  
 67, 68, 70, 390; Mary, 68, 218; Steven, 373.  
 Mainwaring (Manwayring), Ambrose, 145, 148,  
 159; Edward H., 148; John, 159; Margaret,  
 345; Mary, 145, 148, 159; Thomas, 462; Mrs.,  
 467.  
 Maire, John, 18; *see also* Mayor.  
 Mairez, Francis, 103.  
 Mais, John, 191; Richard, 191; Sarah, 191.  
 Majendie, L. A., 277; Maria, 277.  
 Malcher, William, 419.  
 Male, John, 314; Mary, 314.  
 Malebrooke (Mallebrook), Elizabeth, 209;  
 Jaune, 208; William, 347.  
 Mall, Catherine, 408.  
 Mallack, Roger, 372.  
 Mallett, Christopher, 482; Elizabeth, 482;  
 John, 363.  
 Mallon (Malon or Maloon), Agnes, 2; Eliza-  
 beth, 328; William, 2; Mrs., 471 (2).  
 Malone (Molowney), Catherine, 452; Elizabeth,  
 307.  
 Man, *see* Mann.  
 Mandel (Mandell or Mandale), Elizabeth, 153,  
 156; Joseph, 153; Mary E., 156; William,  
 153, 156.  
 Mandenall, *see* Mendenhall.  
 Mandrell, Martha, 252; William, 252.  
 Manell, Mary, 249.  
 Manfield, Lady Martha, 410.  
 Mange, John, 278.  
 Manger, Jane, 244.

- Mangle, John, 305.  
 Manley (Manly or Mandly), Elizabeth, 127, 129;  
 Hannah, 262; John, 322; Mary, 309; Rich-  
 ard, 104, 127, 129, 262; Robert, 129; Sarah,  
 104, 291; Vincent, 309.  
 Mann (Man), Ann, 28, 402; Bartholomew, 28,  
 30, 31, 32, 210, 354, 356, 483; Dorothy, 472;  
 Elizabeth, 31, 32, 210, 356; Jane, 31, 432;  
 Marie, 30; Mary, 356; Philip, 366; Richard,  
 242; Sarah, 242.  
 Manners, George P., 186; Henry, 179, 182, 186,  
 307, 310, 311 (2), 319; Jane, 311; Mary, 310;  
 Sarah, 179, 182, 186, 307; Sarah A., 179.  
 Manning (Manninge), Ann, 153; Bridget, 203;  
 Hester, 279; Jane, 298; Joan, 416; Mary,  
 289; Samuel, 153; William, 279.  
 Mansell (Mawnsell), Agnes, 204; Ann, 304, 348;  
 Arthur, 219; Elizabeth, 424; Jane, 219;  
 Jerome, 204, 348; John, 309; Mary, 325.  
 Mansfield, Elizabeth, 282; Samuel S., 253;  
 Sarah, 253.  
 Manship, Mary, 284.  
 Maplett, Ann, 44, 46, 49, 379; Elizabeth, 49;  
 John, 44, 46, 49, 373, 376, 379 (2); Mary, 373.  
 Mapus, Catherine, 468.  
 Maquary (Maquay), Elias, 109, 122, 124; Mary,  
 109, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Marchant (Marchmant), Alice, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,  
 40, 365, 368; Ann, 268; Charles, 292; Ed-  
 ward, 412, 416 (2); Gabriel, 219; George,  
 321; Joane, 36; John, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40,  
 208, 219, 288, 292, 320, 365, 368; Judith, 219;  
 Martha, 239; Mary, 208; Richard, 32, 408;  
 Robert, 35, 37; Sarah, 261; William, 40,  
 239.  
 Marder, Ann, 349; William, 349.  
 Mardon, William, 218.  
 Marford, John, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 Margerum (Margeram, Margram, or Margeum),  
 Ann, 100, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 249, 424, 430;  
 Celia, 154; Christopher, 71, 95, 404, 416, 418,  
 481 (4); Cicelia A., 170; Damaras, 71, 424,  
 481 (4); Elizabeth, 404; Henrietta L., 186;  
 Henry, 86; James, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170,  
 182, 186, 310, 311; John, 98, 249, 439, 481;  
 Lawrence, 86; Mary, 96, 127, 182, 186, 234,  
 310, 443 (2), 444; Olive, 429, 481; Rachel,  
 426; Robert, 71, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 182, 234,  
 441; Sarah, 86, 102, 421, 481; Sweet, 481;  
 Thomas, 168; William, 127.  
 Marham, Jarvice, 17; Theodore, 17.  
 Markeall, Henry, 362.  
 Markentosh, *see* Mackentosh.  
 Marker, James, 449.  
 Markham, Capt., 353.  
 Markland, Rev. Ralph, 429.  
 Marks (Markee), Catherine, 227; Elizabeth,  
 184; Esther, 311; Hannah, 134; Henry, 316;  
 Hester, 435; Lucy, 184; Mary, 252; Roger,  
 256; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 256, 296, 316, 434;  
 William, 119, 131, 134, 256; William H.,  
 184 (2), 316; Winifred, 256.  
 Marler, Jane, 209; John, 15, 340; Mary, 15;  
 Thomas, 15 (2), 340; *see also* Marler *alias*  
 Amie.  
 Marler *alias* Amie (Marlowe *alias* Amie or  
 Amy), George, 19; Jane, 19; Joane, 21, 22,  
 347; Mary, 342; Rebecca, 23; Thomas, 18,  
 19, 21, 22, 342, 347; William, 347.  
 Marley, Fouke, 3; Roger, 3.  
 Marlin (Marling), Anne, 219; Sarah, 253.  
 Marloe *alias* Baker, Hibberd *alias*, *see* Hibberd  
*alias* Marloe *alias* Baker.  
 Marlowe *alias* Amie, *see* Marler *alias* Amie.  
 Marmon (Marmian), Ann, 307, 338.  
 Marow, Elizabeth, 138; Simon, 138; William,  
 138.  
 Marplyn, Mary, 212.  
 Marr, Elizabeth, 307; James, 307.  
 Marren, Jane, 224.  
 Marriett (Marriott or Marrett), Catherine, 312;  
 Charles H., 172; Elizabeth H., 186; George  
 H., 182; Harriet, 169; Jane, 291; Joseph,  
 166, 167, 169, 172, 174, 181, 182, 186, 188, 295;  
 Mary G., 174; Rachael F., 188; Sarah, 166,  
 167, 169, 172, 174, 181, 182, 186, 188, 295;  
 William, 291, 312.  
 Marsh, Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 228, 242;  
 Esther, 189, 191; Hugh, 331; Jesse, 191;  
 Joyce, 278; Mary, 283; Thomas, 242; Wil-  
 liam, 189, 191; William H., 189.  
 Marshall, Ann, 466; Charles H., 171; Eliaha,  
 198, 325; George, 165, 173, 464; James, 156,  
 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 173, 291, 453, 456;  
 James F., 163; Jane, 275; John, 275, 292,  
 318; Rev. John, 458; Martha, 292; Mary,  
 156, 160, 163, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 198, 291,  
 318; Mary A., 156; Sarah, 160; Susanna,  
 169; Thomas, 198; William, 168, 169.  
 Marahman, Ann, 136, 148, 281; Betty, 162;  
 Charles, 136, 148; Elizabeth, 289; Mercy,  
 136; Nanny, 148; William, 162, 289.  
 Marston, Elizabeth D., 317; Joseph, 248; Mar-  
 garet, 248.  
 Marthen, John, 393.  
 Martin (Martine, Marten, Martyn, Martyne, or  
 Martain), Agnes, 238; Alice, 38, 208, 347,  
 385; Ann, 13, 159, 183, 401; Annis, 341; An-  
 thony, 2, 183; Charles, 115; Dorothy, 20,  
 245, 268; Edward, 32, 372, 374; Eleanor, 33,  
 211, 212, 356; Elizabeth, 14, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37,  
 162, 211, 247, 360; Elizabeth B., 261; Frances,  
 479; George, 12, 290, 337; Giles, 36, 361;  
 Grace, 403; Henry, 246, 411; Isabell, 20, 363;  
 James, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 246, 363, 365, 372;  
 Jane, 305, 476; Jeremiah, 41; Jeromy, 369;  
 Joan, 240, 362, 400; John, 14, 16, 30, 33, 132,  
 290, 305, 382, 364, 373, 376; Judith, 19;  
 Katherine, 204; Mabel, 14; Margaret, 201;  
 Marie, 31; Martha, 305; Mary, 33, 35, 38 (2),  
 40, 109, 132, 135, 162, 246 (2), 252, 259, 290,  
 364, 366, 447; Olive, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36 (2), 41,  
 208, 224, 230, 358, 359, 368, 379; Oliver, 472;  
 Richard, 14, 27, 29, 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 35, 36 (2),  
 41, 135, 162, 208 (2), 266, 347, 352, 354, 355,  
 358, 359, 361 (2), 369, 372, 373, 377; Robert,  
 36, 219, 361; Roger, 328; Rose, 40; Samuel,  
 305; Sarah, 228, 246, 266, 272; Stephen, 109,  
 115; Susanna, 159, 219; Sydnell, 31; Tho-  
 mas, 211, 219, 352, 356; William, 2, 11, 12, 13,  
 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 29, 30, 32, 33 (2), 34,  
 35, 37, 38, 115, 159, 211, 245, 272, 336, 337, 341,  
 354, 355, 356, 358, 360, 362, 366, 368 (3), 370,  
 373, 374, 401, 404.  
 Martinalle, Peter, 305; Pricilla, 305.  
 Marvell, Ann, 230.  
 Mascall, Eleanor, 253.  
 Mash, Betty, 251; Sarah, 227.  
 Mashman, Abraham, 295; Israel, 247; Mary, 247.  
 Masling, John, 326.  
 Mason (Masonn), Ann, 252; Catherine, 322;  
 Elizabeth, 450, 461; Esther, 159, 164; Han-



- nah, 311; Harriet, 159; Hester, 288; Jno., 392; John, 159, 164, 288, 289, 306, 386; Jonathan, 400; Joseph, 322; Mable, 392; Mary, 235, 400; Nicholas, 334; Ralph, 344; Richard, 311; Robert, 375; Walter, 346.
- Mason, Beard *alias*, *see* Beard *alias* Mason.
- Massey (Masay, Masye, or Masie), Alexander, 14; Betty, 132; Dorothy, 200, 342; Elizabeth, 132; Hary, 327; James, 1: 2: Joan, 200, 201; John, 4, 6 (2), 14, 19, 201, 342, 352, 366; Margaret, 19; Mary, 19; Richard, 381; Rose, 6; Thomas, 6; *see also* Macey.
- Maesham, Lady Damaras, 402.
- Masters, Agnes, 203; Amy, 433; Ann, 23, 33, 74, 94, 98, 103, 110, 239, 422; Annie, 233; Barbara, 40, 43 (2), 44 (2), 223, 264; Benedict, 74, 397; Betty, 103, 105; Bridget, 36, 363; Chapman, 33, 49, 50, 51, 52, 378; Charles, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 84, 88, 383, 398, 406 (2), 424, 436; Charlotte, 106; Cyssell, 9; Decima, 80, 446; Dorothy, 5, 9, 86, 333, 334; Edward, 196; Eleanor, 24, 421; Elizabeth, 3, 10, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33 (3), 40, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74 (2), 78, 82, 111, 204, 210, 335, 319, 353, 358 (2), 368, 378 (2), 386, 391, 401, 409, 423, 462, 481; Fortune, 332; Frances, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 231, 386, 391; Francis, 393; George, 11, 40, 58, 63, 217, 233, 377, 383 (2), 386, 423; Hannah, 53, 71, 99, 380, 394, 397, 421; Harry, 7; Hester, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 83, 101, 231, 406; James, 4, 6, 34, 38, 56, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104, 106, 110, 239, 376, 381, 383 (2), 394, 395, 397, 398, 407 (2), 413, 483; Jane, 82, 204, 228; Joane, 16, 23, 36, 40, 43 (2), 56, 57, 72, 208, 419, 460; John, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 8, 9 (3), 10, 11 (2), 12, 15, 16, 25, 33 (2), 40, 44, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 68, 83, 84, 204, 206, 220, 222, 223, 226, 320, 330 (2), 332, 333 (2), 334, 345, 347, 355, 358 (2), 365, 368, 369, 370 (3), 378, 381, 382, 391 (2), 393, 406, 419, 482; Joseph, 104; Joyce, 33, 34, 35, 36, 362; Judith, 381; Marie, 347; Martha, 463; Mary, 15, 55, 59, 65, 73, 78, 83, 196, 226, 231, 264, 381, 395, 406, 413, 425, 429, 436, 442; Nathaniel, 379, 483; Paul, 5, 332; Philip, 40, 43 (2), 44 (2), 68, 70, 72, 74, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 109, 370, 371, 372, 391 (2), 397, 409, 412, 442; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 231, 380, 383, 385, 386, 387, 391, 395, 399, 411; Robert, 33, 34, 35, 36, 361, 362, 363, 483; Samuel, 392, 459; Sarah, 51, 81, 317, 423; Seargent, 430; Susan, 9, 206; Thomas, 6, 44, 332; Walter, 56, 57, 62, 63, 84, 385, 386, 387, 393, 398, 401, 402, 403, 407; William, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 29, 67, 208, 330, 332, 333, 344, 351, 353, 364, 374, 377, 483; Alderman, 408; Mrs., 415 (2); Widow, 412 (2); —, 370.
- Masnay, Charles, 104; John, 104.
- Masy, *see* Massey.
- Matoham, Mary, 153.
- Mather (Matther), Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 180; James, 180; William, 437.
- Mathew, Edward, 262; Hon. Lady Jane, 262; John, 201, 255; Margaret, 255; Thompson, 201; Mr., 216.
- Matley, Philip, 322.
- Matravers (Matrevars), Alice, 41, 43, 44, 45, 393; Ann, 229; Dominic, 44, 386; Elias, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 373, 392; Hester, 43; Mary, 42; Richard, 373; William, 45; Mr., 435.
- Matther, *see* Mather.
- Matthews (Matthewes, or Mathewes), Alice, 229; Andrew, 28; Ann, 52, 54, 65, 79, 91, 113, 129, 162, 170, 256, 259, 300, 315, 396, 404; Ann G., 135, 309; Benjamin, 117, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 242, 265, 268, 458; Benjamin C., 162; Betty, 170; Catherine, 122, 402; Christian, 441; Cornelius, 117; Edward, 119, 242, 261; Eleanora, 120; Elizabeth, 44, 170, 177, 241, 301, 304, 307; Esther, 152; Frances, 77, 80; Francis, 52, 54, 79, 80, 84, 123, 240, 286, 402, 404 (2), 425, 457; Grace, 54, 437; Hannah, 286; Harriet, 455; Huse, 259; Iso, 239; James, 96, 100, 112, 125, 129, 170, 177, 286, 287, 300, 416, 420, 427, 442; Jane, 114, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125, 136, 240, 275, 428, 430, 456, 468; Jethro, 211; Joane, 44; John, 107, 119, 126, 135, 136, 272; Margaret, 209, 351, 369; Mark, 390; Martha, 212; Mary, 93, 108, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 211, 231, 236, 261, 263, 276, 277, 415, 431, 437, 442, 447; Olive, 84, 404; Rachell, 120, 121, 126, 242; Richard, 107, 241; Robert, 26, 28, 44, 65, 87, 88, 91, 93, 96, 100, 108, 109, 112 (2), 113, 114, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 209, 351, 357, 368, 415, 426, 427, 441 (2), 451; Ruth, 242; Sarah, 77, 120, 128, 135, 136, 177, 287, 436; Sophia, 476; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 119, 121, 284, 431; William, 65, 77, 83, 88, 112, 119, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 152, 170, 231, 396, 437, 442; Mr., 461, 464, 466.
- Mattick, Sarah, 247.
- Maude, Rachel, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Maurice, *see* Morris.
- Mawnsell, *see* Mansell.
- Mawnton, *see* Mownton.
- Maxfelde, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 169, 288; Thomas, 169, 288; William, 153.
- Maxwell, Elizabeth, 159; George, 434; Margaret, 281; Mary, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 159.
- May (Mae or Maey), Joan, 197, 219, 349, 371; John, 9, 35, 340; Mary, 35; Mary T., 480; Richard, 197; Sarah, 197, 314; Stephen, 314; William, 219, 287.
- Maycock (Macock or Macoc), Margaret, 292; Rev. Mr., 158.
- Mayer, Elizabeth, 257; Samuel, 257; *see also* Meyer.
- Mayes, Patience, 408.
- Mayler, *see* Meyler.
- Maynard (Mainerd), Ann, 247, 261; Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 190, 222; Henry, 190; John, 222, 247; Joseph, 422; Samuel, 261; William, 451.
- Mayne, *see* Maine.
- Maynes, C., 288.
- Mayo, Aloe, 5; Katherine, 5, 212, 213; Mary, 291; Rachel, 256; Richard, 212, 364; William, 256, 291.
- Mayor, Elizabeth, 299; *see also* Maire.
- Mayow, Philip, 290; Ursula A. W., 290.
- McAllum, John, 319, 323.
- McBracka, Agnes, 133.
- McCarthy, Elizabeth, 171; Lauthlin, 171; Nancy, 171.
- McCarthy, Charles, 438; Eugene, 316; Jane, 316.
- McCartney, Elizabeth, 303; Florence, 303.

- McCleverty, Rev. Mr., 479.  
 McComme, Anne, 279; Joseph, 279.  
 McDougall, Ann, 295; Cramond, 295.  
 McDowell, John, 278.  
 McEvoy, Margery, 307.  
 McGrath, Margaret, 326; William, 326.  
 McGuire, Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 149; Robert, 149.  
 McIvor, John, 285.  
 McKenen, William, 454.  
 McKenzie, *see* Mackenzie.  
 McPharlen, John, 151; Mary, 151; William, 151.  
 Mead (Meade), Amelia, 287; Ann, 244, 259; Augustus, 465; Barbara, 184, 304; Betsey, 162; Betty, 149; Diana, 158, 162; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 59; Flora, 152, 282; Gabriel, 184; Henry, 59, 155, 244; James, 149, 152, 153, 184; Jerial, 304; Joanna, 158; John, 286, 287; Joshua, 158, 162, 283, 292, 305; Margaret, 59; Sarah, 149, 152, 155; Thomas, 182; William, 152, 282.  
 Meaden (Medden), Amie, 395; Daniel, 77, 395 (2), 397 (2); Elizabeth, 77, 397, 399; Jane, 395; John, 395; Mary, 395; Peter, 77, 398.  
 Meady, James, 363.  
 Meares, *see* Meers.  
 Measie, *see* Macey.  
 Meath, Juliana, Countess of, 447.  
 Mecho, *see* Mico.  
 Mecord, Mary, 318.  
 Meco, *see* Macey.  
 Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.  
 Meddeck, William, 114.  
 Meddens, *see* Middens.  
 Medkirke, Adolphus, 470.  
 Medus, Philip, 469.  
 Meock, Henry, 245; Rachel, 245.  
 Meers (Meares), Elizabeth, 289; John, 322; Mary A., 322; Thomas, 431; William, 289.  
 Mees, James, 258; Mary, 258.  
 Mein, Fra., 289.  
 Mekee, Sarah, 261.  
 Melhuish, Mary, 307.  
 Mellen, William, 407.  
 Mellish, Alice, 346; Bridget, 314.  
 Melsham, Henry, 33; Robert, 33.  
 Mendenhall (Mendenall, Mendenell, *or* Mandenall), George, 181; Harriet, 477; James, 176, 181, 191 (2), 472; Mary, 176, 181, 191 (2), 473; Richard, 474.  
 Mengrove, Thomas, 319.  
 Menteith (Mentratt), Earl of, 412.  
 Mercer, Ann, 223; George, 218; Martha, 312; Richard, 218; William, 223.  
 Merchant, Alexander, 146; Elizabeth, 146; George, 280; Susanna, 280, 319, 372; William, 146.  
 Meredeth (Merideth), Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 444; Mr., 473.  
 Merrick (Merrick *or* Merick), Jane, 81; John, 81; Lawrence, 222; Leatta, 175; Mary, 222, 246; Richard, 175; William, 175; Esq., 407.  
 Merrifield (Merefill), Elizabeth, 295, 482; W., 318; William, 295, 302, 305.  
 Merrit (Merritt *or* Merrett), Bridgett, 244; Dianna, 150; Grace, 243; Harriet E., 199; Henry, 243; John, 150; Mary, 199, 273, 324; Richard, 199; Thomas, 150; William, 391; *see also* Marriett.  
 Merriweather (Meriweather), Anna, 221; Bridgett, 382; Edward, 221; Jane, 225; Mary, 288.  
 Messe, Mary, 277.  
 Messett, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150; William, 150.  
 Metcalfe (Medcalf), Agnes, 200; Mary A., 476; Thomas P., 476.  
 Meyer, John, 189; Sarah, 189; William St. J., 189; *see also* Mayer.  
 Meyler (Mayler), Alice, 184, 191, 192, 193; Anne, 473; Betsey, 471; Elizabeth, 173, 178, 302; John G., 193; Margaret, 192; Mary, 191, 476; Thomas S., 173; W., 311; William, 173, 178, 184, 191, 192, 193, 302; William N., 184.  
 Meynell, Dorothea, 411; Mr., 472.  
 Meyrell, Mr., 470.  
 Meyress, Sarah, 301.  
 Michell (Michel *or* Michael), *see* Mitchell.  
 Mico (Mecho), Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 151; Richard, 422; Samuel, 151.  
 Middens (Midden, Meddens, Medden, *or* Mittens), Bridget, 25; Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 23, 37, 67; George, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 37, 39, 50, 356, 360; Giles, 24, 356; James, 376; Joane, 26, 37, 39, 43, 46, 50, 360; Margaret, 23; Mary, 43, 66; Richard, 27, 43, 46, 48, 50; William, 66, 67.  
 Midder, Elizabeth, 22; George, 22.  
 Middews, George, 212; Joane, 212.  
 Middleditch, John B., 479.  
 Middlemore, Elizabeth, 446.  
 Middleton (Myddleton), Anne, 266, 299; Charles, 169, 171, 175, 178, 182, 299; Eleanor, 265; Elizabeth, 327; Jane, 169, 171, 175, 178, 182; John, 175; Mary, 178, 295; Sarah, 182; Dr. Starkey, 444; Thomas, 169, 265.  
 Midwinter, Ann, 64; Deborah, 65; Elizabeth, 63; John, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 226; Katherine, 62; Parnell, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 226, 231; Sarah, 58; William, 59.  
 Miel (Miell), Joan, 259; Shadrach, 259; Mrs., 428.  
 Migliormie, James A., 399.  
 Milechamp, *see* Millechamp.  
 Miles (Myles), Alice, 356; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 281; Fanny, 158; George, 282; Hannah, 241; Hester, 248; John, 352, 424, 466; Jonathan, 261; Leonard, 281; Margaret, 261; Mr., 468.  
 Milford, Ann, 313; Richard, 313.  
 Milgrove, *see* Millgrove.  
 Milker, Robinson, 261; Sarah, 261.  
 Millard (Millerd *or* Millord), Abraham, 151; Agnes, 334; Ann, 35; Betty, 110, 259, 297; Daniel, 106, 107, 108, 110 (2), 111, 116, 132, 418; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 288, 291; Esther, 311; George, 235, 311; Grace, 61; Hannah, 122; Harriet, 249; Henry, 61, 291; Hester, 226; Isaac, 151; Jacob, 122, 249; James, 94; Jane, 120, 122, 125, 132, 235, 239 (2), 280; Jeremiah, 116, 120, 122, 125, 132; Joan, 35, 200, 226; John, 35, 74, 110, 117, 124, 240, 291; Katherine, 384; Margaret, 61; Margery, 206, 329; Martha, 106; Mary, 34, 35, 37, 39, 94, 122, 125, 151, 212, 240, 249; Rachel, 286; Richard, 39; Sarah, 117, 120, 172, 241, 261, 415; Susanna, 111, 124; Thomas, 34, 35, 37, 39, 61, 108, 212, 249, 367 (2), 373; Thomasa, 37, 367; Timothy, 288, 290; William, 34, 61, 107, 116 (2), 122, 172; —, 373.

- Millechamp (Milechamp), Ann, 122, 434; Mary, 122; Samuel, 122; Rev. Mr., 427.
- Miller (Milliar), Abraham, 293; Ambrose, 292, 295; Lady Ann, 468; Catherine, 244; Charles, 187, 479; Daniel, 107, 290; Dorothy, 349; Elizabeth, 277, 290, 292, 350; Hannah, 261; Jacob, 268; James, 350; Jane, 246; Jeremiah, 245, 246; Joanna, 248; Sir John B., 479; John, 402; Martha, 187; Rachael, 265; Sarah, 187, 432; Susanna, 245; Thomas, 248, 273, 373; William, 454; Lady, 473.
- Millgrove (Milgrove), Benjamin, 150, 154, 156, 273; Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 150, 154, 156, 273.
- Millican, James, 404.
- Millis, Elizabeth, 324.
- Millman, Elizabeth, 75, 229; John, 229; Robert, 75.
- Mills (Myls or Mylles), Alice, 44, 47, 204; Ann, 101, 104, 190, 286, 320; Anthony, 286; Augustine, 47, 75, 77, 79, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107; Charlotte, 186; Charlotte H., 193; Edmund, 192; Elizabeth, 79, 186, 190, 193, 195, 248, 318; Eloisa, 195; Ely J. I., 185; Henry, 75, 193; Isaac, 104, 248, 423; J., 320, 477; James, 159, 185, 193, 279; Jane, 192, 297; Joanna, 443; John, 12, 102, 159, 204; Joseph, 192; Lucy A. P., 196, 320; Lucy S., 196; Margaret, 209; Martha, 189 (2), 191, 285; Mary, 159, 193, 196, 231, 273, 279, 319 (2); Nicholas, 12; Paradise, 194; Peter, 44, 47, 189 (2), 191, 231; Richard, 209; Sarah, 185, 189 (2), 298; Susanna, 75, 77, 449; Thomas, 107, 186, 193, 273, 319; William, 190, 194, 195, 196, 320 (2).
- Milner (Millner), Catherine, 156, 159, 286; Eleanor, 41, 366; Elizabeth, 401; John, 156, 159, 286, 290; Richard, 38, 41, 366; Sarah, 38, 41; Thomas, 38; William, 156.
- Milham, Joane, 212; John, 212; Martha, 270; William, 270.
- Milsom (Milsome, Millsom, or Millsome), Adam, 239; Ann, 229; Charles, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 84, 103, 230, 236, 399, 402, 404, 405, 423, 444, 466, 468; Daniel, 295; Elinor, 239; Elizabeth, 453; Grace, 225; Henry, 30; Jane, 281; Lucy, 74, 220, 402; Martha, 73, 77, 230, 299, 416; Mary, 79, 236, 283, 295, 404, 428, 448; Robert, 405; Sarah, 77, 236, 468; Thomas, 103, 220, 229, 283, 421, 461; William, 75, 103, 399, 421.
- Milsted, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
- Milton, Edward, 207; Grace, 207.
- Minall, Ann, 323; John, 323.
- Mineford, John, 22; Marie, 22; William, 22.
- Mineken, Sarah, 288.
- Minife, Charlotte, 198; Eliza W., 192; Frances, 196; George S., 183; James C., 198; John, 183, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 311; Mary, 183, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 311; Mary C., 186; William, 195.
- Minnis, Richard, 274; *see also* Myne.
- Minton (Minten), Anne, 253; Elizabeth, 432; Thomas, 433.
- Mintons, Anne, 251; Thomas, 251.
- Minty (Mintey), Ann, 303; James, 290; John, 288; William, 303.
- Miscut, Mary, 436.
- Mitchell (Mitchel, Michell, Michel, Michael, or Michells), Alice, 167, 170, 297; Ann, 98, 101, 143, 227, 268, 444; Antipas, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 430, 453; Betty, 91, 167, 277; Christiana, 178; Daniel, 240; Eleanor, 481; Elizabeth, 67, 131, 169, 170, 229, 233, 274, 295, 465, 467, 470; Emma, 323; George, 89, 101, 104, 106; Hannah, 240, 304; Hester, 261. Izot, 237; James, 263, 467; Jean, 60, 61, 63, 67, 227; John, 60, 61, 63, 67, 133, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176, 179, 218, 227, 295, 298, 301, 465; John W., 166; Lucy, 315; Mary, 138, 139, 171, 470; Melliar, 218; Peter, 60; Pierre, 315; Raback, 269; Rebecca, 131, 133, 136, 139, 142, 258, 265, 293, 295, 297 (2), 300; Richard, 138, 261; Robert, 63, 106, 131, 133, 136, 139, 142, 179, 229, 258, 338, 474, 481; Rosanna, 311; Sarah, 143, 145, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176, 179, 241, 263, 295, 298; Thomas, 93, 98, 136, 167, 170, 178, 269, 297, 321; Thomas Y., 178; William, 101, 145, 268, 348; Mr., 464.
- Mitford, Sarah, 427.
- Mittens, *see* Middens.
- Mocksome, *see* Moxham.
- Moffet, Elizabeth, 475, 479; Margaret, 477.
- Moger, Anna, 263; Eleanor, 242; John, 242; Martin, 283; Mary, 283; William, 263.
- Mogg, Hannah, 299; Jane, 211, 374; Richard, 211.
- Moggeridge (Moggridge or Mufrage), Agnes, 2; Benjamin, 106; Elizabeth, 206, 207; Jerome, 1, 2 (2); John, 1, 206; Mary, 106; Thomas B., 2.
- Moisey, Dr., 467.
- Moleworth, Amelia, 270, 446; Charlotte, 446; Jane, 271; William, 271.
- Molidop, Betty, 268.
- Molineaux (Molinx, Molyneux, Mulleneaux, or Mullenex), Ann, 168; Anna, 181; Diana, 439; Elizabeth, 174, 297; George, 168; Hannah, 174; James, 181; Thomas, 168, 174, 181.
- Molowney, *see* Malone.
- Mompson (Momparson or Momparsons), George, 27, 30; Henry, 30; Lady Katherine, 349; Sir Richard, 349; Thomas, 27.
- Mond, Mary, 482.
- Monke (Mooncke), Davy, 330; Elizabeth, 206; Martha, 410.
- Monmouth, Robert, Earl of, 28.
- Monday, *see* Mundy.
- Mons, Anne, 241; John, 241.
- Montague (Mountague or Mountaigne), Dinah, 129; Dorothy, 212; Eleanor, 128, 129; Eleonora, 128; Elizabeth, 244; George, 212, 359, 362, 483 (2); James, 128, 129; James, Bishop of Winchester, 347; Mabel, 369; Margery, 359; Mary, 439.
- Montgomery, Hannah, 471.
- Montgomer, Mrs., 425.
- Moody (Moodie), Abraham, 242; Camilia, 185; Elizabeth, 242, 302; Frances, 256; James, 361; John, 185; Philip, 361; Sarah, 185.
- Moon (Moone), Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 32; James, 90, 92; Jane, 227; John, 90, 425; Joyce, 90; Peter, 227; Susanna, 292; William, 32, 292.
- Moore (Moor or More), Abraham, 197; Ann, 49, 61, 125, 151, 163, 189, 300, 411; Annis, 206; Catherine, 278, 291, 300, 476, 478; Charles, 187, 247; Rev. Mr. Christopher, 468; Edward, 287, 325; Elizabeth, 44, 61, 176, 209, 246, 247, 302, 312, 326, 373; Fanny, 197; Frances, 44, 45, 46, 48, 221, 231, 396; Francis, 50; Frideswide, 476; Hannah, 296; Henrietta, 300; Henry, 27, 29, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 208, 217,

- 221, 365, 373, 374, 377 (2), 384, 396, 398, 405, 406; Isabella, 178; Jane, 46, 186, 192, 474; Jeane, 205; Joane, 27, 201, 208, 365; John, 45, 151, 322, 346, 374, 406, 408, 411, 420; Joseph, 189; Joseph H., 189; Margaret, 295; Margery, 203; Martha, 315; Mary, 115, 158, 160, 163, 172 (2), 218, 287, 291, 325, 430, 467, 480; Mary B., 158, 463; Mary B. B., 172; Palmes B., 125; Pricilla, 48, 377; Rachel, 115, 326; Richard, 201, 248; Robert, 218, 246; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 174, 176, 178, 186, 187, 192, 245 (2), 248, 427; Stafford, 16, 326; Stratford, 160; Susanna, 125; T., 479; Thomas, 314; Tompson, 221; William, 61, 151, 158, 160, 163, 172 (2), 174, 176, 178, 186, 187, 192, 221, 287, 326, 363, 408; William S., 172; Mr., 412, 416; Mrs., 382, 417.
- Moore** (Mores or Mors), Arabella, 256; Deborah, 231; John, 89, 256, 441; Mary, 89.
- Moorford** (Morford), Elizabeth, 211; James, 31, 34; John, 28, 351; Marie, 31; Mary, 31, 34; Patience, 210; Thomas, 351.
- Moorley**, *see* Morley.
- Moorman** (Mooreman or Moreman), Betty, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 250; Elizabeth, 134, 136, 141, 233; Frances, 92; Henry, 134, 141; John, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134, 136, 141, 250; Mary, 127, 130, 285; Robert, 121; Thomas, 92, 96, 97, 136, 233; William, 97, 125.
- Moraraty**, Mary, 426.
- More**, *see* Moore.
- Moreau**, Ann S., 290; Simon, 290.
- Morell**, Anne, 242.
- Moreton** (Morton), Martha, 238; Mary, 267; Richard, 238.
- Morford**, *see* Moorford.
- Morgan**, Alice, 61; Ann, 60, 66, 78, 136, 138, 140, 163, 173, 186, 190, 194, 234, 238, 242, 269, 278, 285, 302, 303, 306, 309, 310, 319, 388, 449, 454, 466, 468; Betty, 136; Blanch, 435; Charles, 116, 122, 125, 138, 140, 155, 249, 269, 278, 437, 459; Charlotte, 138; Clement, 354; David, 186, 190, 194, 310; David E., 163; Edith, 481, 482; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 84, 122, 127, 155, 163, 190, 204, 231, 234, 262, 304, 379, 389, 404, 411, 450, 463; Emily, 140, 450; Esther, 301, 308; Gainer, 259; Godfrey, 131; Grace, 178; Hannah, 259; Harriet, 454; Harry, 301; Henrietta M., 163; Hugh, 287; James, 330; Jane, 263, 443; John, 83, 173, 194, 204, 301, 302, 350, 411, 412, 441, 481, 482; Luke, 258; Lydia, 300; Martha, 165; Mary, 52, 77, 89, 116, 122, 127, 155, 173, 186, 245 (2), 249, 251, 258, 269, 276, 278, 281, 320, 339, 398, 432, 436, 442, 476; Matthew, 155; Maurice, 289; O., 277; Rebecca, 427; Richard, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 77, 78, 83, 84, 89, 231, 379, 388, 389, 398, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 408, 411 (2), 412, 431, 433; Samuel, 165, 304; Sarah, 64, 232; Sepyanthe, 125; Solomon, 155; Stephen, 178; Thomas, 314; William, 61, 62, 127, 136, 262, 353, 368, 371, 401, 403, 428, 429; Alderman, 462; Hon. Lady, 430; Mr., 463, 468, 471, 482; Rev. Mr., 463.
- Morland**, Samuel, 413.
- Morley** (Moorley, Mooreley, Morely, Morly, Morlie, or Mauly), Agnes, 332; Andrew, 6, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 207, 351, 353; Ann, 58, 227, 258, 260, 296; Anthony, 97, 280, 299, 344; Betty, 253; Cicely, 26; Daniel, 223; Decima, 104, 250, 264; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth, 127, 228, 229; Esther, 312; Francis, 232, 247, 441; George, 24, 58, 227; Hannah, 243, 259; Hester, 102; James, 186, 190, 196; Jane, 196, 247, 451; Joane, 8, 207, 344; Joanna, 232, 279; John, 106; Margaret, 20, 219, 331, 352, 353; Martha, 102; Mary, 100, 127, 186, 190, 196, 212, 232, 254; Prudence, 20, 23, 28, 207, 214 (2); Richard, 337; Robert, 6, 7, 8, 259, 331, 332, 337, 352, 354; Stephen, 23, 351; Susanna, 294; Thomas, 58, 106; William, 7, 85, 92, 97, 100, 104, 127, 219, 232; —, 364.
- Morony**, John, 430.
- Morris** (Morrise, Morrice, Maurice, or Mories), Ambrose, 295; Ann, 151, 153, 161, 234, 237; Benjamin, 91, 94, 244; Betty, 86; Charles, 98; Daniel, 92, 470; Edward, 305, 323; Elizabeth, 175, 244, 250, 260, 268, 304, 323; George, 414; Hannah, 126, 161, 272 (2), 280, 291, 312; Henry, 151; James, 151; Jane, 228; Jeremiah, 304; John, 81, 82, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 126, 153, 188, 228, 313; Margaret, 244, 270; Mary, 188, 190, 271, 304; Michael, 260; Parnel, 81, 86, 89; Peter, 433; Richard, 87, 250; Richard W., 175; Robert, 96, 175; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 85, 313; Susanna, 83, 89, 295; Thomas, 451; William, 85, 188, 190, 237, 244, 470; Sir William E., 460; Mr., 431.
- Morrison** (Morrison), Ann, 442; Mrs., 428.
- Morrold**, Anna, 428.
- Morse**, Ann E., 325; George, 325.
- Mortimer** (Mortimor), Dennis, 228; Eleanor, 301; Elizabeth W., 301; Margaret, 153; Mary, 285; Roger, 344.
- Morton**, *see* Moreton.
- Mose**, Betty, 243; Cecil, 320; Elizabeth, 320.
- Moseley** (Mosley), Barbary, 418; Eliza, 316.
- Moses**, John, 235; Mary, 235.
- Mosgrave**, *see* Musgrave.
- Moss**, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 99, 188, 268; Richard, 99; Sally, 298; William, 268.
- Mossman** (Mosman), Ann, 227; John, 383.
- Moth**, Phebe, 314.
- Mottins**, George, 365.
- Mould**, Alice, 242; Hannah, 173; Henry, 242, 251; Margaret, 251; Mary, 270; Mary A., 173.
- Moulton**, Dinah, 239; James, 142, 239; Mary, 142; William, 142.
- Mountford**, Hannah S. L., 320.
- Mountjoy**, Mary, 221.
- Mountmones**, Mary, 271.
- Mount Morree**, Lady Mary, 138; William H., Lord, 138; William M., 138.
- Mount Stevens**, Mary, 293.
- Moutray**, *see* Mowtray.
- Mownton** (Mownton or Mawnton), Alice, 329; Bridget, 207; George, 349; Joane, 328; Robert, 328.
- Mowtray** (Moutray), John, 471; Capt., 475.
- Moxham** (Moxum, Mocksom, Mooksome, Moxson, or Mockson), Ann, 68, 72, 124, 233; Betty, 470; Elizabeth, 70, 86, 237; John, 124; Martha, 293; Nicholas, 68, 70; Prudence, 256; Robertum, 86; Thomas, 72, 389, 434.
- Moyler**, Edward, 180; John, 170; Sarah, 170, 180; William, 170, 180.
- Mugrage**, *see* Moggeridge.
- Mulgrove**, Alice, 237.
- Mulheron**, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181.

Mullenex, *see* Molineaux.  
 Muller, Mary, 478.  
 Mulligen (Mullingin, Mullegin, Mullikan, or Mullicken), Ann, 158; Jane, 305; John, 126; Mary, 126, 128, 136, 158, 252, 288, 299; Richard, 131; Robert, 126, 128, 131, 136, 158, 252, 288, 299, 305.  
 Mullins (Mullings), Ann, 101, 107, 279; Anna, 177; Aramethea, 432; Betty, 100, 274; Elizabeth, 236, 463; George, 323; Henry, 105, 143, 459; J. S., 303; James, 270; Jane, 248, 321; Joanna, 275; John, 108, 275, 431, 464; Martha, 323; Mary, 138, 236; Nathaniel, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 135, 136, 138, 143, 264, 288, 468; Richard, 136, 264, 451; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 136, 138, 143, 264, 277, 294, 471; Thomas, 97, 101, 102, 103, 107, 135, 177; Mr., 412; Mrs., 414.  
 Mundy (Monday), Clementina, 302; Elizabeth, 320, 334; Joseph, 320; Millicent, 404.  
 Munn, Mary, 268.  
 Munro, Capt. Matthew, 478.  
 Murford, Ann, 263; Bridget, 213; Joane, 212; John, 24, 212, 235, 349; Mary, 235; Thomas, 483; William, 213.  
 Murphy (Murphy), Elizabeth, 322; James, 296, 299, 300; John, 300; Martha, 295; Mary, 300, 309.  
 Murray (Murrey), C., 288; Courtney, 163, 187; David, 267; Elizabeth, 195, 257; George, 195; George W. H., 195; Hannah, 325; James, 325; Martin M., 187; Richard, 454; Sarah, 163, 187; Thomas C., 163; William, 257.  
 Musgrave (Mosgrave), Ann, 252; Jane, 235; Mr., 417.  
 Musto, Jane, 312; John, 312.  
 Mynes, Edith, 207.  
 Mynever, Avis, 332.  
 Myne (Myn), Edith, 35; Frances, 37; Francis, 35, 37, 363; Susan, 35, 37; Susanna, 363; *see also* Minns.  
 Mynor, Elizabeth, 396; George, 396.

## N

Nagle (Neagle), Catherine, 478; FitzGerald G., 480; Frances, 476; Mary, 470.  
 Nailor, *see* Naylor.  
 Nairne, Edward, 436.  
 Naish, *see* Nash.  
 Nantz (Nance), Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 170, 173, 176, 299; Gregory, 170, 173, 176, 299; James, 176.  
 Napier, Ann, 478.  
 Napp, Ann, 214.  
 Nash (Naish), Alice, 219; Catherine, 58; Dorcas, 58, 60; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 41, 264, 292, 304; Francis, 300; Grace, 285; Hannah, 297; Henry, 58, 60; Jane, 254; Joane, 242; John, 342, 368; Mary, 287, 317; Richard, 299, 449; Robert, 41; Sarah, 249; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 297.  
 Nation, Eleanor, 250.  
 Naylor (Nailor or Nailier), Ann, 114; Betty, 128; Charles, 123; Jane, 131, 265; John, 114; Margaret, 455; Mary, 314, 439; Michael, 114; Sarah, 131, 273; Stephen, 93, 95, 106, 123, 128, 131; Susanna, 106; William, 95.  
 Neagle, *see* Nagle.

Neal (Neele), Betty, 240; Bridget, 360; Hester, 238; Joane, 41; John, 41; Jonathan, 396; Mary, 443; Peter, 247; Rebecca, 444; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 360; William, 291.  
 Neald, Nathaniel, 310.  
 Neat (Neate), Barnaby, 236, 435; Frances, 284; Jane, 260; Robert, 260; Susanna, 236.  
 Need, George, 171, 174, 301; Jane, 171, 174, 301; Mary A., 171; Thomas, 174.  
 Needes, Dorothy, 210; Elizabeth, 196; James, 185; James B., 196; Mary, 185; Philip, 185; Thomas, 196.  
 Needham (Needum), Elizabeth, 466; John, 230; Susanna, 230.  
 Needles (Needle), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Robert, 94; William, 53.  
 Neele, *see* Neal.  
 Neeve, Gabriel, 389.  
 Neimes (Neemes), Anna, 184, 318; Lydia, 184; Thomas, 184.  
 Nelmes, Elizabeth, 220; Nathaniel, 343; Thomas, 343.  
 Nelson, Ann, 323.  
 Nere, Jane, 246.  
 Nern, Francis, 262; Mary, 262.  
 Nernum, Betty, 244.  
 Nestor, Ann, 318; John, 318.  
 Netne, Ann, 324.  
 Neula, *see* Newell.  
 Nevill (Nevel), Charles, 319; Sir Christopher, 363; Cosmas, 312; Edmund, 339; Frances, 458; Maria A., 312; Lady Mary, 363.  
 Newall, *see* Newell.  
 Newbery, Ann, 294; John, 290; Thomas, 295.  
 Newby, Hester, 311; Mary, 269.  
 Newcombe, Arthur, 102; Catherine, 102.  
 Newell (Newall, Neule, or Newhall), Ann, 256; John, 318; Jonathan, 404; Mrs., 378.  
 Newgent, *see* Nugent.  
 Newham, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.  
 Newingham, Catherine, 424.  
 Newman (Numan), Adam, 265, 267, 269; Ann, 145, 153, 306; Barbara, 9; Betty, 272; Catherine, 202, 343; Christian, 249; Collings, 237; Dorothy, 369; Edward, 107; Eleanor, 231, 235; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 84, 149, 161, 168, 184, 237, 240, 247, 278, 453, 481; Esther, 143, 145; Frances, 107; George, 63, 392; Hannah, 50, 53 (2), 55, 397; Henry, 50, 53 (2), 55; James, 92, 280; Jane, 163, 181, 320; Joanna, 153, 157, 161, 163, 163, 173, 175, 279; John, 8 (2), 9, 80, 173, 184, 202, 291, 342; Joseph, 138; Joseph A., 149; Maria, 278; Mary, 50, 119, 138, 209, 240, 281, 472; Michael, 240; Pricilla, 63; Richard, 55, 119, 231, 392; Robert, 53, 64; Sarah, 175, 280, 291; Susanna, 53, 87, 91; Thomas, 8, 181, 209; William, 63, 64, 80, 83, 84, 87, 91, 92, 143, 145, 153, 157, 161, 163, 168, 173, 175, 279, 283, 481.  
 Newport, Anne, 216, 298, 319; James, 298; Joseph, 319; Katherine, 363.  
 Newton, Capt. Charles, 420; Elizabeth, 243; John, 243; Margaret, 336; Richard, 382; Sarah, 373; Thomas, 273, 331; William, 287; Capt., 465; Hon. Lady, 413; Mrs., 459.  
 Nicholas (Nicolas or Nickliss), Ann, 209; Edward, 418; Elizabeth, 238; Frances, 267; Thomas, 209.  
 Nichols (Nicholls, Nicolls, or Niocls), Sir Augustine, 344; David, 278; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 275; John, 222, 445; Joyce, 278; Lucy,

- 222; Lady Marie, 344; Mary, 212, 228, 235, 277, 319; Nathaniel, 235; Samuel, 319; Thomas, 423; William, 319.
- Nicholson, Alexander, 274; Ann, 274; John, 444, 450; Thomas, 449.
- Nicklin, Mary, 295; Samuel, 295; Mrs., 438.
- Night, *see* Knight.
- Nimmo, Anna, 256; Elizabeth, 286; Robert, 256, 286.
- Nims, Hannah, 478.
- Nisbet, Ann, 256.
- Nitt, Ann, 270.
- Nixon, Jane, 276 (2); Thomas, 276.
- Noah (Noh), Ann, 322, 323; Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 271; Stephen, 282, 291.
- Noall, *see* Nowell.
- Noble (Nobell), Agnes, 207; Ann, 209; Dorothy, 88; Elizabeth, 39, 58, 206; Frances, 430; Joan, 35, 39, 42, 80; John, 207, 258, 293, 352; Margery, 207; Martha, 258; Mary, 35, 293; Ralph, 35; Richard, 42, 65, 80; Symon, 341; Thomas, 42, 206; Walter, 39, 65, 80, 88, 398.
- Node, Betty, 250.
- Nodley, Elizabeth, 269.
- Noh, *see* Noah.
- Noman, Elizabeth, 181; Henry, 181; John, 181.
- Nonix, Dorothy, 410.
- Nonkett, Robert, 292.
- Norcott (Norkett), E., 323; Jane, 154; John, 337; Mary, 267; Robert, 154; William, 154.
- Norlet (Norlett), Ann, 14, 205, 369; Joane, 16, 17, 342; Mary, 15; Robert, 14, 15, 16, 17, 205, 342.
- Norman, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 151, 177 (2), 259, 292; Florinda, 247; Jane, 231; John, 94, 177 (2), 444; Julian, 222; Mary, 285; Matthew, 151, 292; Phillis, 249; Richard, 119; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 266, 446; William, 249.
- Norris (Norrice), Ann, 121, 247, 315, 320, 376; Benjamin, 117, 121, 247; Betty, 121; Harry, 152; John H., 152, 281; Mary, 152, 281; Richard, 117; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 345, 479; William, 267.
- North, Elizabeth, 271; John, 441; Joyce, 291; Mary, 252, 298; Thomas, 252.
- Northote, Bridget M. J., 314; Samuel, 401.
- Norton, Anne, 213; Eliza, 309; Elizabeth, 243; Esther, 299; Hester, 295; Joseph, 445; Mary, 269; Richard, 269; Col., 415.
- Norway (Norwaye), Agnes, 208; Alice, 12; Anthony, 328; Edward, 2, 16, 328, 337 (2), 343; Elizabeth, 15; Harry, 13, 16, 203; Henry, 13 (2), 14, 15, 18, 338, 342, 343 (2); Jane, 18, 218; Joan, 203, 208 (2); John, 11, 12, 13, 203, 337 (2); Julian, 203; Margaret, 203; Mary, 2, 11, 203, 337; Nicholas, 18, 343; Rebecca, 13, 338; Robert, 13; William, 14, 342.
- Noting, Charles, 241; Mary, 241.
- Notley, Elizabeth, 269; Grace, 122; Henry, 122; Jane, 234; Thomas, 122, 234.
- Nott (Not), Ann, 165; Catherine, 160, 163, 165, 168; Edward, 160; Eleanor, 258; Elizabeth, 163, 296, 432; Fanny, 279; George, 168; Joan, 121; John, 379; Capt. John N. P., 160, 163, 165, 168; Margaret, 275; Thomas, 121, 234; William, 432.
- Nourse, *see* Nurse.
- Nowell (Noall), Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 253, 310.
- Noyes, Ann, 259, 269; Jane, 290; Mary, 260; Sarah, 305; William, 259, 260, 282.
- Nub, Nicholas, 361.
- Nugent (Newgent), Jane, 306; Sarah, 473.
- Nurse (Nourse), Elizabeth, 174; John, 174, 459; Sarah, 174.
- Nuth, Betty, 113; John, 113.
- Nutt, Jane, 233; Thomas, 270.
- Nuttell, Rev. Mr., 437.

## O

- Oady, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
- Oakes, Ann, 410; Jennet, 259; John, 323.
- Oakley, Alice, 325.
- Oatley, Elizabeth, 263; Martha, 238.
- Oatridge, *see* Otridge.
- Obins, Michael, 151; Nichola, 151.
- Obren, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 194.
- O'Brien, Hannah M., 478.
- Oxford, Henry, 78, 106, 236, 398; James, 106; John, 78, 398; Mary, 78, 236.
- O'Connor, John, 280.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, 175.
- Ogar, Edmund, 395.
- Ogbourne (Ogborn or Ogburne), James, 316; Mary, 316; Sarah, 316.
- Ogle, John, 427.
- Old, Edith, 293; Mary, 257.
- Olden (Oulding), Christopher, 21, 205, 346, 347, 361; Elizabeth, 205, 346; James, 21, 347; Joane, 21, 347; Widow, 366.
- Oldfield, Jane, 235; John, 287, 462; Joseph, 235; Mary, 296, 463.
- Oldman, John, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 178.
- Olive, *see* Ollive.
- Oliver, Charlotte, 103; Decima, 266, 456; Elizabeth, 102, 103, 105, 238; John, 283; Lewis, 266, 461; Mary, 283; Philip, 93; Robert, 93; Sarah, 252, 325; Susanna, 93; Dr. William, 102, 103, 105; Dr., 461.
- Ollier, Charles, 307; Sarah, 307.
- Ollive (Olive, Olliffe, or Olyeff), Elizabeth, 257; George, 248; James, 196; Martha, 196; Sarah, 248, 259; Rev. Mr. Thomas, 437.
- Olman, Molly, 319.
- O'Neil (Oneill), C. H., 298; Clotworthy, 438; Mary, 472.
- Ochane, William, 343.
- Orohard, Abraham, 179, 183, 190; Alice, 338; Ann, 82, 86, 88, 105, 197, 250, 312, 415; Ann B., 179; Anna, 90, 97; Barbara, 264; Bishop, 307; Charles, 38, 52, 56, 58, 66, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 105, 111, 171, 307, 379; Edward, 88, 408; Eleanor, 92, 481; Elizabeth, 38, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86 (2), 90, 99, 186, 230, 307; Frances, 312; George R., 190; Isaac, 88; James, 90, 94, 108, 111, 186; Jane, 80; John, 77, 81, 88, 92, 103; Joseph, 75, 197, 312; Lydia E., 183; Margaret, 52, 56, 58, 188; Martha, 90, 179, 183, 190; Mary, 82, 84, 85, 110, 111, 319, 421; Philip M., 127; Rebecca, 127; Robert, 85, 264, 406; Sarah, 66, 81, 171, 267, 405; Stephen, 87; Thomas, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 (2), 86, 88, 90, 103, 127, 197, 230, 404, 405, 406, 408; Tobias, 82, 83, 84, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97; Toby, 86; William, 56, 76, 99, 108, 110, 111, 171, 186, 188.
- Orgar, John, 276; Sarah, 276.
- Oringe, Edward, 395, 408; Elizabeth, 395.

- Orme, John, 465; Robert, 425; Mr., 470, 476.  
Ormond, Diana, 311.  
Orpen, Abraham, 236; John, 99; Joseph, 420; Margaret, 236, 243; William, 99; Mr., 419.  
Orpwood, Edward, 462; Mr., 469.  
Orrill, Christian, 252; Stephen, 118; Susanna, 118.  
Orten, William, 423.  
Osagg, Thomas, 279.  
Osaldiston (Osbolstone or Osbeston), Alice, 344; Eleanor, 253; Lambert, 344; Susanna, 257; William, 253.  
Osborne (Osborn, Osboun, Orsborn, Osbron, Osbrone, or Oseborn), Agnes, 335; Alice, 201 (2), 344; Ann, 117, 153, 164, 227; Anna, 8; Charles, 320; David, 256; Elizabeth, 256, 378; Faith, 5; Frances, 237; George, 10, 400; Grace, 224, 296; Harry, 7; James, 164; Jane, 232; Joane, 8, 333, 334; John, 368; Judith, 117; Leah, 320; Mary, 153, 242, 246; Mawdalen, 4, 205; Nicholas, 6; Samuel, 227; Thomas, 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 201, 341, 342; William, 8, 153, 164, 246, 296; Mr., 460.  
Osman, Alice, 250; Ann, 150, 157, 159, 279; Elizabeth, 157; Frederick W., 195; Pricilla, 195, 196, 321; Pricilla J., 196; Thomas, 150, 195, 196, 321; William, 150, 157, 159, 279.  
Ostendorfe (Ostendorph), Elizabeth, 33, 35; John, 33, 35, 366; John V., 35; Katherine, 33.  
Otridge (Otheridge, Oteridge, Oatridge, Oattridge, or Otteredge), Ann, 62, 72; Charles, 45, 47, 375, 376; Edith, 43, 44, 45, 47, 228, 395; Elizabeth, 44, 66, 231, 240, 248; Frances, 44, 374; Martha, 70; Mary, 43, 66, 76, 229, 367, 412; Rachel, 62, 64, 396; Robert, 43, 44, 45, 47, 62, 64, 367, 373, 374 (2), 375, 376, 388, 396; Thomas, 66, 69, 70, 72, 76, 405; —, 374.  
Oughton, Sir Adolphus, 467.  
Oulding, see Olden.  
Ovens, Ann, 296; George, 178; Mary, 178; Thomas, 178.  
Overbury, Margery, 329; Thomas, 328.  
Overtun, Ann, 403.  
Owen (Owine, Owyn, or Owens), Ann, 273, 297; Elizabeth, 228; Joan, 346; John, 269, 283; Julian, 13, 338; Margaret, 241; Richard, 13, 338, 339, 346; Susanna, 283; T., 418; Thomas, 297, 456; William, 273; Mr., 471; Mrs., 418, 471.  
Oxborough, Ann, 416.  
Oxenden, Elizabeth, 400.  
Oxenham, Mrs., 460.  
Oxley, Johanna, 459.  
Oyle, Christian, 242; Stephen, 242.  
Oyler, Elizabeth, 239.  
172, 174, 176, 187; Margaret, 222; Mary, 123, 127, 130; Mary A., 163; Philip, 120; Philpa, 120, 122, 123, 436; Richard, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130; Richard T., 163, 464, 470; Sarah, 160; Simon, 160; Thomas, 153, 156, 159, 163.  
Paget (Padget), Ann, 201; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 201, 446.  
Pagitter, see Pargitter.  
Pagler (Paglor), Abigail, 231; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 231.  
Paice, William, 264.  
Paine, see Payne.  
Painter, Elizabeth, 204, 216, 298; Harry, 204; James, 107; Martha, 290; Mary, 306, 472; Richard, 106; Robert, 106, 107, 467.  
Palmer (Palmer, Palmar, Palmore, Farmer, or Pamer), Agnes, 337; Alice, 455; Ann, 77, 88, 108, 111, 136, 155, 188, 243, 266, 289, 308, 315, 318; Anna, 398; Benjamin, 288 (2); Betty, 112, 266; Catherine, 274; Charles, 170, 173, 179, 184, 188, 287, 300; Charles R., 173; Charlotte, 179; Christopher, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 446; Desce, 101; Eleanor A., 129; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 243, 257, 258 (2), 267, 310, 324; Fanny, 184; Frances, 339; George W., 118; Hannah, 262, 288; Henry, 82, 121; Hester, 48; Jane, 94, 253, 263; Joan, 222, 284, 288; John, 77, 93, 111, 112, 114, 118, 121, 122, 136, 155, 231, 241, 257, 266, 308, 324, 406; John W., 104, 266, 318; Joseph, 86, 250, 300, 428; Katherine, 229; Margaret, 219; Martha, 96, 141, 250, 300; Mary, 89, 110, 121, 122, 235, 241, 252, 266, 300, 301, 444; Philip, 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 104, 108, 155, 457; Pricilla, 88, 244; Rachel, 77, 231, 283; Richard, 118, 229; Robert, 114, 258, 289; Roger, 129; Samuel, 141, 266, 280, 300; Sarah, 170, 173, 179, 184, 188, 242, 320, 321; Sarah R., 170; Temperance, 430; Thomas, 48, 90, 99, 118, 122, 129, 242, 419, 445, 449, 461 (2), 462; William, 48, 108, 110, 262; —, 339.  
Palmer, Frances M., 242.  
Pamer, see Palmer.  
Panchaud, Ann, 284; Jacob, 284.  
Panis, Ann, 160; Mary, 160; William, 160.  
Panlin, Elizabeth, 278.  
Pannell, Isabell, 332; William, 332.  
Panny, see Penny.  
Panter, Grace, 360.  
Panton (Panten or Panting), Betty, 247; Elizabeth, 75; John, 247; Joseph, 75; Joshua, 247; Mary, 75, 249; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 248; William, 248.  
Paradice (Parradice or Parradise), Edith, 212; Henry, 246; Hester, 232; James, 441; John, 232; Mary, 246; William, 212.  
Parberthy, see Perberthy.  
Parcal, Henry, 471.  
Parell, John, 146; John J., 146; Mary, 146.  
Parfitt (Parphit), Ann, 309; Elizabeth, 292; Margery, 222.  
Pargitt, Richard, 265.  
Pargitter (Pargiter or Pagitter), Daniel, 248; Dorothy, 147, 155, 157, 160, 290; Edward, 147, 155, 160; John, 147, 157; John M., 157; Mary, 248; Mary A., 155; Penelope, 160.  
Parham, Katherine, 275, 286.  
Paris (Parris), David, 477; Sarah, 451.  
Pariah (Parrish), Agnes, 204; Ann, 481; Harry, 2, 3, 200, 334; Henry, 204; Joane, 200, 336; Thomas, 3; Walter, 2, 334.

## P

- Packer, Barbara, 209; John, 209; Judith, 211.  
Packhouse, Edward C., 179; Richard, 179; Sarah, 179.  
Packhurst, John, 357.  
Paddock, Johnson, 190; Robert, 190; Sarah, 190.  
Padfield, Jane, 298; Joseph, 298.  
Padgett, see Pagett.  
Padmore, Anne, 250; Joshua, 250.  
Page, Ann, 156; Arabella, 170; Betty, 122; Elizabeth, 160, 163, 170; Elizabeth E., 153; Hannah, 153, 156, 159, 163; Harry, 468; James, 127; Rev. Mr. James, 163, 170, 171,

- Parker, Agnes, 203; Alice, 11, 43 (2), 69, 227, 370; Ann, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (3), 50, 60, 65, 95, 157, 209, 214, 224, 228, 237, 240, 334, 389, 396, 399; Anna, 154, 282; Anthony, 83, 232; Barbara, 45, 369; Benjamin, 157, 282, 285; Betty, 128, 130, 132, 241, 264; Bride, 16, 202; Ciceley, 47, 243; David, 53; Deborah, 231; Decima, 49; Dorothy, 62, 64, 65, 66, 71; Edith, 28, 38, 200, 204; Edward, 13, 27, 43 (2), 45, 46, 64, 204, 213, 215, 370, 375, 376; Elizabeth, 15, 47 (2), 48, 51, 59, 65, 205, 209, 231, 271, 282 (2), 376, 377, 388, 422; Fortune, 353; Frances, 59, 245; George, 16, 27, 29, 50, 219, 357, 372, 374 (2), 375, 378; Hannah, 326; Henry, 13, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 50, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 154, 214, 338, 375, 376, 377, 381, 390, 395, 399; James, 57, 171; Jane, 43, 60, 61, 62 (2), 228, 268, 298, 351, 376, 379, 383; Jasper, 205; Jemima, 171; Jenny, 132; Jeremy, 9, 334; Joane, 11, 33, 43 (2), 45, 46, 61, 201, 203, 213, 232, 277, 387, 482; John, 9, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13 (3), 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27 (4), 28, 45, 46, 47, 51, 59, 54, 57, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61 (2), 62 (2), 63, 65, 69, 128, 130, 132, 171, 201, 203 (2), 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 231, 243, 254, 268, 270, 271 (2), 276, 282, 334 (3), 337, 338, 348, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 369, 375, 385, 407, 413, 455, 463, 482, 483; Jonas, 95, 97; Joyce, 219, 224; Julian, 11; Lydia, 261; Mabel, 213; Margaret, 290, 375; Marie, 346; Mary, 13, 39, 40, 45, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 65, 66, 69, 83, 226, 231, 262, 269, 281, 389; Matthew, 262; Nathaniel, 10; Pricilla, 210; Rebecca, 27, 354; Reddington, 281; Richard, 14 (2), 16, 203, 209, 240, 277, 483; Robert, 47 (2), 231, 343, 375, 390, 447; Sarah, 14, 35, 50, 69, 130, 229, 282; Sicilly, 47; Susan, 14, 203; Susanna, 51, 53, 54, 57, 215, 407, 415; Thomas, 11, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 47, 49, 50, 215, 237, 346, 378, 379, 394; Tobias, 49; Toby, 428; William, 11, 18, 39, 40, 43, 59, 68, 71, 97, 209, 369, 372, 373, 390, 395; Dr., 414 (2), 417, 427; Mr., 433; Mrs., 428, 430, 431, 477; —, 369, 375.
- Parkes, Ann, 123; Charles, 123; Martha, 123.
- Parkin, Catherine, 270; Robert, 270, 276.
- Parlor, Ann, 405.
- Parnell, Bernetta, 314; John, 314.
- Parnem, Eleanor, 88; Jonathan, 88.
- Parr (Parre), Ann, 6, 236; Elizabeth, 203; Joseph, 236; Nicholas, 10, 336; Pascha, 201; Richard, 5; Robert, 5, 6, 10, 336.
- Parrett (Parratt or Parrott), Adam, 215; Alce, 215; Amy, 256; Ann, 116, 223; John, 116, 293; Mary, 293; Thomas, 223; *see also* Perrett.
- Parris, *see* Paris.
- Parrisee, Mary, 413; Mr., 413.
- Parrish, *see* Parish.
- Parrott, *see* Parrett.
- Parrow (Parrowe or Parow), Ann, 333; Dorothy, 7; Joane, 200, 330; John, 8; Margaret, 204; Robert, 7, 8, 200, 333, 336; Mr., 411.
- Parry (Parrey, Pary, or Parrie), Alice, 18, 212; Ann, 174, 179, 193, 194, 197; Charles, 260; Deborah, 192, 243; Dorothy, 22; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 117, 169, 179, 206, 366; Francis, 300; Henry, 174, 179, 193, 194, 197; Honour, 254; James, 169; Joan, 22; John, 192; Rev. Mr. John, 153 (2), 158; Joseph, 117, 124, 265, 270; Mary, 169; Peter, 192; Quirina, 193; Richard, 18, 206, 359; Sarah, 124; Sophia, 197; Susanna, 260, 300; Thomas, 194, 275; William, 254.
- Parsons (Pasons or Parson), Ann, 236, 255; Anna, 315; Anna M., 315; Betty, 160, 167; Edith, 112; Elizabeth, 120, 224, 234, 235, 281, 302; Esther, 160, 457; Fanny, 294; Frances, 213, 239; George, 160, 167, 169, 213; Hannah, 173, 247; Hester, 120; Isabella, 235; James W., 308; Jane, 282; Jeffery, 239; Joane, 39, 205, 213 (2), 365, 435; John, 40, 87, 88, 112, 229, 235, 282; Lucy, 300; Martha, 231, 258; Mary, 39, 40, 169, 209, 252, 263, 272, 308, 317, 365; Phillis, 210; Richard, 173, 315; Robert, 25, 209, 294, 300; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 173, 229; Susanna, 256, 303; Thomas, 25, 167, 234; Walter, 317; William, 169, 205, 213, 224, 317, 373; Mr., 440.
- Partridge, Eleanor, 151; Esther, 262; Honour, 251; John, 151; Margaret, 207; Mary, 151, 284; Thomas, 251; Walter, 207.
- Pascall, Joane, 210; William, 210.
- Paston, Catherine, 437.
- Pastons, Frances, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Patch, Elizabeth, 317; James, 317; Mary, 205.
- Pate, Richard, 409.
- Pateman, Rev. Mr., 458; Mrs., 428.
- Patey, William, 279.
- Patience, Peter, 406.
- Patrick, Isaac, 292.
- Patten, Mary, 158; Matthew, 158.
- Paul, Amelia, 148; Ann, 167; Catherine, 260; Elizabeth, 392; J., 310; James, 167; Jane, 148; John, 116, 118, 349, 432; Mary, 349; Onesiphorus, 260; Samuel, 116, 432; Thomas, 148.
- Paulett, William, 274.
- Pavey, Ann, 222; Dorothy, 266.
- Paviour (Paver), Charles, 296; Sarah, 296.
- Pavitt, John, 412.
- Pawley (Pauly), Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Pawmer, Joane, 336; Katherine, 204; Margaret, 206; Mawdlen, 204; William, 204.
- Paxton, Sarah, 215, 219.
- Payne (Payine, Paine, or Pain), Abigail, 54, 58; Alice, 337; Anne, 58, 183, 197, 225, 268, 318, 323; Betty, 268; Deborah, 315; Edward R., 196; Eleanor, 169, 172, 183; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 35, 54, 140, 172, 292, 294, 359, 360; Fanny, 176; Frances, 36, 165, 176; Francis, 39; George, 132, 443; Humphrey, 54, 58, 218; James, 140, 197, 323; Job, 294; John, 132, 133, 140, 268, 459; Laurence, 337; Margaret, 132, 133, 271; Margaret A., 196; Martha H., 169; Mary, 35, 110, 165, 247, 318; Michael, 110, 266; Richard, 275, 318; Robert M., 196; Thomas, 176; William, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 165, 169, 172, 183, 225, 359, 360, 363, 364; —, 384.
- Paysey, Pricilla, 305.
- Peace, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
- Peach, Francis, 404.
- Peacock, Ann, 150, 155; Charlotte, 149; Francis, 149, 156, 159, 266, 461; James, 165; John, 150, 155; Martha, 481; Mary, 150, 315; Robert W., 156; Sarah, 149, 156, 159, 266, 301, 312; William, 159; Mr., 469, 471.
- Peake, Martha, 438; Mary, 282 (2); William, 382 (2); Rev. William, 482.
- Pearce (Pearse, Peiroe, or Pierce), Alice, 205; Ann, 40, 41, 43, 46, 140, 225, 245, 248, 264,



- 317, 355, 387, 467; Anna, 389; Benjamin, 181, 188, 191; Catherine, 171 (2), 318; Charles, 46, 256, 377; Charles B., 106; Christian, 120; Cissilla, 227; Dorothy, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 891; Edward G., 407; Eleanor, 34, 37, 361, 371; Elizabeth, 42, 66, 82, 85, 86, 139, 157, 212, 225, 232, 234, 251, 279, 288, 325, 380, 469; Elizabeth M., 157; Esther, 63, 387; Frances, 64; Francis, 42, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 74, 386, 387, 391, 397, 400 (2); Grace, 374; Hester, 120, 241; Isaac, 140; James, 118, 137, 241, 279, 437; Jane, 46, 66, 138, 139, 143, 228; Joane, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 59, 60, 64, 66, 212; John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 61, 66, 106, 205, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 231, 360, 371, 374 (2), 375, 379, 380, 386, 435, 483; Joseph, 85, 245; Joseph T., 191; Margaret, 37, 375; Margery, 34; Maria, 181; Mary, 43, 68, 72, 74, 82, 138, 218, 227, 229, 233, 241, 243, 256, 266, 277, 290 (2), 296, 371, 399, 442; Nahon, 74; Parnell, 231; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 82, 85, 86, 87; Robert, 43, 46, 62, 171 (2), 371, 380; Dr. Robert, 389, 403, 483; Sally, 179; Sarah, 137, 181, 188, 191, 219, 253, 284, 447; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 34, 37, 40, 59, 66, 120, 137, 138, 139, 143, 171, 179, 241, 243, 251, 284, 358, 361, 371, 375; Tobias, 66, 68, 225, 402; Vahon, 400; W., 284; William, 35, 36, 40, 59, 64, 66, 118, 232, 284, 285, 317, 360, 368, 379; Dr., 377, 397; Mr., 371, 416, 474; Mrs., 465; —, D.D., 357.
- Pearo, Elizabeth, 216; Peter, 216.
- Pearson (Peirson *or* Peirceon), Col. Francis, 442; Mrs., 430.
- Peartle, John, 281.
- Peasly, Sarah, 280.
- Peavey, James, 304; Mary, 304.
- Peck (Pecke), Benjamin, 127; Betty, 251; Hannah, 193; Joan, 245; Jonathan, 127, 251; Mary, 102, 193; Robert, 193, 245.
- Peckham, Ann, 278.
- Peckingham, Robert, 357.
- Pedder, James, 461.
- Pedger, Frances, 323; Sarah, 323.
- Pedgley, *see* Pidgeley.
- Pedlar (Pedlar), Ann, 191; Fanny, 191; Henry, 187, 191; Mary, 187; Mary A., 187.
- Pedlingham, Sarah, 235.
- Peep, Ann, 447.
- Peete, Rev. Richard, 475.
- Pegler, Mary, 249; Samuel, 249.
- Peine, Sarah, 247.
- Peirce, *see* Pearce.
- Peircey (Peircy), Elizabeth, 233, 480.
- Peirson, *see* Pearson.
- Pell, Mary, 241.
- Pelligreen, Ambrose, 306; Jane, 306.
- Pelling (Pellings), Ann, 209; Edward, 20; Joane, 16; John, 16, 18, 20; Rev. John, 348, 482; Martha, 16, 18, 20; Walter, 18.
- Pemberton, Barbara, 311, 320; Elizabeth, 120, 243, 275, 285; John, 135, 311, 408; Mary, 117; Morgan, 135; Peter, 311; Richard, 117, 120, 243.
- Pembrick, Miss, 426.
- Pembridge (Pembruge), Charles, 80; Edward, 434; Mr., 427.
- Pembroke, Mary, 284.
- Penberton, *see* Pemberton.
- Penbury, Edward, 424.
- Pendilton, Eleanor, 263; Geoffrey, 263.
- Pendley, Anne, 250; Henry, 250.
- Peniaud, Eleanora, 179; John, 179; John C., 179.
- Penn, Jane, 304; John, 304.
- Pennant (Penand), Ann S., 276; Elizabeth, 417; John, 276; Richard, 276.
- Pennell (Penel), Dinah, 247; Jane, 243.
- Pennington, John, 117; Joseph, 117, 245; Sarah, 117, 245; Lady, 428.
- Penny (Penney *or* Panny), Alice, 211; Ann, 251, 295; Charles, 286; Elizabeth, 38, 242, 367; George, 251, 271, 280, 286; Henry, 44; John, 41, 211, 287, 324, 368, 439; Julia, 302; Julian, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 372; Mary, 37, 280, 286, 287, 363, 475; Mary A., 324; Robert, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 362, 363, 367, 368, 372, 375; Thomas, 116, 242; William, 116.
- Penree, Ann, 220; John, 220.
- Penrudduck, Charles, 363.
- Pensax, John, 457.
- Penton, Dorothy, 155, 159 (2), 162; Harriet, 159; Henry, 159; John, 159 (2); Rev. Mr. John, 155, 162; Thomas, 162; Victoria M., 155.
- Pepwell, Frances, 361; George, 355, 361.
- Perbert, Margaret, 308; Richard, 308.
- Perberthy (Parberthy), Betty, 122; Margery, 122, 251; William, 122, 251.
- Percivall (Percyvall *or* Percyfall), Ann, 9, 333; Elizabeth, 9; George, 9 (2), 333; W., 307.
- Percy (Percey, Perce, Piroe, *or* Pircey), Ann, 179; Daniel, 175, 179, 182, 296, 303 (2), 314; Hannah, 182; Lancelot, 258; Mary, 175, 179, 182, 305; Rebecca, 175; Sarah, 260; Tabitha, 258; Rev. Dr., 181.
- Pereman, *see* Perryman.
- Perkins (Perkines), Bridgett M. J., 314; Catherine, 140; Jane, 45, 50, 218; Rev. John D., 314; Margery, 230; Mary, 140, 461; Rebecca, 230; Richard, 45, 50, 218; Robert, 140; William, 50.
- Perks, Charles, 86; Jane, 241; John, 86; Matthew, 241; Rachel, 86; William, 305.
- Perman, Agnes, 1, 204; Alice, 9, 329; Anne, 200, 344; Edith, 2, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 202; Eme, 204; George, 3, 327, 339, 344; Hary, 12, 204; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9 (2), 10 (2), 11, 202, 327, 335, 338; Mary, 10, 366; Peter, 10, 12, 483; Richard, 9; Thomas, 4, 11; Mr., 336; *see also* Perryman.
- Perren, Anne, 258; Thomas, 301; William, 258.
- Perrett (Perret *or* Perrott), Betty, 111; Elizabeth, 120, 238, 272, 299; Hannah, 105; John, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 120, 238, 422; Mary, 113, 120; Thomas, 299; William, 108; *see also* Parrett.
- Perry (Perrie *or* Perie), Ann, 240, 251, 265, 271, 274; Charles, 296, 305; Edith, 207; Eleanor, 119, 247; Eliza, 185; Elizabeth, 123, 167, 324; Frances S., 167; Hannah, 164; Henry, 186, 444; James, 167; James D. H., 186; Jane, 179, 292, 309, 344; John, 109, 263, 268, 269, 271 (2), 284 (2), 285, 309; Joseph, 119, 128, 164, 247, 296; Mary, 263, 271, 296, 457; Richard, 265; Sarah, 186; Stephen, 344; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 109, 119, 179, 292, 324; William, 164, 179, 185, 240, 310.
- Perryman (Perreman, Pereman, Perriman, *or* Perrimen), Aaron, 251; Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 94, 140, 215, 227, 251; John, 94, 258, 282; Margery, 217; Mary, 383; Philip, 217; Ruth,

- 227; Sarah, 140; Susanna, 258; *see also* Per-  
man.  
Persons, Ann, 240.  
Peryes, Ann, 263; William, 263.  
Peson, Elizabeth, 253.  
Pestell, Mary, 267.  
Peterborough, Hon. Anastasia, Countess Dowager  
of, 443.  
Peters, Coloner, 440; Joseph, 216; Mary, 259;  
Mellier, 216; Timothy, 259.  
Petheram, Ann, 415; James, 249; Mary, 249;  
Thomas, 264.  
Petrie, John, 237; Rebecca, 237.  
Petters, Elizabeth, 252; John, 252.  
Pettitt, John, 162; Mary, 162.  
Petty, Susanna, 300, 303.  
Pew, *see* Pugh.  
Pewsey, Isaac, 448.  
Pewters, John, 170; William L., 170.  
Pexford, Elizabeth, 207, 209; John, 207.  
Peyster, Frances, 101; Jane, 421; William,  
101.  
Phelps (Felps), Amy, 263; Anne, 222; Eliza-  
beth, 258; Hannah, 86, 241; Henry, 138, 257,  
283; Jane, 245, 251; John, 222, 258, 263, 398;  
Martha, 138; Mary, 138, 237, 244; Nicholas,  
86; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 251.  
Philbott, *see* Philpot.  
Phillip, Alice, 38; Owen, 38, 363; Philip, 38,  
363; Thomas, 359; *see also* Phillips.  
Phillips (Phillipps, Philips, or Fillippe), Agnes,  
5, 205; Alice, 39, 42; Ann, 199, 266, 286, 294,  
295, 428; Ann P., 192; Bartholomew, 54, 56;  
Betty, 236, 249; Catherine, 247; Charles, 229,  
236, 251, 392, 400; David, 268; Dorothy, 4,  
269; Eastix, 319; Edward, 54; Eleanor, 246;  
Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 38, 150, 210, 248, 261,  
289, 302, 313, 318, 363; Emm, 201; Sir Eras-  
mus, 433; Frances, 470; Hannah, 118; Henry,  
152, 307; James, 150, 197, 261, 279; Jane,  
295, 302; Joane, 331; John, 5, 38, 42, 118,  
189, 192, 193, 197, 246, 289, 303, 313, 331, 363,  
434, 445; Joseph, 398; Margery, 203, 229;  
Marmaduke, 242; Mary, 38, 54, 56, 152, 189,  
192, 193, 197, 251, 255, 271, 284, 303, 307, 311,  
326; Michael, 150; Mirriam, 397; Owen, 39,  
42, 371; Rebecca, 303; Col. Robert, 401;  
Roger, 3; Sally, 152; Samuel, 199; Sarah,  
292, 307; Sarah F., 193; Sophia, 189; Susan,  
284; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 201, 269, 331,  
439; William, 39, 78, 248, 265, 294; Capt.  
William F., 465; Winnifred, 268; Dr., 398;  
Rev. Dr., 398; Hon. Lady, 414; Sir, 397; *see  
also* Phillip.  
Phillipson, Elen, 390.  
Phillott, Amelia, 195; Ann, 154, 155, 157, 160,  
161, 164, 166, 169, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 283,  
285, 296; Betty, 248, 275; Charles, 161, 172,  
177, 180, 181; Charles G. R., 176; Daniel,  
93, 248; Deborah, 195; Elizabeth, 169; Es-  
ther, 161; Fanny, 164; George, 172; Harriet  
A., 182; Henry, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 166,  
169, 176, 283; James, 140, 166, 168; Rev. Mr.  
James, 165, 166, 168, 170, 184, 324; John, 181,  
195; John S., 165; Johnson, 177; Joseph,  
119, 155, 156, 159, 161, 168, 174, 182, 271, 279,  
285; Lucy, 156; Margaret, 140; Martha, 95,  
259; Mary, 139, 154, 156, 159, 161, 168, 174,  
182, 285; Mary A., 470; Mary L. E., 174;  
Richard, 166; S., 283; Samuel, 95; Samuel  
D., 139; Sarah, 140, 165, 166, 168, 170; Tho-  
mas, 170, 285, 458; Thomas F., 159; Thursby,  
180; William D., 168; Rev. Dr., 183, 184.  
Philpot (Philbott), Isabella, 275; James, 140,  
271; Margaret, 140, 271; Mary, 258, 284;  
Richard, 275, 284; Samuel, 258; Sarah, 140.  
Phin (Phynn), Mary, 303, 471; William, 303.  
Phipps, Joan, 208; Mr., 471.  
Physick, Ann, 182; Hannah, 182, 186; John,  
182, 186.  
Pickering (Pickeringe), Joan, 212; Mawdlen,  
201; Thomas, 201.  
Pickett (Picket), Ann, 149; Betty, 149; Eliza-  
beth, 288; John, 138; Judith, 138; Mary, 111,  
233, 302; Nathaniel, 149; William, 100,  
111.  
Pickford, Harriet, 189; Joseph, 189; Mary,  
189.  
Pickwell, Agnes, 208; Richard, 208.  
Pickwick, Ann, 179, 303, 306; Betty P., 139;  
E., 309; Eliezer, 294; Jane, 184; John, 148,  
179, 184, 194, 290; Moses, 139, 306; Sarah,  
139, 194; Thamer, 179, 184, 194, 290.  
Pidgely (Pidgeley or Pedgley), Catherine, 252;  
Elizabeth, 178; George, 166, 171; Grace, 166,  
172, 178, 187, 193, 295; John, 170, 171, 172;  
Mary, 170, 187; Thomas, 166, 170, 171, 172,  
178, 187, 193, 295.  
Piding, Elizabeth, 245.  
Pierce, *see* Pearce.  
Piette, Marie, 319.  
Pigott (Piggot, Pigutt, or Piggutt), Isaac, 141;  
John, 141, 145, 260; Jonathan, 345; Judith,  
141, 260; Mary, 450.  
Pike (Pyke), Betty, 253; Charlotte, 148, 156,  
456; Elizabeth, 145, 148, 152, 156, 276, 290,  
457; John, 148, 152, 156, 275, 276, 292, 298;  
Mary, 140, 292, 303; Stephen, 253; William,  
140; Winafeld, 441.  
Pile (Pyle), Benjamin, 267; Mary, 254, 267,  
282.  
Piles, Elizabeth, 298.  
Pilfold, Elizabeth, 269; James, 269.  
Pill, Joan, 344.  
Pillinge, Betty, 299.  
Pillinger (Pillingger), Elizabeth, 113, 258;  
Richard, 322; William, 113.  
Pillington, William, 116.  
Pincard, Priscilla, 340; Thomas, 340 (2).  
Pinchen (Pintchin, Pinshing, or Pyobin), Alice,  
253; Ann, 169; Betty, 309; James, 169, 253;  
Joane, 20, 345; John, 20, 23, 345, 352, 377 (2),  
483; Joyce, 377; Mary, 169; Richard, 23,  
362; Sarah, 236; William, 309; Widd., 375.  
Pincher, James, 298; Mary, 298.  
Pincke (Pynck or Pinke), Dorothy, 343; Ed-  
ward, 410; John, 17, 343; Stephen, 378.  
Pincotte, E., 308.  
Pinder (Pindar), Charles, 197; George F., 197;  
Henry, 197, 480; John, 189, 193, 194, 197 (3),  
313, 314; Peter, 194, 477; Sarah, 189, 193,  
194, 197 (3), 313, 478; William, 475.  
Pine, Mary A., 273; Richard, 334; William,  
273.  
Pinfold, Elizabeth, 260.  
Pinke, *see* Pincke.  
Pinker, Catherine, 86, 119; Elizabeth, 299,  
302 (2), 307, 313; Francis, 80, 81, 83, 86;  
Grace, 238; Henry, 81, 105, 238; Hester, 288;  
John, 80, 86, 119, 313; Mary, 105; Thomas,  
288.  
Pinniger, Mary, 283.

- Pinnin, Charles, 83; William, 83.  
 Piper, Alice, 340; Ann, 317; Granvill, 409.  
 Piping, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Pippin, Isabella, 323.  
 Pircey, *see* Percy.  
 Pitohar (Pitcher), Aplyn, 210, 364; Benjamin, 318; Dorothy, 205; Elizabeth, 318; Frances, 312; Hannah, 454; James, 154, 284; Joane, 81; John, 81, 106, 110, 209, 228, 437; Katherine, 209; Mary, 110, 154, 284, 297; Michael, 429; Nicholas, 205; Owen, 210, 364 (2); Phillis, 81; Richard, 386; Sarah, 228; Simon, 364; Stephen, 312; Thomas, 106; William, 441.  
 Pitfield, Ann, 198; Mary A., 198; Thomas, 198.  
 Pitfold, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138; Mary C., 138.  
 Pitford, William, 439.  
 Pittman (Pittman), Alice, 217; Ann, 198; Bride, 226; George, 192, 193, 217, 414; Hetty, 266; James, 191, 192, 193, 261, 302; Julia, 302; Juliet, 191, 192, 193; Mary, 243, 261, 425; Mary A., 198; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 198, 409; William, 226; Mrs., 417.  
 Pitt (Pytt), Ann, 94; Benjamin, 298; Betty, 242; Elijah, 259; Elizabeth, 95; John, 93; Jone, 209; Mary, 91, 97, 259; Robert, 265; Susanna, 265, 298; William, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97.  
 Pitthoe, Dorothy, 205; Henry, 339.  
 Pitts, Benjamin, 138; Elizabeth, 98, 138; Jane, 100; John, 209; Jone, 209; Sarah, 103; William, 98, 100, 103.  
 Plaice, Thomas, 396.  
 Plain (Plane), Betty, 150; Marian, 150; Nathaniel, 150; Reynold, 352.  
 Plaistedd (Plaistard), John, 166, 183; Mary, 166, 183.  
 Plant, John, 449; Robert, 239; Sarah, 239.  
 Plantin, Mrs., 428.  
 Platt, Ann, 88; Sarah, 88.  
 Platten, Martha, 237.  
 Player, Anthony, 217; Arthur, 369; Perry, 471.  
 Pledwell, Mrs., 407.  
 Plew, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Pleydell, Ann, 314; Sarah, 314.  
 Plowden, Elizabeth L., 452.  
 Plumer (Plummer, Plumber), Edward, 466; John, 350; Mary, 213, 248; Thomas, 213; Widow, 383.  
 Plumer *alias* Rasom *or* Rassome, Anne, 345; Mary, 20, 345; William, 20, 345.  
 Plumer, Seabourne *alias*, *see* Seabourne.  
 Plumley, Joane, 38; Judith, 39; William, 38, 39.  
 Plummer, *see* Plumer.  
 Plunkett, James, 474.  
 Plura, Mary, 289.  
 Pobjoy, *see* Popejoy.  
 Pocock (Pocok), Ann, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 230, 385; Charles, 61, 385; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 316; James, 322; John, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 383, 385, 386, 390, 395; Mary, 64, 395; Meplett, 62, 386; Packington, 56, 383; Sarah, 322.  
 Poe, Elizabeth, 112; Jean, 112.  
 Pohodr, Jane, 433.  
 Poke (Poak), Robert, 68, 69, 390, 394; Sarah, 69, 70, 395; Thomas, 68, 69, 70, 390, 392, 394, 395; *see also* Pooke.  
 Pollard, Ann, 299; George, 299; Harriet, 197; Isabella, 323; Jane, 197 (2); John, 197 (2); Rebecca, 317; William, 197.  
 Pollecut, Ann, 244; Tho., 244.  
 Pollett, Matthew, 257; Sarah, 257.  
 Polly, Daniel, 242; Susanna, 242.  
 Polshenn, Catherine, 236.  
 Pomeroy (Pumroy), Ann, 161; Mary, 255; Mary A., 161; William, 161.  
 Pomlande, Susan, 207.  
 Pond, James, 191, 310; Jane, 191, 310; William, 191.  
 Poney, Martha, 315.  
 Ponsonby, John, 453.  
 Ponter, Catherine, 26; Edith, 26; Thomas, 293.  
 Ponting (Pontinge, Pontin, Pontine, Pontan, *or* Ponton), Ann, 24; Celia, 157; Dorcas, 28, 370; Edith, 23, 224; Edward, 149, 157, 275; Elizabeth, 74, 211, 231, 254; Esther, 149, 157, 291; Hannah, 166, 170; Hester, 72; James, 166, 170; Jemima, 170; John, 247; Joseph, 72, 74; Joshua, 231; Katherine, 211; Luce, 20, 22, 23, 378; Martha, 247; Mary, 24, 25, 215, 227, 292, 321, 371; Philip, 20; Sarah, 239, 253; Susan, 211; Thomas, 321; Walter, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 350, 370, 376; William, 24, 149, 227, 254.  
 Ponton, *see* Ponting.  
 Pooke, Aplyn, 210; Pricilla, 203; *see also* Poke.  
 Poole (Pool), Alice, 221, 353; Anne, 40, 77, 211, 231, 310, 400; Betty, 81; David, 450; Edith, 286; Edward, 40, 57, 64, 74, 82, 213, 216 (2), 229, 231, 387, 394; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 71, 95, 207, 213, 216, 238, 248, 278, 314, 387, 415, 470 (2); Evie, 229, 394; Fanny, 319; George, 174, 303; Hannah, 69, 75, 89, 261, 392, 398; Hester, 39; Jane, 476; Joane, 206; Joanna, 70; John, 54, 73, 207, 218, 248, 394; Rev. Mr. John, 474; Joseph, 82, 314; Josiah, 456; Judith, 323; Julia, 318; Margaret, 286; Margery, 381; Mary, 54, 74, 211, 218, 254, 313, 396; Olive, 174; Olivia, 303; Paul, 352; Richard, 39, 211; Sarah, 39; Sarah R., 174; Susanna, 57, 64; Thomas, 81, 206, 211, 254; Walter, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 89, 95, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 412, 425; William, 40, 64, 238, 261; Mr., 466.  
 Poolen, *see* Pullen.  
 Poope, *see* Pope.  
 Poore, Edward, 342; Mr., 409.  
 Pooules, Robert, 118; Thomas, 118.  
 Pope (Poope), Alice, 205; Edith, 203; Joane, 229; John, 12, 203, 205; Julian, 3; Lettice, 3; Mary, 12, 223, 241, 271; Robert, 384; Thomas, 223; William, 241.  
 Popejoy (Pobjoy), Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 200; Margaret, 203; Robert, 290; Walter, 203; William, 241.  
 Popham, Lady Ann, 399; Edward, 349; Grace, 348 (2); He., 278; Thomas, 348, 349.  
 Popkin, F., 296.  
 Poppel, Betty, 280.  
 Popplestone, Abigail, 263; John, 263.  
 Poppleton, Ann, 177; Arabella A., 165; Eleanor, 163, 165; Henry, 177; John, 263; Thomas, 163; William, 163, 165, 177.  
 Porch (Porch), Alice, 72; Ann, 80, 232, 307, 391; Anna, 285; Frances, 63, 66, 400; George, 82; Hannah, 274; Harriet, 182; Jesse, 182; John, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 80, 82 (2), 232, 388, 390, 391, 393, 400, 422; Joseph, 69, 146, 393; Katherine, 64, 388; Lydia, 295; Margaret, 182 (2); Mary, 64, 181; Mary A., 181;

- Salome, 296; Sarah, 146; Water, 66; William, 146, 182 (2), 390.
- Porter, Alice, 4, 334; Ann, 238, 254; Anna, 132, 255; Catherine, 143; Charles, 254; Charles L., 143; Elizabeth, 381; Eme, 5; Frances, 129, 132; Grizill, 374; Henry, 315 (2), 316; Jane, 115, 209; Jasper, 4, 5, 8, 334; Joane, 25; John, 8, 386; Joseph, 135; Mary, 245, 306; Meplet, 386; Moses, 143; Robert, 25, 209; Samuel, 129, 132; Sarah, 135, 315; Thomas, 114, 129; Walter, 381; William, 114, 115, 245, 344.
- Portmone, Mary, 262.
- Portney, Martha, 239.
- Portus, Catherine, 466.
- Postans, Samuel, 320.
- Posten, Jane, 286.
- Postlewaite, Rev. Dr., 479.
- Potter, Ann, 154, 457; C., 479; Catherine, 146, 148, 154, 160, 478; Charles, 457; Eleanor, 455; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 177, 184, 248; Esther, 148; Jane, 174; Jeromy, 358; John, 160, 368, 461; Joseph, 171; Mary J., 184; Moses, 146, 148, 154, 160; Sarah, 261; William, 146, 171, 174, 177, 184; Mr., 460, 461, 468, 475.
- Potts, Betty, 124; Elizabeth, 122, 124, 126, 127; Hannah, 122; John, 122, 124, 126, 127; Mary, 127.
- Pouldon (Poudon or Powldon), Richard, 398, 462, 475.
- Poulsum, Mary, 289.
- Poundsbury, David, 263; Thomasine, 263.
- Pounsett, Elizabeth, 321.
- Povey, Richard, 400.
- Pow, Rachel, 251.
- Powell (Powle or Powels), Alice, 433; Ann, 94, 103, 134, 150, 237, 238, 250, 269, 274, 277, 299, 309, 433; Anthony, 223; Betty, 79, 99; Charles, 37; Clement, 106, 423; David, 102, 137, 235; Edward, 37, 134; Elizabeth, 242, 247, 296, 370; Emy, 103; Frances, 222; Hannah, 235, 284; Henry, 238; James, 95; Jane, 91, 276, 412; Jennetta, 299; John, 85, 87, 104, 134, 208, 217, 242, 257, 310, 317, 319, 329, 390, 444; Joyce, 79, 231; Judeth, 394; Margaret, 370; Martha, 137; Mary, 101, 150, 208, 223, 225, 238, 255, 257, 263, 310, 317, 319, 421, 450; Parnell, 226; Paul, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 425, 439; Richard, 150 (2); Robert, 225, 255; Sarah, 91, 108, 150 (2), 315, 445, 447; Thomas, 103, 222, 237, 284, 370; Uzza, 400; William, 79, 97, 231, 274, 328, 402, 418, 421; Mrs., 430; —, 369.
- Power, Alice, 203, 340; Ann, 30, 390; Dorcas, 25; Edith, 206, 358; Edward, 29, 392; John, 23, 26, 350, 352; Jonathan, 28; Joyce, 20, 211; Margery, 19, 20, 22, 23, 207; Mary, 20, 24, 32, 350 (2), 356, 372; Parnell, 19; Rebecca, 22, 350; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 26, 352, 356; Susan, 11, 339; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 11, 19, 20 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 203, 206, 207, 339, 340, 344, 350 (3), 352 (3), 356, 361.
- Powers, Mrs., 473.
- Powldon, *see* Pouldon.
- Powilson, Henry, 22; Rebecca, 22; William, 22.
- Powlter, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Pownell, Elizabeth, 222; Nathaniel, 222.
- Poyer, George, 310.
- Poyn, Elizabeth, 140; George, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Poyner, Ann, 105, 422; Elizabeth, 104; William, 104, 105.
- Poynton, Mary, 263.
- Pradin, Ann, 93; William, 93.
- Prankard, Mary, 243; William, 243.
- Pratt, Betty, 249; Elizabeth, 415.
- Pratten (Prattin), Anne, 251; Catherine, 244; James, 244; Mary, 241, 288; William, 251.
- Prattington, Mrs., 474.
- Predent, Hester, 438.
- Prees, Thomas, 319.
- Premrose, Col. Gilbert, 428.
- Prendegast, Anna M., 285; Hannah S. L., 320; Thomas, 285, 320.
- Presgrave, George, 295.
- Prestidge, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Preston, Amias, 348.
- Pretty, Elizabeth, 216; William, 216.
- Price (Pryce or Pries), Ann, 25, 62, 88, 113, 219, 220, 232, 241, 336, 407; Anna, 8; Caleb, 85, 88, 89, 232; Catherine, 85, 243; Cecillie, 125; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 27, 353, 369, 385, 419; Frances, 133; Hannah, 308, 316; Henry, 338; Hepzibah, 280; Hester, 288, 418; James, 89; Jane, 424; Jeffery, 62, 386; Joane, 42 (2), 43, 433; John, 43, 244, 372, 407; Joseph, 106, 113; Joyce, 24; Judith, 125; Margery, 43, 215; Martha, 239; Mary, 9, 43, 123, 244 (2), 265, 288; Peter, 426; Richard, 42 (2), 43, 123, 369, 372, 374; Robert, 24, 29, 296, 304, 354; Samuel, 25, 26, 27 (2), 29, 43, 353, 354, 359, 369, 370; Sarah, 133, 135; Susan, 334; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 7, 28, 133, 135; Uvedale, 451; Walter, 28, 219; William, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 334; Winifred, 263; Mr., 382; Mrs., 418.
- Prichard, *see* Pritchard.
- Pridcox, Margaret, 336.
- Priddle, Sarah, 267.
- Pride, Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 264; Jacob, 264; Joane, 202; John, 202, 334.
- Pridham, Elizabeth, 320; John, 296.
- Prier, *see* Pryer.
- Priest, *see* Priest.
- Priet, Dorothy, 206; John, 206.
- Prigg, Blanch, 319; Catherine, 238; Richard, 319; William, 334.
- Prime, Mrs., 469.
- Primmer, Jane, 190; William, 190; William H., 190.
- Primouth, Joan, 202.
- Pringle, Mrs., 462.
- Prior, *see* Pryer.
- Prise, *see* Price.
- Prisom, John, 295.
- Prist (Priste or Priest), Elizabeth, 420; James, 437; Josiah, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 412, 418, 420; Margaret, 98; Mary, 93; Nathaniel, 95; Sarah, 303.
- Pristage, Elizabeth, 241.
- Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Prithard, or Pritcard), Abraham, 338; Ann, 106, 112, 241, 425; Anna M., 105; Betty, 254; Catherine J., 165; Charles, 135; Charlotte, 163, 165, 166, 168, 291, 312; David, 251; Elizabeth, 135, 140, 313; Frances, 251; Hannah, 140, 255; Jane, 168; John, 140; Joseph, 166; Margaret, 245; Martha, 123, 435; Mary, 106, 123, 135, 435; Meshach, 163, 165, 166, 168, 291, 303, 312; Philip, 135; Rachel, 276, 302; Rebecca, 288, 302; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 106, 112, 254; Thomas S., 112; William, 135, 241, 264, 288; William S., 105, 416; Mr., 418.

- Probins, Ann, 158; Luke J., 158; Thomas, 158.  
 Procter, Walley, 275.  
 Proker, John, 307.  
 Pross, Mary, 241; Roger, 241.  
 Prosser, John, 29, 273, 308, 321; Mary, 273, 308; Roger, 29, 442; William, 346.  
 Prothrook, William, 354.  
 Prout, Margaret, 302; Mary, 298; Thomas, 302.  
 Prowse, John, 404.  
 Pryce, *see* Price.  
 Prydie, George, 206; Mary, 206.  
 Pryer (Pryor, Prier, or Prior), Ann, 155, 185, 188, 192, 195; Edith, 333; Elizabeth, 133, 155, 158, 162, 165, 235, 324; Hannah, 133; Henry, 162; James, 155, 158, 162, 165, 185, 188, 192, 195; John, 133, 195; Margaret, 328; Martha, 259; Mary, 61, 184; Mary A., 158; Phillis, 324; Robert, 61, 192; Sarah, 180, 184, 189, 267; Thomas, 180, 184, 189, 269; William, 185.  
 Prynne, Amy, 247; Anne, 144, 147, 151, 155, 228, 266, 284, 456; C., 311; Catherine, 243, 456; Elizabeth, 432; Elizabeth M., 144, 455; James, 433; Jane, 155, 321; John, 181, 247, 301, 473; Mary A., 471; Ralph, 228; Richard, 243, 321, 452; Samuel, 266, 449; Sarah, 181, 301, 443; Susanna, 469; Thomas, 144, 147, 151, 155; William, 279, 284.  
 Puckeridge, Mary, 245.  
 Pudsey, Edward, 364.  
 Pugh (Pew), Sarah, 276; Mr., 467.  
 Pugsley, Elizabeth, 185; Jane, 185, 311; William, 185; Williams, 311.  
 Pulkinghorn, Anthoney, 235; Mary, 235.  
 Pullam, Ann, 315; Daniel, 315.  
 Puelleine (Pullin, Pulling, Pullen, or Poolen), Ann, 131, 224, 263; Betty, 455; Catherine, 192, 194; Charlotte, 194; Elizabeth, 221; Frances, 439, 446; Henry, 263, 271, 277, 295; Jane, 233; John, 192; Lucy, 450; Margaret, 331; Mary, 308; Sarah, 457; William, 192, 194, 233.  
 Pullinger, Jane, 441; William, 468.  
 Pumroy, *see* Pomeroy.  
 Punter, Charlotta, 160; Elizabeth W., 156; Sarah, 156, 160; Thomas, 156, 160; *see also* Pontor.  
 Puntin, Sarah, 290.  
 Pupin, Ann, 213; Nathaniel, 213, 365.  
 Purchase, Jane, 277; Susanna, 242.  
 Purdie, Catherine, 296, 301, 310, 312; Charlotte, 291; Elizabeth, 303; Jane, 288, 479; M., 291; Mary, 288, 303; William, 288, 291, 469.  
 Purle, Joane, 208.  
 Purlevent (Purlevant, or Purlewent), Ann, 47, 83, 229, 237; Decima, 82; Elizabeth, 74, 228, 400; Frances, 119, 402, 428; Harry, 125; John, 79; Martha, 76; Mary, 47, 121, 122, 125, 227, 440; Robert, 49, 68, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83; Samuel, 81, 119, 121, 122, 125, 400, 402 (2), 447; Walter, 47, 49, 68, 78, 215; William, 393.  
 Purnell, Ann, 242, 265, 267; Betty, 198; George, 198; Jane, 228; Joseph, 228; Levi, 198; William, 265, 267.  
 Pursloe, Thomas, 354.  
 Putley, Hannah, 247; John, 247.  
 Putney, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.  
 Putt, Sir Thomas, 413.  
 Puxton, Hannah, 285.  
 Pye, Isaac, 149, 153, 157; John, 153, 315; Martha, 315; Sarah, 149, 153, 157.  
 Pyke, *see* Pike.  
 Pyle, *see* Pile.  
 Pynohin, *see* Pinohin.  
 Pynck, *see* Pinck.  
 Pyrke, Elizabeth, 273.  
 Pytt, *see* Pitt.
- Q
- Quance, Albinus, 285; Ann, 285.  
 Quarington, Betty, 324; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 322; John, 324; William, 322.  
 Quarman, Ann, 164; Betty, 289; Charles, 161, 461; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 170, 463; Elizabeth H., 170; Joseph, 444; Priocilla, 294; Thomas, 161, 164, 170, 289 (2), 459, 465.  
 Quashey, John, 122.  
 Quatremain (Quartermaine), Elizabeth, 64; Katherine, 64, 65; Peter, 65; Sylvester, 64, 65, 388.  
 Querke, Christian, 212.  
 Quick, Ann, 183, 301; John, 183; Mary, 183; William, 301.  
 Quigley, T., 307.  
 Quillie (Quilly), Agnes, 1; Ann, 30, 42 (2), 348, 369, 370; Edith, 33; Elizabeth, 3, 42, 329; Francis, 35; Margaret, 38; Margery, 225; Mary, 42; Robert, 36, 361; Sara, 210, 365; Sarah, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38; Thomas, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42 (2), 210, 342, 361, 365 (2), 370, 375; William, 1, 3, 329, 337.  
 Quin, James, 453; John, 147; Philippa, 147.  
 Quint, Catherine, 169; James, 169.  
 Quzie, John, 389.
- R
- Racey, Alexander, 175, 288, 290; Ann C., 160; Benjamin, 189; Elizabeth, 145, 146, 169; Fanny, 169; Hannah, 143, 146, 156, 160; James, 189; Jane, 189; Maria, 311; Maria L., 156; Martha, 175, 290; Mary, 192; Reuben, 169; Robert, 146, 175; Samuel, 143, 146, 156, 160, 305; Sarah, 253, 288, 305; Thomas, 253; William, 145, 146, 192.  
 Rack, Peter, 468.  
 Racker, Mary, 259.  
 Rackless, Mary, 144; Sarah, 144.  
 Radclyffe, Hon. James C., 473.  
 Radford, Eleanor, 173, 297; George, 173, 297; James, 173; John, 325; Sarah, 325.  
 Radmore, Jane, 157; Sophia, 157; Thomas, 157.  
 Raffald, John, 260; Martha, 260.  
 Ragland, Ann, 46; Michael, 46, 48, 376; Thomas, 48.  
 Bain (Raine), Edward, 186, 299; Esther, 186, 299; Frederick, 186; Prudence, 284; Thomas, 284.  
 Rainbow, John, 294; Mary, 294.  
 Raines (Raynes), Mary, 291; Sarah, 321; William, 291, 302.  
 Rainsford, Ephraim, 275; Mary, 275.  
 Rainsorp, Sarah, 278.  
 Raith, George, M.D., 470.  
 Raith, Agnes, 450; Mary, 474.  
 Rales, Ruth, 246.  
 Ralf, *see* Ralph.

- Balls, Ann, 463; James, 463; Mary, 163, 291; Nathaniel, 163, 291; Thomas, 163.  
 Ralonce, *see* Rawlence.  
 Ralph (Ralf, Relf, Ralphs, Ralfs, or Ralfes), Ann, 98, 405; Betty, 301; Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 126, 256; Francis, 126, 256, 301; James, 295; Jane, 295; John, 126, 326; William, 94, 98, 102.  
 Ramsey (Ramsee), Agnes, 201; Dr. Gilbert, 420.  
 Randall (Randell or Randall), Agnes, 352; Ann, 29, 37, 213, 478; Bethia, 416; Dorothy, 212; Elizabeth, 11, 33, 322, 361, 364; George, 15, 17, 32, 37, 42, 199, 359, 363; Henry, 55, 226; Jane, 193, 199; Joane, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 42, 46, 225, 357, 390; John, 14, 16, 32, 46, 217; Margaret, 217; Mary, 32, 37, 46, 55, 193, 226; Matthew, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 28, 344, 352, 354, 359 (2); Paul, 193, 199; Richard, 15, 359; Robert, 12, 28 (2), 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 42, 210 (2), 218, 353, 354 (2), 357, 361 (2), 364 (2), 365, 366, 368, 379; William, 37, 101, 364; *see also* Rendall.  
 Randolph, Ann, 115; Dr. George, 115; James, 115; Richard, 437.  
 Ranger, Elizabeth, 210; John, 210.  
 Rant, Ann, 111; William, 111.  
 Rassessore, Plumer *alias*, *see* Plumer.  
 Rassum, William, 368.  
 Rauce (Raunse), Elizabeth, 223; James, 31, 211; Margaret, 31, 211; Philip, 31; Susanna, 223.  
 Ravenhill, Col. Henry, 447.  
 Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 480.  
 Rawlence (Rawlance or Ralonce), Jane, 236, 240; John, 236; Mary, 419; Capt., 424.  
 Rawles, Francis, 216.  
 Rawlings (Rawlins or Rawling), Ann, 298; Catherine, 408; Charles, 149, 154, 160, 164, 168, 173, 289; Elizabeth, 149, 154, 164, 207, 212, 307; Frances, 314; James, 298; Joan, 240; John, 207; Jonathan, 240; Mary, 160; Mary A., 173; Richard, 27; Sally, 149; Sarah, 160, 164, 168, 173, 266, 289; Stephen, 321; Thomas, 307; William, 27.  
 Rawson, John, 352.  
 Ray, Ann, 122; Bethia, 122; John, 122.  
 Raymond, Mary, 264; William, 264.  
 Raynes, *see* Raines.  
 Raynold, *see* Reynolds.  
 Raynsburie, Walter, 345.  
 Rayson, William, 308.  
 Read (Reade, Reed, Reede, or Reid), Abraham, 195; Alice, 124, 250; Ann, 134, 155, 251, 314; Anthony, 46, 386; Betty, 110; Bridget, 43, 44, 46, 66, 332; Catherine, 155; Constant, 254; Cumpston, 78; Decimus, 107; Edward, 483 (2); Elizabeth, 65, 68, 78, 102; Esther, 299; Grace, 281; Hannah, 262; Hester, 293, 299; Isaac, 195; James, 99, 155; Jane, 242, 243; Joane, 202, 227, 257, 264; John, 43, 44, 46, 48, 65, 66, 68, 69, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115, 134, 164, 238, 243, 262, 264, 377 (2), 379, 382, 393, 472; John M., 164; John V., 465; Joseph, 257, 301; Lydia, 238; Margaret, 215; Margery, 377; Maria, 301; Mary, 39, 68, 92, 264, 305 (2); Mary A., 167, 466; Mary E., 124; Nicholas, 43, 379; Richard, 101, 215, 305; Robert, 39; Samuel, 48, 69, 115, 377; Sarah, 105, 164, 167, 171, 292, 302, 314, 472; Susanna, 39, 195, 314; Tamson, 124; Thomas, 78, 124, 134, 250, 309, 316; Tobias, 254; William, 90, 103, 124, 167, 171, 292.  
 Reader, Mary, 273.  
 Reading, Abigail, 255; James, 255.  
 Reaver, Ann, 448.  
 Reddall, Jonson, 411; Mr., 461.  
 Redman, John, 290.  
 Redmond, Ann, 298; Eleanor, 161, 460; Francis C., 164; George L. A., 167; Jane, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167; Thomas, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167; Walter F. A., 165.  
 Redwood, Jane, 389; William, 389.  
 Reed, *see* Read.  
 Reely, Mary, 408.  
 Rees (Rhees), Ann, 299; David, 296; Elizabeth, 242, 296; James, LL.B., 479.  
 Reeves (Reevs or Reeve), Amy, 258; Ann, 37, 50, 225; Benjamin, 69; Charles, 169; Charlotte, 137; Daniel, 179; Dinah, 312; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40, 52, 60, 132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 375; George, 38, 40, 42, 50, 52, 167, 364 (2), 368, 376, 380, 383; Hannah, 174; James, 140; Jane, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 473; John, 132, 134, 135, 140, 296 (2), 370; John W., 173; Joseph, 65; Joshua, 25, 352; Katherine, 33, 362; Lucy, 50, 52, 380; Martha, 253; Mary, 26, 38, 40, 42, 57, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 280, 353, 376; Mary A., 174; Matthew, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 385, 386; Morris, 61, 385; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 174; Robert J., 135, 170; Samuel, 62; Spencer, 25, 26, 33, 38, 42, 63, 352, 353, 362 (2), 364, 368, 375, 386; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 366, 367, 370; Thomas S., 174; Welthian, 362; William, 40, 134, 137, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 366.  
 Refane, Hester, 248; William, 248.  
 Reid, *see* Read.  
 Reighley, Ann, 159; Francis, 159; Martha, 159.  
 Reily, Margaret, 468; Michael, 469.  
 Relf, *see* Ralph.  
 Renard, Joseph, 275, 276; Mary, 275.  
 Rendall (Rendal, Rendale, Rendell, or Rendoll), Agnes, 204; Betty, 290; Daniel, 176; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 211, 337; George, 340, 358; Hannah, 176; Jane, 191, 235, 316; John, 339; Katherine, 254; Mary, 288, 358; Matthew, 204, 211, 337, 339, 340, 483; Paul, 191, 316; Ralph, 353; Richard, 483; Robert, 29, 483; Thomas, 430; William B., 191; *see also* Randall.  
 Rennall, Federatta, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 312; Thomasin, 82.  
 Renoden, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.  
 Reseck, George, 196; Mary, 196; Matthias, 196.  
 Rest, Ann, 272.  
 Revers, Matthew, 445.  
 Revilliod, Ann, 315; Francis, 315.  
 Rew, Alice, 323.  
 Rewsdon, Sarah, 302.  
 Rex, Elizabeth, 255.  
 Reyner (Ryner), Ann, 260; Edward, 433; Thomas, 433; Mr., 429, 430, 432.  
 Reynolds (Raynold), Ann, 186; Anthony, 205; Eliza, 292; Elizabeth, 247; Emma, 205; Hannah, 313; James, 186; Sarah, 186, 321; Thomas, 247; William, 321.  
 Rhees, *see* Rees.  
 Rhode, *see* Roade.

- Rhodes (Roads), Ann, 61, 269; Anna M., 81; Gregory, 269; Henrietta, 81; John, 462; Maria, 81.
- Riall, *see* Ryall.
- Rice, Ann, 38, 42, 59, 61, 194, 224, 386, 409; Catherine, 292; Edith, 212; Elizabeth, 263; Griffith, 422; Henry, 194; James, 367; Jane, 31, 290, 356; Jeremiah, 386; Jeromy, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 210, 356, 360, 367, 369 (2), 373; John, 33, 61, 113, 236, 339; Joseph, 292; Luedolphis, 100; Mary, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 210, 236, 286, 356; Nicholas, 373, 478; Peter, 290; Rebecca, 34; Robert, 194; Thomas, 59; Walter, 42, 59, 61, 389, 390; William, 32, 38 (2), 42, 360, 366, 370.
- Rich (Ritoh), Baron Alexander, 308; Diana, 112; Edward, 398; Elizabeth, 243; Giles, 92, 112; James G., 76; Jane, 92; Martha, 76; Mary, 258, 288, 445.
- Richards, Ann, 75, 76, 78, 232, 239; Betty, 250; Christian, 80, 237; David, 195; Edward, 317; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 79, 148, 229, 276, 436; Francis, 78; Grace, 300; Henry, 112; Hester, 248; Hugh, 26, 36, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83; James, 148, 270, 276; John, 26, 148, 239, 248; Joseph, 188, 318; Judith, 353; Lydia, 195; Mary, 75, 188, 281, 306, 314, 480; Philip, 479; Phillipia, 395; Rachel, 353; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 321; William, 36, 50, 83, 195, 229, 395.
- Richards *alias* Hugues, Elizabeth, 413; *see also* Hugues *alias* Richards.
- Richards *alias* Veale, Henry, 350.
- Richardson (Richardson, Richason, Richison, Richison, Richenson, *or* Ritchason), Ann, 122, 164, 248, 276; Betty, 103; Christian A., 183; Decima, 105; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 98, 100; Fanny, 187; George, 101, 103; Grace, 277; Henry, 110, 164, 276, 297; Honour, 297; James, 183, 187; Jane, 95; Joane, 91, 208; John, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103 (2), 105, 107, 110, 114, 164, 248, 265, 439; Martha, 100; Mary, 93, 100, 122, 254, 301; Rachel, 90, 246; Richard, 277; Robert, 15, 89, 95, 345; Ruth, 96, 183, 187, 252; Samuel, 313; Sarah, 114, 255, 313, 462; William, 99, 107, 340.
- Richis, Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 242.
- Richmond, John, 149; John R., 149; Mary, 149.
- Ricketts (Rickets *or* Rickots), Agnes, 207; Ann, 161, 237; Edith, 207; Elizabeth, 316; George, 283; Hannah, 161, 314; Hester, 63, 64; John, 63, 64; Mary, 63, 283; Richard, 161, 237; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 207; William, 324.
- Ridd, Martha, 284.
- Riddle, Mary, 280.
- Rideout, Mary, 241; Robert, 241.
- Rider (Ryder), Elizabeth, 250; Francis, 80; John, 297; Mary, 297; Richard, 428; Sarah, 470; William, 80; Mr., 461.
- Ridewood, Abraham, 151; Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 319; John, 151; Thomas, 319.
- Ridge, Elizabeth, 310; James, 306, 310.
- Ridley (Ridly *or* Ridlie), Ann, 323; Charles, 65; Joane, 25; John, 25; Margaret, 65; Mary, 373; Richard, 373; Sarah, 65.
- Rigby (Rigbie), Alice, 368; Elizabeth, 267; Joseph, 368; Mary, 129; Hon. Richard, 473; Sally, 129; William, 129.
- Rigg, Ann, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Riggs, Margaret, 473.
- Right, *see* Wright.
- Rigly, Thomas, 427.
- Rily, Jane, 305.
- Rimbron, Mary, 198; William, 198.
- Rimington, John, 241; Susan, 241.
- Rincott, James, 288.
- Ring, Agnes, 4; Ann, 237; Annes, 5; Catherine, 424; Jane, 241, 466; Joane, 233; John, 3, 4, 5, 112; Joseph, 321; Mary, 110, 477; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 110, 111, 112, 241, 426, 427.
- Ringer, Daniel, 65; Madrid, 65.
- Ripwood, Ann, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
- Risdon, Cisly, 169; Richard, 169, 294; William, 169.
- Rise, Andrew, 112; Ann, 200; Mary, 112.
- Rishton, Dorothy, 272; Eleanor, 279; Henry, 279.
- Ritoh, *see* Rich.
- Ritchie, James, 271.
- Roach (Roche), Charity, 133; Charles, 133; James, 133; Richard, 416; Sarah, 297; Sophia, 443; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 345.
- Roads (Road *or* Rhode), Eleanor, 465; Mary, 248; Thomas, 248; Mrs., 466.
- Roades, *see* Rhodes.
- Robason, *see* Robinson.
- Robe, Alexander, 252; Elizabeth, 252.
- Robert (Robearrt), Alice, 203; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Roberts (Robertts *or* Robeerts), Abigail, 239; Abraham, 24; Alice, 39; Ann, 38, 39, 250, 254; Daniel, 155; Deborah, 13; Edmond, 162, 289; Edward, 250; Eleanor, 118, 239, 288; Elizabeth, 14, 137, 217, 226; Hannah, 155; Howell, 239; James, 288; Jane, 349; Joane, 212; John, 21, 203, 226, 297, 368; Lewis, 364; Luce, 118; Margaret, 21, 360, 369, 372; Margery, 203; Marion, 24; Martha, 243; Mary, 162, 235, 246, 271, 289, 297; Mille, 245; Nancy E., 137; Olive, 369; Richard, 118, 275; Samuel, 38, 39, 337; Thomas, 13, 14, 21, 337, 360, 365, 369, 372; Wilhelmina, 268; William, 155, 246, 271, 312.
- Robertson, James, 105; John S., 314; Susanna, 314.
- Robins (Robines, Robbins, Robbines, Robince, Robbince, Robens, Robbens, Robenes, Robence, *or* Robinnes), Agnes, 343; Ann, 25, 46 (2), 51, 55, 72, 112, 116, 121, 160, 168, 205, 215, 236, 264, 265, 274, 287, 402, 469; Anna M., 160, 317; Anny, 112; Arminell, 33; Barnaby, 14, 342; Betay, 162; Cattern, 243; Charles, 46, 101, 236, 258; Rev. Charles, 416; Christian, 245, 291; Edith, 32 (2), 34, 36, 38 (2), 41, 211, 380, 397, 482; Edward, 31, 115, 355; Eleanor, 49, 61, 385; Eli, 314; Elizabeth, 1, 11 (2), 12, 35, 43, 45, 48, 116, 155, 157, 161, 164, 204, 209, 211, 228, 259, 266, 277, 336, 355, 463; Flower, 380; Frances, 62, 73, 385, 473; George, 11, 16, 30, 33, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62 (2), 64, 67, 69, 70, 88, 162, 291, 341, 355, 381, 383, 384, 385 (2), 386, 387; Harriett, 168, 467; Henry, 16, 70, 123, 127, 243; Hester, 251; James, 92, 125, 377; Jane, 132; Jeremiah, 132; Joane, 18, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 48, 55, 61, 62 (2), 64, 212, 336, 338, 376, 385; Joanna, 54, 381; John, 13, 15, 17, 22, 25, 32 (2), 33, 38, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48, 56, 57, 64, 92, 97, 155, 157, 161, 164, 266, 289, 290, 291, 292,

- 293, 297, 306, 320, 342, 371 (2), 377, 380 (3), 383, 386, 397, 398, 402, 410, 420; Jonathan, 36; Joshua, 115; Joyce, 252; Judith, 41; Julian, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 384; Lettice, 357, 377; Luce, 202, 314; Mabel, 37, 362; Magdalene, 347; Margaret, 22, 59, 387; Margery, 55, 57; Marie, 18, 34, 210; Martha, 16, 157; Mary, 34, 46 (2), 127, 132, 203, 208, 211, 249, 258, 268, 297, 357, 386, 416, 429; Mawdalen, 3; Olive, 51, 54, 56, 58, 61 (2), 225, 387, 419; Paul, 211; Philip, 2, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15, 16 (2), 18, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 61, 101, 204, 211 (2), 225, 252, 336, 341, 355 (2), 357, 367, 376, 381, 387, 394; Prudence, 164, 464; Ralph, 25; Rebecca, 382; Richard, 22, 43, 72, 73; Richard B., 251, 394; Robert, 69, 72, 394; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 97, 123, 162, 256; Susan, 239; Susanna, 297; Theophila, 38; Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33, 36, 112, 116, 121, 160, 161, 168, 203, 215, 287, 297, 317, 336, 342 (2), 347, 367; William, 1, 2, 3, 12, 15, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 55, 57, 67, 205, 297, 329, 338, 343, 344, 355 (2), 357, 362 (2), 378; Mr., 417.
- Robinson (Robinsone, Robinson, or Robason), Andrew, 453; Ann, 185, 206, 252; Catherine, 322; Charles S., 100; Edward, 75, 240, 396; Elizabeth, 75, 321, 328, 396; Hetty, 317; John, 185; Johnson, 109, 110, 113, 120; Julian, 202; Rev. Mr. Luke, 462; Martha, 109; Mary, 109, 120, 185, 235, 240, 250, 302; Phillis, 249; Samuel, 110; Susan, 202; Thursby, 105, 113; William, 2, 100, 235, 282, 328, 329, 455; Mr., 432; Mrs., 437.
- Robothan, Rev. Mr. James, 451.
- Robson, Busby, 113.
- Roche, *see* Roach.
- Rock, Martha, 246; Nathaniel, 246; William, 394.
- Rockall, Anne, 254; Robert, 254.
- Rockett, Mary, 293; William, 293.
- Rodborne (Rodborn, Rodburne, or Rodburn), Alice, 237; Ann, 225, 257; Arthur, 54, 225; Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 250; Joane, 54; John, 237, 250; Mary, 156; Roger, 57; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156; William, 54, 57.
- Rodd, Edward, 258; Mary, 258.
- Rodway, Edward, 220; Susanna, 220; William, 325.
- Roe, *see* Row.
- Roebuck, John, 454.
- Roff, Richard, 316; Sarah, 316.
- Roffey, James, 456; Rebecca, 452.
- Rogers (Rogars, Roggers, Roggors, Roogers, or Roger), Agnes, 6, 328; Ann, 50, 176, 180, 183, 185, 243, 282, 284, 285, 286, 400; Anna, 285; Anthony, 361; Blanch, 319; Bride, 226; Catherine, 382; Charles, 137, 284, 394; Edward, 193, 194, 199, 316, 317; Elizabeth, 206, 213, 255, 276, 307, 319, 404, 476; Frances E., 185; Sir Frederick, 463; George, 58, 63, 213, 272, 384, 404, 429, 470; Hannah, 173, 326; Hester, 256; James, 285, 286, 326; James I., 180; Jane, 58, 63, 87, 226, 316, 387, 395; Jeremiah, 234; Joan, 201, 202, 331, 342; John, 58, 63, 114, 183, 226, 276, 292, 305, 332, 382, 384, 387, 394, 395, 398, 400, 402, 410, 441, 450; Margaret, 243; Mary, 109, 127, 133, 135, 137, 151, 174, 260, 276, 294, 312, 319, 398; Mary A., 174, 469; Mary S., 199; Matthew, 255; Nicholas, 233; Richard, 87, 256, 430; Robert, 6, 201, 202, 294, 342; Roger, 109, 239; Ruth, 114, 441; Sarah, 133, 151, 193, 194, 199, 218, 233, 239, 240, 262, 316, 410; Susanna, 50, 234, 460; Thomas, 50, 240, 243, 260, 266, 271; William, 127, 133, 135, 137, 173, 174, 176, 180, 183, 185, 193, 285, 316; Mr., 471.
- Rogerson (Rodgerson), James, 297; Joane, 19, 24, 346; John, 25; Lettice, 21; Marie, 19, 21, 22, 346; Mary, 23, 349, 350; Robert, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 346, 349, 350.
- Rolimson, Ann, 178; Edward, 178; James, 178.
- Rolison (Rollison), Philippa, 310; Mrs., 417.
- Rolt, Ann, 235; Edward, 415.
- Rome, Elizabeth, 202.
- Rood, Matthew, 280.
- Roods, Joseph, 470.
- Rook, Hester, 232.
- Rooksby, Henry, 388.
- Rooth, Thomas, 365.
- Roper, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 215; William, 159.
- Rorebatch (Rovebatch), Jane, 141, 270; John, 141, 270.
- Rorke, Edward, 298.
- Rosciter, *see* Rossitter.
- Rose, Ann, 278, 317; Elizabeth, 120; James, 196; Jane, 254, 476; John, 123, 196, 272; Juliet, 196; Lucy, 313; Martha, 321; Mary, 120, 123, 272, 296, 313 (2); Matthew, 313; Robert, 278; Roger, 278, 283; Sarah, 318; Thomas, 412; William, 321.
- Rosenberg, Anne, 198; Charles, 188, 193 (2), 198 (3), 314; Elizabeth, 188, 193 (2), 198 (3), 314; Elizabeth M. A., 193; Frederick, 198; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 188.
- Roser, Moses, 410.
- Rosevear, John, 305; Mary, 305.
- Rosewar, Mary, 258; Walter, 258.
- Roswell, *see* Roswell.
- Rosoman, Anne, 320.
- Rosome, *see* Rossam.
- Roes, Ann, 122; Betty, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 280, 437, 438; Charles, 128, 312, 459; Daniel, 272; Grace, 164; Hugh, 164; James, 164; Joshua, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 436, 449; Joshua R., 124; Joshua T., 125; Theresa, 312; Thomas, 442; Mrs., 473.
- Rossam (Rossame, Rossom, Rossome, or Rossum), Alee, 5; Amos, 5; Amos, 5; Ann, 18; Edith, 353; Eleanor, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 212, 363, 369; Elizabeth, 39; George, 24, 352; Joane, 38, 369; Katherine, 36; Margaret, 34, 210; Margery, 353; Marie, 21, 207; Mary, 23; Sara, 350; Sarah, 23; William, 9, 18, 21, 23, 24, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 207, 210, 212, 350, 352, 353 (2), 363, 365.
- Rossam, Plumer *alias*, *see* Plumer *alias* Rossam.
- Rosser, Catherine, 280; Lucy, 263.
- Rossetter (Rosetter or Rosciter), Charles, 299; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 260, 299; Sarah, 153; Stephen E., 158.
- Roswell (Rosewell or Rowswell), Alexander, 344; Amos, 303; Ann, 71, 72, 393, 396; Anna, 481; Benjamin, 66, 68, 88, 389, 411, 447; Betty, 100, 233, 456; Edward, 77, 401; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 66, 67, 225, 344, 388, 394, 400, 481; Francis, 462; Hannah, 303; Joan, 380; John, 138, 211, 225; Joseph, 76, 90, 393, 410; Leah, 377; Margery, 72, 73, 77, 425; Martha, 249; Mary, 70, 73, 211, 227, 249, 264, 291, 293, 392, 433; Samuel, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 396 (2), 396, 401, 442; Sarah, 63, 138; Susanna, 221; Tho-



- mas, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 90, 91, 100, 233, 249, 264, 370, 388 (2), 389, 392, 393, 394, 396, 400, 410, 411, 412, 445, 457, 481 (6); William, 360; —, 388.
- Roth, Anne, 165; George, 165.
- Rothwell, Mary, 359; Richard, 359.
- Rotton (Wrotton), Anne, 261; Charles, 274; Elizabeth, 262; Joanna, 282; Richard, 282.
- Rotwech, Bridget, 409.
- Roubel (Rubel), Betty, 300, 312; Catherine, 159; Daniel, 127; Fidelia M., 156; Jane C., 131; John, 300; Mary, 156, 159, 279; Moses, 131; Moyses, 127; Paul, 156, 159, 279; Sarah, 127, 131.
- Roughton, *see* Wroughton.
- Roules, *see* Rowles.
- Rouse, Robert, 322.
- Routh (Routh), Ann, 15; Ferdinando, 15, 341; Warburton, 15, 341.
- Rovebatch, *see* Rorebatch.
- Rowe (Row or Roe), Ann, 168, 302, 350; Elizabeth, 238, 454; Jane, 253; John, 98, 168, 272, 289; Lydia, 192; Mary, 289; William, 192, 238.
- Rowland (Rowlande), Ann, 237; Edith, 205, 286, 351; Elizabeth, 185, 247, 302, 449; Enoch, 176, 185, 302; Hannah, 176, 185, 189, 253, 302; James, 247; Jane, 209, 292; John, 189; Mary, 78, 176; Thomas, 189, 205, 209, 351, 354; W., 314.
- Rowler, Mary, 264.
- Rowles (Rowls or Roules), Denny, 91; Elizabeth, 75; Joane, 73, 412; John, 71, 414; Katherine, 86, 91; Mary, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 81, 99, 278, 423, 481; Samuel, 394; Sarah, 260; Simion, 78, 99; Thomas, 71, 414; William, 68, 69, 71 (2), 73, 75, 78, 81, 86, 89, 405, 409, 481.
- Rowley, Martha, 262; Thomas, 262.
- Rowlstone, Ann, 255.
- Roworth, Frances, 368; Francis, 210; John, 29, 30, 210, 356; Richard, 29, 356.
- Rowswell, *see* Roswell.
- Royal (Royall or Royle), Abraham, 251, 272; Ann, 292; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 300; James, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156, 251, 257, 291, 292; Rebecca, 248; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 298; Thomas, 247; William, 292, 298.
- Roycroft, Samuel, 474.
- Royd, John, 292.
- Rubel, *see* Roubel.
- Ruck, Ann, 462.
- Ruddall, *see* Rudhall.
- Rudge, Ann, 195; Benjamin, 415; Charlotte, 197; Elizabeth, 188, 279, 288; Henry, 199; John, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 279; John F., 188; Mary, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199; Mary A., 187, 474; Robert, 288; Sarah, 187, 475; Thomas, 194.
- Rudhall (Rudall, Ruddall, Ruddell, or Ruddle), Anne, 177, 268; Diana, 311; Elizabeth, 225, 276, 300; John, 170, 268, 300; Johnson, 465; Robert, 311; Sarah, 170, 177, 300, 302; William, 177.
- Rudlie (Rudley), Elizabeth, 51, 52, 54; George, 54; Mary, 52; Richard, 51, 52, 54, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Rudman (Ruddman), Abraham, 95, 101; Anne, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 122, 224, 386; Betty, 122, 248; Decimus, 97; Elizabeth, 53, 73, 230, 242; George, 46, 62, 80; Gillian, 341; Grace, 95, 133; Harry, 409; Henry, 80; Isaac, 105, 111, 112, 117, 120, 122, 126, 133; Jal, 268; James, 120, 127, 249; Jane, 249; John, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 73, 117, 185, 206, 224, 230, 341 (2), 386; Jonathan, 182; Julian, 206; Martha, 101, 111, 112, 267, 274, 292; Mary, 59; Richard, 73, 97; Rose, 429; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 126, 127; Sophia, 182, 185; Walter, 54; William, 49, 112, 133.
- Ruduck, Barbara, 232.
- Rudyard, Capt. Thomas, 408.
- Rugg, Hannah, 172; John, 172.
- Rumboll, Jane, 443.
- Rummin, Grace M., 194; Isaac, 194; Mary, 194.
- Rundell (Rundall), Ann, 124; Eleanora, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 414; Francis, 132; Hannah, 137, 255, 268; Jane, 124, 264, 283; John, 137, 255, 285, 460; Maria E., 278, 320; Richard, 132; Samuel, 124, 137, 268; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 278.
- Rushford, Fandell, 478.
- Rusley, Thomas, 264.
- Russ, Ann, 294; Harriet, 184; John, 184, 311, 373; Joseph, 294; Mary, 184, 311.
- Russell (Russel), Agnes, 327; Alice, 229; Anne, 12, 42, 55, 78, 79, 82, 86, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134 (2), 137, 139 (2), 140, 142 (2), 143, 144, 225, 265, 268, 280, 285, 401, 403, 404, 425, 444 (2), 467, 480; Anne M., 139, 449; Arthur, 281; Betty, 129, 289; Catherine, 309; Charles, 96, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 188, 191, 195, 276, 317, 321 (2), 453, 465; Charlotte, 137, 294; David, 80, 101, 102, 134, 139, 140, 142, 143, 265, 268, 426, 453; Dorothy, 377; Edward, 100, 142, 422, 447; Edward T., 171; Eleanora, 184, 473; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 22, 23, 36, 58, 80, 98, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 188, 191, 195, 212, 259, 281, 308, 321, 357, 361, 362, 374, 401; Fanny, 144, 180, 452; Frances, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 83, 401, 415; Francis, 24; George, 21, 28, 43, 44, 47, 76, 100, 102, 103, 107, 180, 191, 219, 259, 347, 381, 382, 424, 435, 472; Hannah, 76, 402; Harriet, 169; Henry, 271, 467; Henry M., 188; James, 26, 56, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100, 109, 133, 175, 180 (2), 184, 377, 381, 401, 404, 405, 423, 457; Jane, 18, 193, 344; Joane, 29, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 212, 358; Joanna, 226; John, 22, 36, 38, 40, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 89, 100, 107, 193, 212, 221, 304, 309, 361, 362, 364, 374, 385, 396, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406 (2), 407, 408, 422, 435; Judith, 467; Julian, 2, 12, 206; Katherine, 17; Marchand, 140; Marchant, 313; Margaret, 2; Margery, 19, 27, 345, 357; Maria, 143, 452; Marie, 347; Martha, 305; Mary, 41, 98, 134, 175, 180 (2), 184, 203, 226, 304, 366, 446, 472; Mary A. R., 195; Matilda L., 179; Nancy M., 448; Olive, 43; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 78, 80, 88, 410; Richard, 2 (2), 23, 61, 77, 78, 80, 85, 328, 399, 400, 401, 417, 418; Robert, 470; Robert E., 175; Sarah, 132, 135, 193, 246, 262, 288, 289, 293, 296, 321; Sophia, 139; Susan, 211, 426; Susanna, 20, 43, 44, 47, 79, 267, 382; Thomas, 16, 18, 101, 262, 420; William, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 91, 103, 134, 135, 142, 327, 344, 345, 347, 357, 358, 360, 366, 376, 381, 382, 448, 458; Mr., 461 (2); Mrs., 418; Widow, 407.
- Rutter, Jane, 238.

- Ryall (Riall), Ann, 294; Betty, 103; James, 130, 254; John, 103; Mary, 130, 254.  
 Ryan, Alice, 325; Elizabeth, 247; Michael, 281; Thomas, 325.  
 Ryder, *see* Rider.  
 Ryles, Samuel, 315.  
 Rymer, Robert, 276; Sarah, 276.  
 Ryner, *see* Bayner.  
 R . . . enby, Elizabeth, 229.
- S
- Sachary, John, 342.  
 Sachfeld, *see* Satchfild.  
 Sadler, Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 49, 52, 225; Sedder, 49, 52; Theodore, 225.  
 Sage, Mary, 211.  
 Sainsbury, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 199; Henry, 199; John, 274; Mary, 274, 289; Richard, 199; Sarah, 321; William, 270, 272, 301.  
 Sainsford, John, 343; Mr., 343.  
 St. Albans, Dame Mary, 410; Duke of, 419; *see also* Sontobers.  
 St. Barbe (Simbarbs), Esq., 363.  
 St. Lawrence, Lady Elizabeth, 309.  
 St. Leger, H., 265; Hayes, Viscount Doneraile, 454.  
 Saintly, Jane, 391.  
 Salcombe, Sarah, 289.  
 Salford, Elizabeth, 311.  
 Salisbury, Sir Thomas, 459.  
 Salkin, Elizabeth, 401.  
 Salmon (Salman), Ann, 47, 49, 51, 54, 135, 295, 385; Caroline, 191; Decima, 456; Denne, 184 (2), 188, 191 (2), 197 (2); Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 47, 324, 377, 469; Frederick, 197; George, 188; Harriet, 188; Harry, 184 (2), 188, 191 (2), 197 (2); Henry, 197; Heth, 261; James, 295; John, 105, 106, 110, 268, 288, 457; Joseph, 110, 135, 295; Louisa, 191; Margaret, 144; Mary, 168, 284, 455; Noah, 51; Peter, 105, 144; Richard, 135; Ruth, 49, 377; Sally, 144; Sarah, 135, 268, 288; Solomon, 54, 405; Thomas, 47, 49, 51, 54, 377 (2), 383; Thomas W., 168; Tobias, 269; William, 106, 168, 184, 324.  
 Saltenstall, Samuel, 469.  
 Salter (Saulter), Agnes, 202, 332; Anne, 114, 429; Edward, 106, 423; Elizabeth, 1, 112, 312, 359, 435, 451; Henry, 254; Jane, 254, 259; Joane, 202; John, 117, 312, 435; Mary, 104, 105, 106, 275; Nicholas, 1, 2, 328, 339; Richard, 105, 112, 114, 117, 395, 422, 438; Roger, 275; Sarah, 2, 328; William, 104; Rev. Mr. William, 104, 105, 106.  
 Salvin, Francis, 386.  
 Salway, *see* Selway.  
 Samborne, Samuel, 345; Thomas, 395.  
 Samford, *see* Sanford.  
 Samms, Anne, 180; John, 180.  
 Sampson (Samson), Anne, 255; Edward, 473; Elizabeth, 389; Olive, 53, 54, 59; Peter, 255; Sarah, 53; Rev. Thomas, 480; William, 53, 54, 59.  
 Samuel, Caroline, 325; Cecilia, 256; John, 325.  
 Sanburn, *see* Samborne.  
 Sancke, Ann, 227.  
 Sandell (Sandal or Sandale), Anne, 17, 293; Elizabeth, 21; Esther, 301; Capt. Henry, 465; Joane, 24; Margery, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 346; Martha, 20; Martin, 293; Mary, 19, 303; William, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 346; *see also* Sendall.  
 Sander, Rebecca, 210; William, 210.  
 Sanders, Abigail, 75, 230; Alice, 217; Ann, 395; Edward, 349; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 69, 73, 229, 418; George, 69, 221, 229; Gregory, 47, 48, 49, 377; Isabell, 209; Joane, 344; John, 73, 75, 101, 122, 221, 230, 395 (2); Julia, 122; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 75, 99, 274, 289, 376, 377, 419; Nathaniel, 49; Philippa, 230; Richard, 47, 376; Robert, 370, 371, 372, 375, 377; Sarah, 377; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 217, 389; William, 47, 99, 101, 372, 420; Dr., 474; —, 370; *see also* Saunders.  
 Sanderson, Henry, 310.  
 Sandland, Ann, 240.  
 Sanford (Sandford or Samfford), Ann, 19; Bromelie, 21, 356; Edward, 23, 324, 351; Elizabeth, 24, 206, 350; James, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 206, 346, 350, 351, 356, 362; John, 20, 206, 346; Mary, 26, 207, 324; Sarah, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 206, 346, 363.  
 Sanger, Elizabeth, 148, 267; Giles, 148, 286.  
 Sankwell, Mary, 277; William, 277.  
 Sansum, Sarah, 261.  
 Saperton, Margaret, 204; William, 204.  
 Saph, Jane, 306.  
 Sargon, Mary, 247.  
 Sarjant, *see* Sergeant.  
 Sarney, Anne, 254.  
 Sarson, Anne, 307; Elizabeth, 242; James, 244; John, 307; Susanna, 244.  
 Sartain (Sartin, Sertain, Sortain, or Saurtain), Alice, 253; Anne, 304; Edith, 305; Elizabeth, 308, 433; John, 427; Mary, 236; Richard, 307, 308; William, 236; Mr., 467; Mrs., 466, 475.  
 Satchfild (Satchfylde or Sachfeld), Alice, 329; Ann, 200; John, 201, 336, 344, 352; Margaret, 201, 344.  
 Satterley, William, 320 (2).  
 Saunders, Abigail, 425; Agnes, 440; Alexander, 152; Ann, 72 (2), 444, 454, 468; Archibald, 453; Betty, 151; Charles, 152; Edward, 28, 33, 229, 353, 358; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 97, 173, 205, 234, 238; Rev. Dr. Erasmus, 462; Hannah, 268, 274; Joanna, 244; John, 72 (2), 125, 161, 164, 167, 175, 384, 396, 422, 430, 434, 455; Jone, 206, 210; Joseph, 467; Lawrence, 128, 439; Margaret, 229; Martha, 125, 128, 136, 152, 454; Mary, 161, 164, 167, 175, 245, 365, 396, 451, 471, 477; Peter, 167; Rebecca, 30, 33, 358; Richard, 365; Robert, 38, 40, 43, 164, 365, 366, 368; Samuel, 171, 173; Sarah, 38, 40, 43, 171, 313; Simon, 151, 175; Susan, 206; William, 28, 29, 30, 33, 95, 97, 125, 128, 136, 353, 358 (2), 460; Rev. Mr. William, 244; Alderman, 464; —, 368; *see also* Sanders.  
 Sanderson, Robert, 416.  
 Saundes, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Saurtain, *see* Sartain.  
 Savage (Savidge, Savidg. or Savvage), Benjamin, 143; Charlotte, 293; Dianna, 148; Edward, 418; Jane, 143; John, 122, 156, 250; Rev. John, 293; Mary, 269, 301; Rebecca, 481; Sarah, 122, 250; Susanna, 156, 292; William, 156, 464.  
 Saville (Savill or Savell), Ann, 378; Gilbert, 378; Henry, 469; Honour, 230; Mr., 471.  
 Savory, Margaret, 306.

- Saw, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.  
 Sawcott (Sawkett), Elizabeth, 241; Ruth, 268; Thomas, 241.  
 Sawle, Bridget, 205.  
 Sawtell, Elizabeth, 180; Harriet, 180; Isabella, 312; James, 312; Jane, 317; Thomas, 180.  
 Sawyer, William, 334.  
 Saxon, Dorothy, 425; Richard, 421; Mr., 416.  
 Say, Anne, 240, 246; Richard, 246.  
 Sayer, Ann, 314; Eliner, 410; Hugh, 314.  
 Sayton, Margaret, 255.  
 Scaggs, Samuel, 443.  
 Scane, Elizabeth, 315.  
 Scarborough, Lady, 458.  
 Scarce, Ann, 185; Henry, 185; John, 185.  
 Scarf, Mrs., 436.  
 Scaswell, A., 268.  
 Scates, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.  
 Scaats, *see* Skeat.  
 Schomberg, Rev. Alexander C., 475; Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 449; Meyer, 279; Ralph, 279; Dr. Ralph, 142; Robert S., 142.  
 Schusler, Benjamin, 183; Gottlob, 183; Sarah, 183.  
 Schutz (Shutz), Elizabeth, 453; Jane, 323; Mr., 474.  
 Soimes, *see* Simms.  
 Scofield, Elizabeth, 300.  
 Score, Frances, 268; John, 268.  
 Soorse, Mary, 307.  
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 117, 185, 273, 419; Elizabeth, 311, 447; Esther, 267; George, 311; Jane, 177; John, 117, 185, 410, 425; Margaret, 326; Mary, 177, 410, 458; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 283; Timothy, 177; Valentine, 441; William, 415.  
 Scouling, Mrs., 436.  
 Scourfield, William, 423.  
 Soovell (Schovell), Charles, 190, 196; Elizabeth, 188, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198, 312; George, 193; Henry, 188, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198, 312; James, 198; Louisa, 194.  
 Scraee, Ann, 194, 196, 199; Daniel, 194; John, 194, 196, 199; Mary A., 196.  
 Scratchly (Scratchley), John, 94, 233; Sarah, 258; Susanna, 233.  
 Sorine, *see* Skrine.  
 Scriven (Scrivin, Screeven, or Skriven), Ann, 52, 93; Edward, 26, 27, 29, 209, 357 (3), 358; Elizabeth, 357; Frances, 48, 225, 401; Francis, 50, 52, 53; Jane, 381; Jayell, 209; John, 93, 96; Joyce, 357, 358; Katherine, 27, 357; Mary, 26, 96, 212, 375; Nicholas, 48, 50, 52, 53, 212, 225, 375, 381, 384, 389; Robert, 50, 384; Rose, 48; Sarah, 469; Susanna, 53; Mr., 470.  
 Sorogg, John, 411.  
 Scroope, Ann, 213; Raffe, 328.  
 Scudamore (Skudamore), Ann, 146, 213; Anna, 255; Betty, 146; Elizabeth, 180, 197, 258; George, 270, 288; Hannah, 259; James, 262; Jane, 197; John, 180, 197, 255; Mary, 249, 319, 457; Paul, 319; Richard, 146; Robert, 220; Sarah, 262, 270; Thomas, 107; William, 258.  
 Soulthorpe, *see* Skulthorpe.  
 Seaborne *alias* Plumer, Mary, 216; William, 216.  
 Seabourne (Seaburne or Seaburn), Ann, 308; Elizabeth, 308, 322, 323; James, 308; William, 216, 354.  
 Seabrooke, William, 360.  
 Seager (Seger), Ann, 349; Elizabeth, 311, 348, 431; James, 348, 349; Richard, 81; William, 81; Mr., 403, 426, 465.  
 Seale (Seal), Bridget, 220; Sarah, 239.  
 Sealey (Sealy), Ann, 288, 299, 308, 468; Frances, 323; John, 172, 323, 469; Susann, 473; Susanna, 172, 299; Thomas, 172, 285, 299.  
 Seaman, Abraham, 280, 287, 289; Mary, 287.  
 Seamer, Ann, 237.  
 Seatman, Mary, 262.  
 Seaward, *see* Seward.  
 Seecombe, Susanna, 299.  
 Seer, James, 281; Mary, 281.  
 Seger, *see* Seager.  
 Selby, Frideswide, 205; John, 335; Margaret, 204.  
 Selcock, *see* Silcock.  
 Selden (Seldon), Edward T., 192; Martha, 192 (2), 452; William, 192 (2); William C., 192.  
 Self (Selfe), Elizabeth, 282, 292, 294; Grace, 220, 240; Isaac, 240; John, 294; Mrs., 439.  
 Sellen, Mary, 248; Nathaniel, 248.  
 Seller, Alice, 204.  
 Sellwood, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.  
 Selman (Selmon, Sellmon, or Silman), Elizabeth, 321; John, 306; Mary, 193, 295, 317; Rachel, 306; Thomas, 193, 317; William, 295, 321; William W., 193.  
 Selway (Salway or Cellway), Elizabeth, 258, 302 (2), 312; Fanny, 199; Frances, 195, 196, 199; James, 312; Mary, 247; Mary A., 195; Richard, 195, 196, 199, 323; Thomas, 317; William, 247.  
 Sendall (Cendall, Cendal, or Sindoll), Elizabeth, 237; Hester, 296, 301; Mary, 242, 296; Thomas, 105, 237, 242; Miss, 426; *see also* Sandell.  
 Senet, *see* Sinnot.  
 Sengglatun, *see* Singleton.  
 Serettenham, Anna M., 170; Sarah J., 170; Trevor, 170.  
 Sergeant (Sergant, Sergeant, Serjeant, Sargeant, Sargant, Sargeantt, or Sariant), Ann, 174, 178, 478; Benjamin, 477; Benjamin J., 174; Elizabeth, 14, 481; Joane, 16, 19, 210, 344, 345; Joseph, 174, 178, 479; Katherine, 205; Kezia, 320; Lucy A. P., 320; Marie, 345; Mary, 19, 20 (2), 178, 207; Moses, 317; Rachell, 306; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 205, 340; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 19, 20 (2), 207, 345 (2), 346, 377; William, 15, 219.  
 Serle, Mary, 308; Thomas, 308.  
 Sertain, *see* Sartain.  
 Seton, James, 286.  
 Severy, Anne, 252; Joan, 245; Nathaniel, 252.  
 Seward (Seaward), Abraham, 158; Elizabeth, 158; James, 478; Jane, 478; Samuel, 158; Mr., 433.  
 Seyes, Matthew, 403.  
 Seymour (Seamour or Seamer), Anne, 237, 250; Dorothy, 280; Edward, 252; Samuel, 280; Sarah, 252.  
 Shaddick, George, 280; Sarah, 280.  
 Shadwell (Shadwill), Sir John, 435; Mary, 253; Richard, 471; Robert, 253; Dr., 471.  
 Shallard, *see* Shellard.  
 Shannon, Armanda, 278; Henry, 278.  
 Shantton, Anne, 251; James, 251.  
 Shargar, Elizabeth, 228; Robert, 228.  
 Shargold, *see* Shergold.

- Sharland (Sherland), Emanuel, 158, 161, 165; Mary, 158, 161, 165, 289, 298; Robert, 289, 291; Thomas, 161; William, 158.
- Sharpe (Sharp or Sharpp), Agnes, 203, 335; Alce, 10, 348; Alexander, 10, 13, 203, 338; Archibald, 147, 150; Hannah, 258; Margaret, 202; Mary, 147, 150, 241, 262, 308; Samuel, 464; Zachariah, 13.
- Shatford, Joane, 210.
- Shatter, John, 216.
- Shaw, Benjamin, 170, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 185, 188, 192, 195; Caroline, 192; Catherine, 170, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 185, 188, 192, 195; Charlotte, 188; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 174; George, 185, 323; Dr. James, 470; Jane, 176; Martha, 323; Mary, 181; Obadon, 291; Robert, 463; Rev. Robert, 419; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 273, 282; Miss, 467.
- Sheals, John, 394.
- Shearn, Frances, 193; George, 193, 196; Mary, 193, 196.
- Shearwood, *see* Sherwood.
- Shee, James, 465.
- Sheen, Ann, 132; John, 132; Margaret, 435.
- Sheers, Rebecca, 314.
- Sheevell, *see* Shevel.
- Shefld, Mary, 209.
- Sheilor, *see* Sheylor.
- Shellwood *alias* Harvet, *see* Shellwood *alias* Harvett.
- Sheldon, Ann, 234, 300; Elizabeth, 453; Francis, 296; John, 173, 178, 302; Joseph, 300; Mary, 296, 418; Rebecca R., 178; Sarah, 173, 178, 302; William, 453; Miss, 437.
- Shell (Shells), Elizabeth, 276; Esther, 193; Martha, 158; Mary, 260, 276; Thomas, 193, 322; Thomas Y., 158.
- Shellard (Shillard, Shallard, or Sharlards), Ann, 279; John, 243, 437; Martha, 243; Mary, 251, 256, 437, 438, 453; Nathan, 251; Winifred, 313.
- Shells, *see* Shell.
- Shellwood (Shelwood), Ann, 310; Elizabeth, 172; George, 172; John, 310; Nathan, 172.
- Shellwood *alias* Harvett (Shellwood *alias* Harvet), Elizabeth, 401; John, 401, 406.
- Shelly, Sir John, 90; Katherine, 90; Martha, 90.
- Shelman, John, 392.
- Shepherd (Sheperd, Shepard, Sheppard, or Shephard), Agnes, 15, 206; Alce, 209, 360; Amie, 62, 482; Anne, 81, 85, 87, 148, 254, 272, 280, 352, 373, 404; Benjamin, 242; Betty, 309; Carew, 384; Catherine, 253; Catherine S., 146; Charles, 92, 99, 324, 415; Charles R., 180; David, 144; Decima, 420; Edith, 38; Edward, 38, 41, 42, 43, 62, 141, 142, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 369, 373, 384, 482 (5); Dr. Edward, 424; Rev. Mr. Edward, 142, 144; Eleanor, 38, 89, 242, 363; Elizabeth, 43, 165, 192, 242, 324; Fanny, 152; Frances, 41, 165, 219, 295, 369; Francis, 42, 43; George, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 99, 106, 112, 242, 265, 268, 407, 427; Giles, 86, 407; Grace, 51; Hannah, 106, 270; Henry, 148; James, 62, 152, 288, 482; Jane, 94, 141, 142, 144, 239, 249; Joan, 85, 87, 372, 405; John, 51, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 146, 180, 189, 192, 253, 272, 280, 299, 308, 348, 372 (2), 374, 408, 427, 456, 464; Joseph, 189; Lydia, 152; Martha, 219; Mary, 15, 85, 223, 231, 236, 241, 245, 265, 267, 268, 279, 299, 312, 324, 424, 434, 440; Nicholas, 267; Patty, 146, 291; Philip, 112, 219, 268, 309; Rebecca, 270; Richard, 15, 206, 347; Robert, 15, 42, 209, 215, 324; S., 326; Samuel, 165; Rev. Samuel, 415; Sarah, 51, 253, 283; Sarah B. J., 148; Sophia, 180, 189, 311; Stephen, 295; Thomas, 141, 312, 313, 352, 405, 456; Walter, 279; William, 14, 15, 84, 85, 239, 372, 437; Doctor, 393, 405; —, 374, 408.
- Shepherd, Gibbs *alias*, *see* Gibbs.
- Sherborne (Sherborn, Sherbourne, or Sherbourn), Anna, 426, 441; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 179, 472; James, 135, 171, 174, 179, 302, 444, 470; John, 135, 139, 174, 456, 470; Martha, 135, 139, 474; Mary, 317; Nicholas, 460; Mr., 472; Mrs., 471.
- Shergold (Shargold), Anne, 258; Christian, 314; Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 254; Robert, 254; Thomas, 164, 258, 307.
- Sheridan, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284.
- Sherland, *see* Sharland.
- Sherlock, Patrick, 432.
- Sherm, Hannah, 270; James, 270.
- Sherman (Shurman), Ann, 128, 265; Henry, 312; James, 128; Jane, 312; John, 128.
- Sherrard, Lady Lucy, 468.
- Sherril, Mary, 283.
- Sherring, William, 287.
- Sherrington, Lady, 482.
- Sherstone (Sherston or Shorston), Ann, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 70; Arthur, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65; Elizabeth, 56, 65, 68, 104, 240, 297, 432; George, 65, 90; Joan, 201; John, 63, 65, 68, 70; Mary, 52, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65; Peter, 57; Sarah, 60, 88, 272, 443; Thomas, 57, 85, 88, 90, 96, 104; William, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 85; Mrs., 411, 413, 416.
- Sherwood (Sherwoode, Sheerwood, Shearwood, Sherwod, or Sherwode), Elizabeth, 22; Emilia, 184; Henry, 8, 22, 208, 348; John, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11, 344, 348; Joseph, 184; Judith, 22; Martha, 237; Mary, 7, 281, 344, 462; Pearce, 9; Philip, 483; Robert, 8; Ruben, 337; Susan, 10, 208, 335; William, 11; Dr., 207.
- Shevel (Sheevell), Alice, 202; Robert, 331.
- Shewring, *see* Showeringe.
- Sheylor (Sheyler, Shayler, or Sheilor), Ann, 234, 413; Eleanor, 104, 238; Elizabeth, 93, 231, 424; Margaret, 397; Mary, 104; Robert, 231, 397, 409; Thomas, 93, 104, 234, 238, 425; Mr., 463; Mrs., 433, 464.
- Shiffnd, Charles, 474.
- Shild, *see* Child.
- Shillard, *see* Shellard.
- Shillitoe, Charles, 302; Susanna, 302.
- Shillum, Mary, 175, 308; Samuel, 175.
- Shillyvant (Shillivant), Joane, 332; Lewes, 8; Mary, 8, 342.
- Shinton, Elizabeth, 302; William, 302.
- Shippen, Elizabeth, 239; James, 239.
- Shipton, Charlotte, 169; Mary, 169, 178, 289; Mary A., 178; Robert, 169, 178, 289.
- Shipway, Anne, 181, 293, 306; James, 181; Martha, 181; William, 306.
- Shirley, Elizabeth, 320; Hannah, 479; Hon. Lady Stuarda, 454; Gen. Sir Thomas, 480.
- Shoard (Shord), Ann, 303; Jeffery, 303.
- Shore (Shure), Jane, 238; John, 238; Joseph, 435; Margaret, 238; Mary, 240.
- Shorston, *see* Sherstone.
- Short (Shorte), Abigail, 221; Ann, 49, 393; Anna, 234; Edith, 37, 212, 213; Eleanor,

- 51, 243, 405; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 226, 264, 377; George, 140; Hannah, 261; Hephzibah, 304; Hester, 250; Joane, 1, 205, 327; John, 1, 2, 37, 212, 221, 234, 251, 327; Mable, 2; Margaret, 205; Maria S., 134; Mary, 134, 262, 287; Rachel, 251; Richard, 37, 49, 51, 57, 367, 381, 383, 390; Sarah, 78, 140, 221; Thomas, 49, 51, 78, 80, 81, 221, 226, 262, 287, 377; William, 81; Rev. Mr. William, 317, 323; Mrs., 414.
- Shorter, Arthur, 439.
- Showering (Shewring), Ann, 14; Anstice, 14; Hannah, 325; Isaac, 283; Mary, 317; Thomas, 317, 323.
- Shreen, J., 283.
- Shrigley, Joseph, 270; Mary, 270.
- Shrimpton, Ann, 178; Charles, 171; Ferdinando, 181; Maria, 171, 175, 178, 181, 301, 469; Theophilus, 171, 175, 178, 181, 301.
- Shroll, Mary, 319.
- Shugar (Sugar or Shugger), Ann, 49, 52, 56, 98, 100, 103, 107, 108, 154, 160, 235, 419, 424; Barnabee, 217; Betty, 125; Charles, 154; Decima, 160; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 175, 273, 293; Esther, 454; Frances, 56; Hannah, 243; Hester, 121, 125; James, 96, 98 (2), 101, 103, 105, 273; Jane, 101; John, 52, 56, 235; Mary, 96, 121, 289; Sarah, 113, 175, 447; Thomas, 49, 52, 98, 100, 105, 107, 108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 154, 160, 421, 436, 448.
- Shum, Elizabeth, 195; Frederick, 195, 319; George, 319; John M., 195; Mary, 195; Michael, 195; Rachel, 195, 319.
- Shure, *see* Shore.
- Shurman, *see* Sherman.
- Shurmer, Christian, 126; Hannah, 126, 154; John, 126; Thomas, 154.
- Shurt, Jane, 207.
- Shute (Shoot or Shoott), Anne, 52, 422; Charles, 49, 66; Edith, 75, 415; Elizabeth, 54, 383, 396, 403; Jane, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58; Joane, 336; John, 48, 58, 403, 411, 417, 448; Margaret, 249; Mary, 51, 56, 68, 378, 383; Priscilla, 47; Sarah, 68, 391; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 49; William, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 66, 68, 75, 218, 371, 372, 373, 383 (2), 391, 396, 407, 421.
- Shutt, Jane, 315, 322; Jemima, 315.
- Shultz, *see* Schutz.
- Sibby, Joane, 4, 330; Martha, 310; Toby, 4, 330.
- Sibbott, Elizabeth, 230; Capt. William, 230.
- Sibthorpe, John, M.D., 478.
- Siddall, Jane, 224; Robert, 224.
- Siddons, Frances E., 172; Maria, 169; Sarah, 169, 172; William, 169, 172.
- Sidly (Sidlie or Sydlee), Ann, 24; Joane, 212; John, 24, 25, 27; Peter, 25.
- Sidnell (Sidnell or Sidnel), Elizabeth, 110; George, 98, 117; Honour, 107; John, 98, 104, 107, 110, 117; Olive, 245; William, 104.
- Sidwell, Richard, 320; Ruth, 320.
- Signell, John, 113; Martha, 113.
- Silcock (Silcock, Selcock, Selcocke, Silcocks, Silcox, or Zillocock), Ann, 159; Dorcas, 236; Jane, 157, 159, 286; Joane, 207; John, 207; Mary, 242; Moses, 157, 159, 286; Richard, 39, 367; William, 157, 367.
- Silman, *see* Selman.
- Silverick, William, 348.
- Silverthorne, Elizabeth, 210.
- Silvester, Sir John, 474; Susanna, 471.
- Simcoe, Catherine, 255; John, 255.
- Simkins, *see* Simpkins.
- Simkinson, *see* Simpkinson.
- Simmonds (Simmons, Simmins, Simins, Simons, or Symons), Anne, 289; Betty, 243; Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 323; Fanny, 166; Frances, 237; Henry, 293, 323; James, 279, 280; Jane, 170, 275, 298; John, 29, 237, 289, 291; Lydia, 291; Margaret, 232; Robert, 448; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 166, 170, 275, 298; Walter, 29, 365.
- Simms (Sims, Simes, Syms, Symes, or Scimes), Alethea, 136; Alice, 237; Ann, 31, 164, 207, 281, 284, 326; Anna M., 190, 326; Benjamin C., 159; Betty, 119, 167, 257; Charles, 167, 314, 316; David, 196; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 31, 61, 69, 159, 232, 295; Esther, 235; F., 301; Fanny, 134, 157, 159, 162, 165, 167, 287; Frances, 232, 314; George, 164, 326; Grace, 180; Hannah, 313; Henry, 31, 165; Hester, 223; Honour, 249; Isaac, 134, 136, 167, 249, 301; James, 157; Jane, 191, 316; John, 59, 61, 63, 72, 73, 81, 119, 180, 191, 223, 391, 395, 400, 401, 406, 443; Joseph, 159, 325; Joseph M., 182; Margaret, 59, 61, 63, 391; Martha, 234, 443; Mary, 182, 294, 311, 316, 410; Mary A., 193; Matthew, 294; Rebecca, 423; Samuel, 157, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 196, 281, 287, 300, 316; Sarah, 159, 182, 186, 190, 193, 238, 282; Sarah P., 196; Susanna, 134, 249, 465; Thomas, 69, 73, 218, 262, 395; Titus, 180; William, 59, 81, 167, 182, 186, 190, 193, 207, 232, 234, 316, 401, 410, 442, 466; William E., 186.
- Simpkins, Elizabeth, 287; Henry, 325; Joseph, 299.
- Simpkinson, Robert, 332.
- Simpson (Simson or Sympson), Ann, 150, 323; Charles, 150, 273; Elizabeth, 65, 191, 214, 295; George, 150; Jane M., 193; John, 191, 193; Rev. Mr. John, 471; Joseph, 114, 222, 443; Joyce, 222; Margaret, 451; Mary, 114, 191, 193; Patrick, 272; Robert, 65; Rowland, 65; Thomas, 214; Mr., 462, 474 (2); Mrs., 440.
- Sims, *see* Simms.
- Sindoll, *see* Sendall.
- Singer (Singar), Anne, 11; James, 11, 16, 203; Jane, 261; Joane, 210; Joseph, 259; Julian, 203; Martha, 259; Mary, 280; Richard, 16, 416; William, 261; *see also* Singers.
- Singer (Singers) *alias* Smith, Alice, 54; Ann, 52; Decimas, 56; Edith, 20; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 343; James, 20, 67, 341, 343, 406; Julian, 341; Lawrence, 59, 95; Martha, 95; Olive, 57; Rebecca, 20; Richard, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59; *see also* Smith *alias* Singers.
- Singers, Ann, 228; Elijah, 276; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 251, 481; Ezekiel, 283; Frances, 57; George, 481; Isaac, 480; Isabell, 49; James, 101; Jane, 46; John, 46, 57, 95, 101; Mary, 95, 230, 235, 244, 254, 276, 290, 293; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 254, 275; Sarah, 48, 239, 283; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 230, 239, 271; William, 228; *see also* Singer.
- Singleton (Senggletun), John, 252; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 328.
- Sinnot (Sinnat, Sinnatt, or Senet), Elizabeth, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 481; Hester, 76; John, 67, 436; Margaret, 59, 61, 62, 64, 227, 386,

- 387; Mary, 61, 71, 385; Sarah, 73, 396; Susanna, 72, 397; Thomas, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 227, 385 (2), 386, 387, 396, 397, 409, 481; William, 59, 62, 385, 386; Mr., 461; Mrs., 425.
- Sinock, William, 350.
- Sisson, Elizabeth, 456; Henry, 438; Mr., 473 (2).
- Sitch (Stich), Esther, 308; Hester, 307; John, 308.
- Sittwell, Rev. Dr., 427.
- Skeat (Skeate, Skeet, Skeete, *or* Sceats), Ann, 234; Elizabeth, 475; John, 113; Rebecca, 300; Susanna, 113, 276, 292, 297.
- Skedmore, *see* Skidmore.
- Skemmish, Esther, 305; Samuel, 305.
- Sketchley, Ann, 301, 306; Catherine, 147, 154; John, 147; Ketty, 154; William, 147, 154, 301.
- Skey, Ann, 457.
- Skidmore (Skedmore), Hannah, 367; Joane, 212, 376; John, 89, 327, 358, 367; Robert, 374.
- Skinner (Skiner *or* Skyner), Anastatia, 126; Ann, 285, 302; Benjamin, 127; Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 245, 247, 293, 302; Fanny, 285; George, 303; Honour, 399; Isabella, 199, 323; Jacob, 125, 126, 127, 251; John, 10, 111, 333; Mary, 124; Matthew T., 118; Peter, 10, 203; Rachel, 280; Robert, 199, 323; Sarah, 125, 126, 127, 251; Thomas, 245; Welthian, 203; William, 118, 124, 247, 280, 399; Mr., 474.
- Skipp, Ann, 286; Henry, 286.
- Skrine (Scrine *or* Skryme), Abigail, 231; Ann, 145, 170, 174, 254, 261; Catherine, 170; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 54, 64, 66, 143, 145, 146, 174, 180, 185, 226, 262, 279, 302; Francis, 220; Honour, 230; James, 254; Jane, 251, 285; John, 54, 159, 170, 221, 284, 287; Joseph, 146; Mary, 159, 221, 284, 287; Michael, 143, 145, 146; Nathaniel, 261; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 222; Richard D., 262; Thomas, 217; William, 64, 66, 67, 230, 302; William W., 174, 180, 185, 285.
- Skrint, George, 69; William, 69.
- Skriven, *see* Scriven.
- Skrymsher, John, 456.
- Skull, George, 139; Mary, 132, 313; William, 139.
- Skullthorpe (Sculthorpe), John, 196, 198; Lydia, 196, 198; Martha, 196; Mary, 197; William, 197; William J., 197.
- Skuse, John, 285, 298, 306.
- Slack, Phebe, 326; Samuel, 326.
- Slade, Betty, 297; Elizabeth, 180, 184, 188, 247, 309; Hannah, 249; James, 309; John, 188, 247; Mary, 180, 256, 404; Richard, 152; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 152; William, 180, 184, 188, 297.
- Sladen, Eliz., 436.
- Slaitt, Anne, 247; William, 247.
- Slaney, J., 297; Mary, 194; Richard, 194; Richard H., 194.
- Slaughter, Alice, 222; Jennet, 259; Joshua, 210; Patience, 210; Philip, 259.
- Slead, John, 84; Richard, 94; William, 94.
- Sledge, Mary, 223.
- Slent, Stephen, 407.
- Sley (Sleye), Edith, 11; Harry, 11, 204; Joane, 204.
- Slingsby, Mrs., 349.
- Sliverick, William, 348.
- Slocombe (Slocome), Deborah, 227; Jane, 290; Margaret, 325; Philip, 227.
- Sloper (Slooper), Ann, 178, 315; Camilla, 178; Elizabeth, 347; Grace, 366; Hannah, 313; Henry, 313; James, 178, 185; Mary, 185, 269 (2); Mary A., 185; Matthew, 269 (2); Sarah, 269; Simon, 224, 347; Winifred, 224.
- Slucock, John, 270; Mary, 270.
- Sly (Slye *or* Slie), Alice, 37, 41, 225; Betty, 110; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 20 (2), 25, 35, 36, 38, 206, 212, 213, 224, 347; Grace, 41; Henry, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 37, 38, 41, 346, 349, 350; Joane, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 227, 350, 430; Judith, 228; Katherine, 23, 205, 349; Margaret, 36, 56; Margery, 17, 38, 212; Mary, 38; Penelope, 56; Richard, 23; Robert, 19; Sarah, 37; Susan, 347; Susanna, 19, 20, 21, 23, 244; Thomas, 17 (2), 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 35, 36, 38, 110, 205, 212, 347; William, 244.
- Small, Betty, 176; Daniel, 405; Hannah, 176.
- Smallcomb (Smalcombe), Ann, 177, 250, 288, 306; Betty K., 133; George, 177, 306; Jane, 211, 266; John, 211, 307; Richard, 300; Sarah, 133, 300, 466.
- Smalwoode, William, 343.
- Smart, Bride, 224; Bridget, 345; Edward, 123, 126; Elizabeth, 241, 290; Hannah, 123; Mary, 218; Richard, 218; Thomas, 126.
- Smarthett, Robert, 330.
- Smead, Search J., 268.
- Smith (Smithe *or* Smyth), Aaron, 206; Abigail, 221; Alexander J., 175; Alice, 39, 62, 188, 231; Andrew, 397, 403; Ann, 23, 37, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 61, 63, 65, 86, 90, 93, 99, 116, 146, 148, 173, 194 (2), 197, 198 (2), 206, 208, 221, 224, 228, 231, 243, 246, 252 (2), 265, 267, 273, 275, 277, 285, 287 (2), 291, 297, 299, 310, 314 (2), 317, 324, 349, 369, 393, 420, 451; Anna, 80, 107; Anna M., 148; Benjamin, 289; Betty, 123, 126, 127, 161, 262, 288; Bridget, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 211, 220, 245; Catherine, 184, 189, 192, 235, 329, 462, 478; Charles, 78, 97, 127, 296; Charlotte, 317; Christian, 365; Clara, 186; Cornelius, 78; Daniel, 164; David, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 294, 402, 408; Deborah, 351; Decima, 186; Duncan, 269; E., 313, 314; Edith, 230, 351; Edmond, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 182, 335, 352; Edward, 29, 41, 96, 208 (2), 215, 231, 349, 356 (2), 363, 412; Edward B., 165; Eleanor, 73, 80, 138, 230, 246, 261, 276, 406, 421; Eliza, 319; Elizabeth, 25, 37, 51, 58, 78, 107, 119, 121, 125, 160, 163, 165, 167 (2), 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 186 (2), 191, 193, 209, 213, 215 (2), 223, 228, 231, 232, 240, 245, 247, 251, 254, 269, 274, 280, 288, 289 (2), 297 (2), 303, 306, 316, 326, 351, 411; Fanny, 121, 125; Frances, 52, 82, 451; Francis, 51, 52, 53, 54, 230, 293; Francis C., 432; George, 37, 146, 153, 397, 458; Grace, 164, 225, 294; Hannah, 54, 75, 148, 247, 251, 285, 287; Harriet, 144; Harry, 1, 2, 201, 327, 331; Henry, 111, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 264, 297, 320, 324, 402, 446; Hester, 279; Isaac, 198, 325, 337; Israel, 208; Jacob, 73, 80, 81, 106, 230, 273, 314, 406 (2), 417, 424, 460, 471, 478; James, 35, 91, 93 (2), 96, 99, 109, 161, 165, 167, 173, 174, 186 (2), 191, 193, 198, 254, 288, 303, 310, 316, 351, 437, 483; Sir James, 222; Jane, 54, 73, 82, 113, 156, 186, 223, 225, 239, 246, 248 (2), 264, 275; Jeffery, 137; Jenny, 179; Jeremiah,

- 288; Joane, 2, 27, 36, 37, 39, 41, 65, 335, 378, 444; Joanna, 235; John, 1, 35, 39, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 58, 62, 88, 90, 96, 98, 100 (2), 101, 124, 150, 152, 168, 169, 175, 177, 181, 185, 186, 194 (2), 203, 225, 235, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 266, 287, 297, 308, 316, 327, 331, 351, 357, 365, 367, 382, 390, 433; John H., 177; John R., 168; Joseph, 85 (2), 88, 90, 91, 93, 114, 115, 119, 122, 124, 228, 244, 247, 285, 436; Joyce, 99; Judith, 206, 240, 308; Katherine, 356; Laurence, 82, 90; Lucy, 198, 222, 325; Lydia, 460; M., 326; Margaret, 203, 204, 210, 218, 281, 290, 339; Margerie, 357; Marie, 210; Martha, 41, 86, 141, 192, 269, 288; Mary, 27, 35, 38, 41, 54, 58, 60, 62 (2), 73, 85, 88, 90, 104, 106, 110, 126, 137, 144, 150, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167, 174, 191, 193, 195, 197, 201, 208, 215, 222, 228, 231, 241, 244, 245 (2), 254, 266, 267, 268, 287, 303, 316, 323, 351, 365, 405, 412, 413, 424, 449, 480; Mary H., 301; Rev. Dr. Matthew, 423; Maude, 35; Milo, 86, 87, 88, 99, 101, 104, 408, 420; Capt. Nathaniel, 422; Nicholas, 204, 339 (2); Sir Nicholas, 349; Noahelint, 111; Opie, 191; Phillip, 36; Phillis, 104; Rachel, 258, 317; Ralph, 359; Rebecca, 23, 208, 349, 351, 406; Richard, 26, 29, 35, 62, 70, 87, 138, 146, 147, 148, 152, 157, 162, 167, 169, 174, 210, 224, 244, 275, 352, 356; Robert, 41, 106, 107, 109, 153, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 186 (2), 191, 197, 218, 223, 252, 277, 289, 326; Roger, 98, 107, 423; Rosanna, 293; Roswell, 81; Ruth, 191, 277, 295; S., 313, 324; St. John, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 110; Samuel, 119, 285, 314, 325; Sarah, 61, 70, 97, 114, 119, 122, 124, 141, 147, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 168, 174, 175, 180, 186, 239, 244, 247, 248, 250, 259, 270, 318, 420, 430; Sophia, 185, 194; Stephen, 265, 288; Susan, 367; Susanna, 24, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 182, 189, 256, 280, 297, 378; Symond, 223; Temperance, 240, 434; Thomas, 35, 36, 38, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 96, 106, 107, 113, 116, 137, 180, 184, 189, 192, 220, 240, 259, 301, 303, 317 (2), 373, 402; Thomas G., 180; Ursula, 246; W., 315; Walter, 473; William, 27, 37, 39, 41, 48, 54, 62, 97 (2), 100, 104, 107, 109, 116, 124, 144, 147, 165, 167, 179, 184, 188, 195, 198, 215, 219, 221, 223, 240, 243, 264, 270, 274, 276, 277, 281, 285, 296, 360, 435, 450, 463, 471; Winnifred, 285; Mr., 373, 422, 461, 464; Mrs., 422, 440, 464.
- Smith (Smyth) *alias* Singer or Singers**, Anna, 385; Barbara, 207; Bridget, 19; Decimus, 88; Edith, 18, 19, 21; Eleanor, 66 (2), 74, 400; Elizabeth, 16, 47, 53, 74; Francis, 79; George, 66; Henry, 26, 31, 84; James, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 33, 66 (2), 74, 113, 400; Jane, 79, 267; John, 14, 73, 240, 267, 385; Katherine, 66; Lawrence, 79, 80, 84, 88; Mary, 31, 32, 47, 58, 71, 80; Mawdlin, 33; Olive, 230; Richard, 30, 31, 32, 47, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 87; Sarah, 32, 147; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 13, 26, 240; William, 87, 147, 240; Widow, 131; *see also* Singers *alias* Smith.
- Smithwithy**, Elizabeth, 255.
- Smokcome**, Anne, 249; Peter, 249.
- Snagg**, Elizabeth, 144, 145; James, 144, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Snailom (Snailam, Snailom, Snailom, Snailham, Snaylam, Snaylem, Snaylam, Snayleham, Snayleham, or Snayleam)**, Ann, 36, 57, 61, 111, 163, 164, 266, 277, 278, 289; Anna M., 160; Benjamin, 174; Benjamin K., 134; Betty, 255; Charles, 130, 446; Christian, 164; Christina, 325; Edward, 36, 40, 55, 57, 95, 129, 390, 417; Eleanor, 86, 128, 438; Elizabeth, 95, 98, 458; Frances, 40, 136, 448; Francis, 36; Hannah, 90, 132, 265, 303, 451, 465; Henry, 402; Jacob, 164, 289; James, 93, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136 (2), 139, 163, 194, 276, 277, 278, 454; Jane, 139, 450; Joane, 83, 61, 210, 212, 390; John, 38, 113, 136, 156, 210, 212, 412, 448; Margaret, 90, 174, 447; Martha, 194; Mary, 120, 277, 292, 294, 298; Mary A., 174; Philip, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 111, 113, 114, 116, 120, 124, 266, 277, 292, 408, 412, 448, 463; Precilla, 230; Rebecca, 38; St. John, 89; Sally E., 162; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136 (2), 139, 153, 156, 160, 162, 163, 194, 445, 453; Susanna, 55, 57, 283; Thomas, 55, 61, 114, 230; William, 126, 153, 156, 160, 162, 255, 298, 301, 303, 307.
- Snary (Sneary)**, Ann, 286; John, 320.
- Snaylom**, *see* Snailom.
- Sneath**, Sarah, 282.
- Snell**, Edward, 366; Hannah, 301, 302; Jane, 298; Martha, 190, 314; Thomas, 190, 298, 314, 359; William, 406; Mrs., 364.
- Snellgrove**, George, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Snelling**, Anna, 475; Elizabeth, 138, 141; Mary, 138; Paul, 138, 141; William, 141.
- Sneleon**, John, 254; Winnefright, 254.
- Snigge (Snygg or Snigs)**, Elizabeth, 209; George, 26; Richard, 26, 27, 209; William, 365 (2).
- Snook**, Ann, 285; David, 285; Elizabeth, 260; Susanna, 323; Thomas, 330.
- Snow**, Mary, 270; Sarah, 286.
- Snowden**, Francis, 282, 283; Mary, 283.
- Snygg**, *see* Snigge.
- Sober**, Penelope, 459.
- Sockett**, Richard W., 135; Ruth, 135.
- Softing**, Thomas, 264.
- Soley**, John, 466.
- Somer**, Ann, 268.
- Somerell (Somerill or Summerel)**, Anne, 254; Anthony, 215; Arthur, 220; Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 430; John, 254, 290; Mary, 233; Phillis, 105; Richard, 105; Thomas, 233.
- Somers**, *see* Summers.
- Somervil**, Anne, 235; James, Lord, 235.
- Somerset**, Elias, 110; John, 110.
- Sondley**, *see* Soudley.
- Sone**, Elizabeth, 297; Thomas, 297, 317.
- Sontobers**, Ann, 403; Sir John, 403.
- Sortain**, *see* Sartain.
- Sothwell**, *see* Southwell.
- Soudell**, Alice, 39, 41; Mary, 41; Richard, 39, 41.
- Soudley (Sondly, Soudlye, Sondlie, Sondly, Sondlie, Sowdlye, Soutley, Soutly, or Soundley)**, Alice, 26; Anne, 40, 42, 43, 63, 67; Edith, 217; Elizabeth, 36, 39, 209; Joane, 34; John, 66, 217; Margaret, 31 (2), 34, 36, 39, 211; Mary, 27, 40, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 321, 482; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 12, 40, 42, 43, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 218; Susan, 209; Thomas, 31, 43, 59, 209; Walter, 61; William, 12, 26, 27, 29, 31 (2), 34, 36, 39, 60, 209, 211.
- South**, John, 364.
- Southall**, Norman D., 318; Sophia, 318; Susanna, 318.

- Southcoates, Alicia, 473.  
 Southernwood (Southrenwood), James, 292; Mary, 292; Sarah, 235.  
 Southouse (Southous), Henry, 397; Henry K., 458; Thomas, 408.  
 Southwell (Sothewell), Lady Anne, 373; John, 388; Mary, 321.  
 Soutley, *see* Soudley.  
 Sowbridge, Esq., 463.  
 Sowerby, Frances, 312; Martha, 312; Ralph, 452.  
 Sowle, Capt. Richard, 443.  
 Spanly, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.  
 Spare, Abraham, 250; Eleanor, 250; Mary, 231.  
 Sparke, Alice, 208; Dorothy, 200.  
 Sparkes (Sparks), Ann, 288; Jane, 245; Richard, 444; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 392.  
 Sparrow (Sparra), Ann, 74, 405; Eleanor, 82, 403; Elizabeth, 76; Fanny, 278; Frances, 105, 107, 238; Hannah, 225; James, 78, 238; Rev. Mr. James, 105, 107; Jane, 322; John, 304; Lucy, 304; Mary, 107, 404; Sarah, 250; William, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 105, 403, 404, 405, 420; Mr., 411.  
 Spanly, Joane, 228.  
 Speake, *see* Speke.  
 Spear (Speer), Catherine, 309, 317; Elizabeth, 326.  
 Speed, Dorothy, 258; John, 258.  
 Speer, *see* Spear.  
 Speering, *see* Spering.  
 Speke (Speake), Ann, 22; George, 22, 371; Hugh, 51; Joane, 22; John, 50, 51, 378; Margaret, 50, 378; Olive, 50, 51.  
 Spence, Farrand, 395.  
 Spencer, Ann, 251, 393; Elizabeth, 244, 321; Esther, 267; George, 267; Hugh, 71, 459; John, 244, 322; Lord, 469; Mary, 239; Thomas, 321; William, 71, 393.  
 Spering (Speringe, Sperring, Sperringe, Speeringe, Spearin, Speren, *or* Spirren), Alice, 225; Anne, 12, 140, 221, 309; Betty, 138, 298, 309; Daniel, 266, 280; Edith, 266; Edmund, 14; Eleanor, 269; Elizabeth, 117, 269, 271, 280, 317; Frances, 228; George, 12, 13, 14 (2), 117, 265, 273, 283, 292, 294; Henry, 119, 138, 140, 225, 242, 261, 267, 298, 309, 475; Hercules, 13; James, 277; Jane, 242; John, 58, 114; Margaret, 138, 140, 261; Mary, 114, 236, 265, 269, 312; Roger, 236; Sarah, 236, 295; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 14, 295; William, 58.  
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 255, 326; Richard, 246; Sarah, 246; William, 326.  
 Spindleton, Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Spinke (Spinck), Dorothy, 31, 356; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 370; Francis, 29; John, 29, 31, 40, 356, 372; Judith, 31; Julian, 40; Mary, 481; Matthew, 59; Rachell, 59; Thomas, 28, 40, 368; Rev. Thomas, 483.  
 Spirren, *see* Spering.  
 Sprier, John, 327; Richard, 327.  
 Sprack, Mary, 320.  
 Sprake, Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 194, 313; John, 194.  
 Spratt, Ann, 34, 35, 38, 41, 210; Christian, 225; Elizabeth, 217; George, 34, 35, 38, 41, 210, 215 (2), 217, 225; John, 38; Mary, 335; Nicholas, 34; Olive, 35; Thomas, 41.  
 Spregg, John, 386.  
 Spricke, Frances, 179; Hannah M., 179; John, 179.  
 Sprigge, Pricilla, 370.  
 Springett, Susanna, 299.  
 Sprule, Andrew, 135; Catherine, 135.  
 Spry, John, 275, 278.  
 Spurlock, Ann, 265; Jane, 265.  
 Spurrell (Spurrel, Spurrill, *or* Spurril), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 100; John, 94; Mary, 97, 254; Robert, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100; William, 89.  
 Squibb, Margaret, 249; William, 249, 393.  
 Squire, Jane, 239, 376; John, 376; Michael, 239.  
 Stacey (Stacie), Ann, 74; Anthony, 290; Joane, 73; John, 72, 73, 74; Richard, 407; Thomas, 72.  
 Stackpole, Dorothy, 461.  
 Staddon, James, 300.  
 Stafford (Staffourd), Cathrina, 195, 201; John, 177, 179, 185, 190, 192, 195, 307, 343; Julianna, 179; Margaret, 179, 185, 190, 192, 328; Margaretta, 177, 185; Maria, 192; Mary, 183 (2); Mary A., 183; Owen, 190, 476; Sarah, 195; William, 183 (2), 476.  
 Stagg, Alice, 309; Epaphras, 309; James, 162, 320; John, 445; Mary, 162; Sophia, 162.  
 Stainton, Ann, 301; Benjamin, 301.  
 Stake, James, 159; Sophia, 159.  
 Staker, John, 289; Susanna, 289.  
 Stallard, Amelia, 127; Elizabeth, 245; Harry, 127; Henry, 245; James, 292; Pricilla, 244; Rachel, 127; William, 244.  
 Stamford, Catherine, 255.  
 Stamp, Elizabeth, 187 (2); Mary, 182, 185, 187 (2), 192, 308; Massy, 182, 185, 187 (2), 192, 308; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 182.  
 Stanchill, John, 101.  
 Stanesby (Steansby *or* Stensby), Ann, 151, 205, 281; Nancy, 151; Robert, 151, 281.  
 Stanfast, Amy, 311; Hannah, 271.  
 Stanford, Mary, 336.  
 Stanley (Stanly), James, 34; Jane, 34; Margaret, 439; Thomas, 34; Lady, 472.  
 Stanton, Sarah, 320.  
 Staples, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Joseph, 272; Mary, 272; William, 196.  
 Stapleton (Stapylton), Elizabeth, 206; John, 438, 465; Sir Miles, 440; Penelope, 435.  
 Starch, Grace, 311.  
 Stardick, Sarah, 287.  
 Stark, John, 261; Rebecca, 261.  
 Starr, Eleanor, 402; John, 401.  
 Staughton (Stoughton, Stowton, Storton, Stoghton, *or* Stoton), Agnes, 18; Anne, 349; Dorothy, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 206, 354, 363; Edward, 23, 25, 39, 349, 365 (2); George, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 206, 350 (2), 353, 354; Margaret, 20, 375; Mary, 39, 365; Peter, 24, 350; Robert, 22; Stephen, 26; Thomas, 21, 350.  
 Stawell, *see* Stowell.  
 Stayner, Elizabeth, 313; George, 313.  
 Stealy, Sarah, 449.  
 Steansby, *see* Stanesby.  
 Steart, Mary, 322.  
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Steele, George G., 302; Sarah, 302.  
 Steeples, Joseph, 430.  
 Stembredge, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Stennet (Stinnet *or* Stinnett), Ann, 75, 130, 442; Charles, 132, 445; David, 127, 439; Elizabeth, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 136, 138, 450; John, 437; Joseph, 75, 136, 449; Ralph, 126, 127,



- 129, 130, 132, 136, 138, 177, 454; Robert, 129, 177, 179, 182; Thomasine, 177, 179, 182; William, 126, 179, 286; Mr., 460.
- Stepely, Ann, 75; Joseph, 75.
- Stephens, *see* Stevens.
- Sterkey, Mary, 259; Richard, 259.
- Stevens (Steevens, Stevans, or Stephens), Agnes, 202; Alexander, 29, 30, 32, 41, 346, 347, 350, 351, 354; Alice, 35, 37, 207, 261; Andrew, 29; Ann, 41, 201, 203, 257, 278, 281, 301, 305, 316, 330, 354, 369, 409; Anthony, 60, 61, 64, 69, 227, 384, 385, 388, 392; Catherine, 318; Charles, 71, 417; Deborah, 239; Dorothy, 211, 219, 362, 447; Edith, 211, 481; Edward, 77, 263; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 40, 42, 43, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 73, 203, 212, 227, 228, 234, 278, 290 (2), 346, 350, 374; Esther, 282; Frances, 170, 392; George, 1, 2 (2), 54, 61, 66, 257, 328, 330, 397; Giles, 39, 40, 43, 211, 212, 362, 369, 374 (2), 375, 379; Hannah, 227, 241, 482; Henry, 35, 37, 118, 228; James, 114, 244, 290; Jane, 16, 20, 21, 59, 60, 119, 222, 256, 281, 304, 355, 356; Joane, 32, 202 (2), 205, 219, 333; John, 65, 74, 119, 177, 227, 241, 272, 277, 314, 318, 432, 444, 459, 482; Katherine, 2, 205; Margaret, 21, 61, 66, 251, 332; Marion, 37; Martha, 51; Mary, 2, 8, 17 (2), 36, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60 (2), 61, 64, 65, 73, 119, 227, 240, 244, 254, 263, 289, 299, 300, 323, 330 (2), 333, 342, 343, 361, 384, 388, 442, 471; Mary P., 172; Nathaniel, 240; Rebecca, 15, 340; Richard, 6, 7, 42, 59, 227; Robert, 2, 15, 336, 441; Sarah, 6, 18, 170, 277, 282, 285, 467; Science, 172; Susanna, 454; Thomas, 8, 30, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 65, 114, 202, 239, 278, 281, 287, 333, 344, 410; William, 2, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 40, 56, 65, 67, 68, 69 (2), 71, 73, 74, 77, 118, 172, 202, 203, 205, 219, 234, 330, 340, 343, 355, 356 (3), 374, 455; Widow, 438; —, 331.
- Stevens *alias* George, Joane, 345.
- Stevenson, Isabella, 145; James, 145; Waters, 413; William, 145; Mrs., 413.
- Steward (Stewart or Stuart), Alexander, 480; Amelia, 187; Ann, 99; Arthur, 446; Charles, 89, 101, 277; Clementina, 104; Daniel, 432; Elizabeth, 187, 416; Henry, 477; Rev. Mr. Hugh, 480; James, 99, 101, 104; Jane, 395, 436; Mary, 165, 218; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 260, 277; William, 165; Bregadear, 426; General, 464.
- Stibbs (Stibbes), Alice, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 225, 227, 384, 391; Bartholomew, 65; Clement, 67, 390; Edward, 62, 429; Elizabeth, 59, 384; George, 68; Jane, 226, 381, 391; John, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 225, 226, 227, 381, 384 (2), 390, 391 (2), 402, 424; Sarah, 64.
- Stich, *see* Sitch.
- Stidstone, Mary, 311.
- Stiff, Mary, 284.
- Stiles (Styles), Judith, 155; Mary, 318; Sarah, 155; Susanna, 256; William, 155.
- Still, Elizabeth, 134; Grace, 254; Sarah, 134; William, 134.
- Stillman (Stillman), Ann, 67, 89, 95, 256; Charles, 111, 113, 162, 291, 299; Eleanor, 91, 247; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 83, 99, 113, 162, 183, 246, 291, 321, 323; Elizabeth M., 188; Esther, 299; George, 182; Henry, 68; James, 91, 321, 323; Jemimah, 97; Joan, 91; John, 39, 48, 80, 100, 230, 256; Joseph, 188; Katherine, 230; Mary, 178, 182; Rebecca, 39, 227; Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 96, 111, 178, 182, 293; Robert, 91, 95, 98; Sarah, 84, 321; Sidwell, 71, 91, 226; Thomas, 80, 82; William, 67, 68, 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 91, 97, 99, 162, 299; William J., 98.
- Stinchome, Jane, 267.
- Stinnett, *see* Stennett.
- Stirridge, *see* Sturridge.
- Stock, Eleanor, 263; Luke, 279.
- Stockdill, Mary, 274; Mrs., 433.
- Stokes, Ursula, 216.
- Stockham, Ann, 166, 294; John, 166, 294; William, 166.
- Stockman, Charles N., 157; Frances, 155, 157, 161, 284; Sarah, 161; William, 155, 157, 161, 284; William M., 155.
- Stockwell (Stockwall), Ann, 162, 184, 259, 307, 478; Benjamin, 259; Eleanor, 180; Isaac, 184, 307, 308; Jemima, 196, 322; John, 196, 322; Mary, 196; Pricilla, 245; Samuel, 180, 184; William, 162, 245.
- Stoell, *see* Stowell.
- Stoett, James, 23; Margaret, 23.
- Stokes (Stoakes, Stoaks, Stookes, or Stookes), Alice, 205; Ann, 257; Betty, 262; Catherine, 253; Charles, 35, 475; Elizabeth, 224, 226, 341; Esther, 196, 314; Hester, 191; Jane, 35; John, 191, 196, 257, 314; Mary, 191; Thomas, 35.
- Stollard, Emme, 366.
- Stone, Abraham, 191; Alice, 341; Anne, 45, 68, 100, 121, 221, 225, 250, 256, 374, 430; Anne P., 189; Betty, 196; Charles, 47, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 92, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 177, 234, 387, 389, 393 (2), 402, 404, 413, 422, 442, 481; Charlotte, 302; Christopher, 155; Elizabeth, 67, 72, 78, 103, 211, 227, 234, 277, 301, 388, 389, 393, 413, 419; Esther, 449; George, 256; Grace, 206, 409; Hester, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 216; James, 155, 162, 164, 196, 294, 295; Jane, 179; Joane, 77, 419, 481; John, 40, 45, 47, 68, 69, 71, 82, 92, 190, 227, 294, 369, 370, 374 (2), 387, 388, 390, 391, 393, 413; John J., 177; Joseph, 162, 325; Juliane, 207; Lewis, 107, 424; Mary, 77, 105, 177, 179, 190, 231, 294, 325, 456; Nanoy, 164; Nathaniel, 225; Olive, 73, 425; Patience, 286; Philip, 40; Randel W., 189; Robert, 121, 250; Samuel, 196; Sara, 367; Sarah, 40, 45, 47, 74, 155, 162, 164, 370, 390; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 179; William, 80, 84, 97, 189, 299, 402, 404, 446; —, 374.
- Stonehouse, Capt., 465.
- Stoner, John, 404.
- Stoner, John, 471, 474; Mary, 270, 469.
- Stoodly, John, 268.
- Stokes, *see* Stokes.
- Storey (Story, Storye, Storry, Storie, or Storie), Alice, 3, 355; Ann, 334; Anna, 8; Anthony, 2; Dorothy, 6, 332; Edith, 200; Elizabeth, 20, 206, 212; Henry, 39; Isabell, 5; Joane, 20, 21, 36, 200, 328, 365; John, 2, 3, 329; Katherine, 36, 39; Lewis, 36, 39, 365; Margery, 207; Mary, 365; Richard, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 200 (2), 329, 332, 350; Thomas, 21; Walter, 7, 207, 348.
- Stoughton (Storton), *see* Staughton.
- Stourton, Nathaniel, 39.
- Stowell (stoell or Stawell), Agnes, 328, 332; Ann, 161, 164, 167, 170, 179, 183, 186, 228; Daniel, 161, 167, 170, 179, 183, 186; Dorothy, 7, 210, 362; Edith, 42, 213, 384; Edward, 22,

- 42, 57; Eleanor, 3; Eline, 204; Elizabeth, 25, 179; Esther, 161, 164; Fanny, 161; Grace, 10, 335; Harry, 331; Hester, 57; James, 3 (2), 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 22, 25, 27, 42, 210, 213, 220, 228, 331, 332, 346, 354, 362, 384; Joane, 346; John, 4, 27, 164, 167, 341; John B., 186; Margaret, 21, 22, 346, 354; Martha, 161; Mary, 164; Samuel, 5, 161, 164; Susan, 10 (2), 335; Thomas, 335; Walter, 6; William, 3, 119, 164, 170; William B., 119.
- Stowton, *see* Staughton.
- Strandland, William, 447.
- Strange, Ann, 141, 295, 356; Elizabeth, 157, 164, 168, 298; Harriet, 168; Joane, 333; Mary, 141; Nathan, 141, 294; Rachel, 240; Richard, 157, 164, 168, 295, 298, 300; Samuel, 240; T. B., 313; Thomas, 439; William, 157.
- Stratford, Ann, 254, 274; J., 313.
- Straton (Strattin), Avery, 168, 299; Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 254; Jemima, 168; Susan, 310; Susanna, 168, 299; William, 242, 254.
- Strawbridge, George, 279, 286, 311.
- Street, Ann, 106, 108, 235, 313, 323, 424; George, 258; Henry, 100; James, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 108, 235; John, 323; Joseph, 325; Mary A., 461; Richard, 98; Samuel, 106; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 103, 313; William, 99, 273; Mrs., 409, 419.
- Streeter, Elizabeth, 147; Uriah, 147; William, 147.
- Stretch, Betty, 279; John, 258; Rachel, 258.
- Strickland, James, 176; Jane, 180; Mary, 176, 180; Robert, 180.
- Stride, Ann, 246; Bushell, 75; Elizabeth, 77; Gracious, 75, 77; Margery, 239.
- Stringer, Alice, 384; Bridget, 34, 359; Dorothy, 32, 34, 356; George, 380; Humphrey, 32; Jane, 28; Joan, 356; John, 53, 384; Julian, 53, 384; Robert, 28, 32, 34, 53, 219, 356, 359, 380 (2); Mr., 364.
- Stringer *alias* Haynes, Deborah, 50; Dorothy, 31, 369; George, 51; Joane, 220; Julian, 50, 51; Robert, 31, 50, 51, 220, 369, 379; *see also* Haynes *alias* Stringer.
- Strode, Ann, 254; Henry, 254.
- Strong, Ann, 287; Betty, 163; Elizabeth, 103, 321; George, 389; Jane, 285; John, 103, 370; Joshua, 163, 287; Mary, 283; Nanny, 163; Penelope, 281.
- Strother, Mary, 444; Robert, 415.
- Stroud, Ann, 275 (2); Betty, 435; Martha, 461; William, 275.
- Strugnell, Ann, 198; Henry, 198; James, 198.
- Stuart, *see* Steward.
- Stubbs, Jonas, 358; Olivia, 308; Dr., 383.
- Studden, James, 170; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Sturdy, Elizabeth, 38; Rev. Mr. John, 463; Richard, 38.
- Sturridge (Sturidge, Sturidg, Sturredge, Stirridge, Stirridg, Stirridge, Stirrige, Stirrage, or Styrrage), Abigail, 53; Alice, 217; Ann, 22, 227; Constance, 228; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 19, 215, 347; George, 228; Henry, 227; James, 215; Jane, 23; John, 18; Margaret, 10; Marie, 22; Mary, 23, 46, 216, 231, 295, 349; Richard, 53; Samuel, 46, 216; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 18, 19, 23, 24, 347, 349, 350, 483; William, 10.
- Stutfilde, Ann, 342; John, 342.
- Styant, William, 359.
- Style, Agnes, 331; Gregory, 329; Jane, 329; John, 328; Margaret, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Styles, *see* Stiles.
- Sudlow, Mary, 283; Samuel, 283.
- Suffolk, Earl of, 414, 465.
- Sugar, *see* Shugar.
- Sugden, William, 397.
- Sugg, Charles, 304, 312; Mary, 304, 312; R. M., 320.
- Sullivan, Ann, 148; Dennis, 148; John, 265; Martha, 148; Mary, 265.
- Sullman, John, 273; Mary, 273.
- Sullor, Elizabeth, 244.
- Sully, Ann, 144, 275; Jane, 312; John, 144, 417; Thomas, 275.
- Sumbler, Daniel, 249; Jane, 249.
- Summerel, *see* Somerell.
- Summers (Summors, Sumers, or Somers), Ann, 285, 306; Elizabeth, 204, 248; John, 248, 285, 306; Margaret, 203, 348; Mary, 1, 228, 327; Philip, 10, 203, 348; Thomas, 10, 228; Underwood, 460; William, 1, 327; Mrs., 413.
- Sumption (Sumpsion, Shumtion, or Somtation), Alice, 75; Betty, 296; David, 296; Elizabeth, 167; James, 287; Jane, 229, 258; Joseph, 167, 258; Martha, 287; Robert, 464, 467; Thomas, 167.
- Supple, Eleanor, 153; Francis, 153; William, 153.
- Surell, Ann, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Surymmur, Ann, 402.
- Susack, Mr., 463.
- Sute, Charles, 387, 392; Edith, 64, 72; Elizabeth, 73, 82, 228, 232; Jane, 392; John, 64, 82, 228, 232, 403; Katherine, 63, 230; Martha, 72; Mary, 405; Richard, 63; St. John, 83, 403; William, 64, 72, 73, 74, 82, 392 (2), 395, 398, 405.
- Suter, John, 388.
- Sutton, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 147; Frederick W., 147, 454; Hannah, 407; Margaret, 351; Robert, 147, 460; William, 19.
- Swale, Mary, 461.
- Swales, James, 447.
- Swallow, Ann, 66, 233, 410, 423; Charles, 66, 67, 395, 396, 400 (2), 407, 451; Christian, 207; Elizabeth, 445; Joane, 66, 391, 440; John, 422; Martha, 400, 471; Richard, 207; Temperance, 422; William, 67, 370, 378, 433, 456; Mr., 414, 470, 471; Mrs., 409; Widow, 385; —, 370.
- Swan, Elizabeth, 279.
- Swanborough (Swanburrow), Frances, 90; Joseph, 244; Margaret, 244.
- Swanton, Edward, 382; Francis, 382, 383; Jane, 226, 394; Susanna, 225; Mr., 482.
- Swash, Christian, 145; Thomas R., 145.
- Swayne (Swaine), Agnes, 202, 204; John, 9, 10, 202, 334, 335; Paul, 10, 335; Robert, 404; Sarah, 277.
- Sweet, Betty, 248; Hugh, 216; John, 309; Mary, 309; Richard, 262; Sarah, 262; Mrs., 467.
- Sweetapple, Martha, 239.
- Sweetbryer, Elizabeth, 203.
- Sweetland, David, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
- Sweetnam (Swetnam), Eleanor, 19, 359; Elizabeth, 341; Jael, 209; Katherine, 374; Lucy, 358; William, 19.
- Swift, Ann, 136; Francis, 348; Gilbert, 430; Joseph, 231; Mary, 136, 231; William, 136.
- Swinbourne (Swinborne), Ann, 212; Elizabeth,

443; Francis, 205, 344, 348; Marlin, 348; Maudline, 205; Sir, 434.  
 Swiney, Elizabeth, 190; Thomas, 190.  
 Swinton, John, 199.  
 Sydlee, *see* Sidly.  
 Sydney, Edith, 204; Henry, 28; John, 28.  
 Symkin, Margaret, 221.  
 Syms, *see* Simms.  
 S., T., 416.

## T

Tabor, James, 290; Margaret, 290.  
 Tacker, George, 120; John, 120.  
 Taft, Thomas, 287.  
 Tagg, Ann, 138, 140, 158, 265, 451; Anna, 131, 138; Betty, 131, 265, 437, 479; Charles, 144; Constantine, 161; Decima, 84; Edward, 135, 161, 455; Elizabeth, 145, 431, 454; Fanny, 123; Frances, 52; Francis, 54, 55, 108, 428; James, 131, 138; Jane, 123; Joanna, 127; John, 82, 84, 85, 98, 129, 135, 402, 422, 449; Joseph, 159; Mary, 55, 126, 135, 140, 265, 420, 432; Sarah, 82, 141, 142, 144, 145, 154, 158, 159, 457; Sepianna, 85; Sophia, 161; Susanna, 126, 127, 129; Thomas, 108, 118, 140, 265, 467; William, 52, 54, 55, 98, 118, 123, 126, 127, 129, 141, 142, 144, 145, 154, 158, 159, 420, 462, 463, 477.  
 Tague, *see* Teague.  
 Talbot, John, 92; Martha, 92; Hon. Mrs. Mary, 92.  
 Tandy, Esther, 312; William, 312.  
 Tanner (Taner), Ann, 125, 182, 185, 190, 264; Anna, 226, 234; Annamaria, 108, 430; Augusta E., 143; Betty, 430; David, 125, 172, 254; Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 48, 143, 147, 240, 324; George T., 182; Giles, 172, 264, 299; Henry, 247; James, 97; Jane, 111, 159, 225, 242; John, 176, 225, 301; Jone, 327; Joseph, 176, 179; Joyce, 301; Margaret, 400; Martha, 249, 293; Mary, 93, 102, 125, 172, 176, 179, 230, 247, 254, 258 (2), 293, 299, 414, 462, 466; Rachael, 283; Robert, 182, 185, 190; Sarah, 159; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 147, 185, 242; Walter, 283; William, 48, 93, 97, 102, 105, 108, 111, 143, 147, 159, 288, 293, 400, 425; —, 406.  
 Tanney, William, 379.  
 Tanton, *see* Taunton.  
 Taplin, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 324; Magdalen, 216; William, 216, 306.  
 Tapper, Theophilla, 371.  
 Tapscoot, Charles, 255; Hester, 255; Susanna, 299; William, 299.  
 Tarrant, Ann, 300; Sarah, 322.  
 Tarret, Ann, 174.  
 Tarring, Grace, 198 (2); Grace A., 198; William, 198 (2).  
 Tassie, Joan, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 Taswell, Ann, 299.  
 Tatnell, Thomas, 478.  
 Tatten, Mary, 448.  
 Taught, Alice, 201; John, 201.  
 Taunton (Tanton or Tauton), Alee, 225; Ann, 369; Anthony, 26, 366; Betty, 296; Edith, 212, 374; Elizabeth, 163, 212, 368, 375; Henry, 26, 368, 369, 371; James, 240; Joan, 240, 455; John, 163, 225, 355; Julian, 358; Patty, 163; Richard, 353, 363; Sarah, 210.  
 Tavant, William, 355.

Tavernet, Elizabeth, 452.  
 Tay, Christopher, 218; Jane, 218.  
 Tayler (Taylor or Tylour), Abraham, 139; Ann, 67, 69, 90, 92 (2), 100, 114, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 140, 147, 167, 170, 173, 175 (2), 177, 179, 182, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195 (2), 198, 232, 245, 287, 290, 297, 323, 464; Ann E., 175; Anna, 322; Anthony, 49, 193, 198; Augustine, 228, 395; Betty, 124, 146, 238, 249, 456; Caroline, 193; Cesar, 76; Charles, 165, 190; Charles R., 133; Charlotte A., 142; Christian A., 195; Daniel, 452; David, 273; Denel, 84; Duell, 85, 124, 126, 145, 249; E., 280, 292; Edward, 69, 70, 73, 76, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 249, 267, 272, 277, 374, 448; Eleanor, 131, 138, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146; Elizabeth, 19, 43, 49, 55, 57 (2), 59, 81, 89, 108, 116, 118, 151, 163, 167, 170, 180, 184, 187, 190, 213, 243, 246, 271, 345, 415, 470, 474; Elizabeth A., 178, 180, 183, 197, 303; Esther, 175; Fanny, 195; Frances, 72; Francis, 47, 57, 59, 67, 69 (2), 72, 76, 81, 107, 151, 155; George, 173, 187; Grace, 178, 183, 305; Hannah, 90; Harriet, 164; Henry, 57; Henry R., 187; Humphrey, 49, 389; Ideth, 121, 124, 126; Jacob, 260; James, 108, 121, 144, 151, 173, 182, 183, 238, 287; Joane, 43, 47, 69 (2), 240; John, 15, 80, 89, 92, 114, 116, 118, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146, 163, 165, 168, 180, 192, 240, 247, 252, 269, 277, 291, 330, 340, 405, 464, 473; John A., 131; John E., 142; John H., 138, 180; Joseph, 151; Judith, 228, 395; Julia, 159; Katherine, 66; Lydia, 283; Margaret, 182, 203, 305; Margaret M., 137; Capt. Marmaduke, 446; Martha, 131, 133, 151, 445; Mary, 69, 70, 79, 116, 120, 121 (2), 136, 137, 140, 151, 155 (2), 186, 192, 247, 252, 260, 273, 277, 291, 310, 322, 418, 437; Mersella, 159; Moses, 179; Nancy, 308; Nathaniel, 137; Patty, 163, 165, 168, 291; Philip, 43, 47, 66, 82, 121, 124, 126; Rachel, 177, 325; Richard, 15, 73, 168, 305, 340, 469; Capt. Richard, 424; Richard F. A., 190; Richard V., 155; Robert L., 192; Samuel, 55, 57, 308; Sarah, 57, 102, 126, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 176, 182, 187, 249, 259, 262, 267, 287; Sukev, 119; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 76, 95, 100, 107, 113, 116, 127, 180, 183, 184, 187, 190, 262, 283, 290, 318; Tilly, 293; Valentina, 147, 151, 155, 159, 164, 166, 171; Walter, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 116, 119, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 175, 245, 411; William, 19, 113, 134, 147, 151 (2), 159 (2), 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173, 175 (2), 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182 (2), 183, 186, 187 (2), 190, 195 (2), 197, 287, 303, 313, 320, 345, 448; Capt. William, 467; William G., 135, 198; William H., 187; William J. W., 146; William L., 171; William V., 155; Capt., 364; Mr., 416, 460, 466.  
 Taylor *alias* Varman, Elizabeth, 50; James, 50; William, 50.  
 Taytor, Rachael, 284.  
 Teague (Teage, Tege, or Tague), Alice, 213; Cristin, 246; Elizabeth, 233; John, 123, 233; Mary, 123, 249 (2); Richard, 246, 293; Sarah, 482; Thomas, 213; William, 123, 249, 277.  
 Teakell (Teackell, Teekle, or Tekle), Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 245; John, 245; Joseph, 109, 240.  
 Teart, Susanna, 240.  
 Teat, Susanna, 418.

- Teatum, John, 100, 417, 423; Margot, 414; Samuel, 100.
- Tedball, John, 284.
- Tedder *alias* White, Alice, 340.
- Tednam, Robert, 336.
- Telling, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 305; James, 305, 324; Thomas, 244.
- Temlett, Thomas, 477.
- Temple, Sir Richard, 472.
- Templeman, Thomas, 438.
- Templer, Hannah, 236.
- Tench, Ann, 274.
- Tendoll, *see* Tyndall.
- Tennant, Andrew, 153, 293; Catherine, 153; Henrietta, 153, 293.
- Tennison, Mary, 242.
- Terrell, Elizabeth, 31, 33; Frances, 279; James, 33; Michael, 31, 33; Sarah, 31.
- Terratt, James, 358; Marie, 355; Michael, 355 (2), 358, 362 (2); William, 355; —, 362 (2).
- Terry, Elizabeth, 432.
- Terrys, John, 292; Mary, 292.
- Tesh, Rev. John, 480.
- Tessier, Catherine E., 451.
- Tew, Ann, 160; John, 160, 459; Mary, 160.
- Texier, Francis, 421.
- Teynam, Henry, Lord, 468.
- Thames, Elizabeth, 316.
- Thatcher, Ann, 223; Frances, 234; James, 234; Mary, 254; Samuel, 223.
- Theed, Martha, 476.
- Theodoraff, Edward, 408.
- Theraher, Mary, 428.
- Theyer, Abraham, 150; Elizabeth, 150; John, 345; Susanna, 150.
- Thick, Lydia, 291.
- Thickens, Hannah, 294.
- Thickness, Hon. Lady Elizabeth, 258; Philip, 258; Ralph, 430.
- Thickrope, Elizabeth, 315; Philip, 315.
- Thomas (Tomas *or* Tommas), Abel, 257; Agnes, 201; Ann, 101, 244, 251, 256, 266, 277, 303; Betty, 81; Catherine, 281; Charles, 87, 407; Davy, 4 (2), 5, 201, 330, 331; Edward, 122; Eleanor, 119, 288; Elizabeth, 92, 187, 242 (2), 247, 252, 254, 270, 279, 287, 302, 320, 322, 332, 401, 438, 451; Esther, 305; Francis, 281; Francis B., 310; Frederick J., 460; George, 5, 128, 187, 329, 451; Grace, 240, 244, 318; Harry, 5; Henry, 194; James, 105, 120, 186, 338; Jane, 314; Jenny, 323; Joane, 4, 331; Joanna, 244; John, 4, 5, 87, 88, 105, 137, 184, 185, 186, 256, 290, 302, 306, 310, 330, 342; Margaret, 306, 311, 315, 442; Martha, 316; Mary, 88, 90, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131, 137, 184, 185, 186, 194, 229, 247, 263, 283, 290, 293, 294, 310 (2), 311; Matthew, 90, 92, 98, 101; Morrice, 427; Nathaniel, 137; Sir Noah, 476; Rebecca, 432; Rees, 298; Rice, 349; Robert, 81, 315, 332, 401; Rosanna, 276, 284; Samuel, 120, 122, 125, 247, 251; Sarah, 125, 131, 170, 257, 288, 294, 301, 324; Thomas, 320, 388, 412; Timothy, 128, 131; William, 170, 185, 194, 287, 294 (2), 316, 323, 324, 342, 413, 465, 474; William R., 119; Mr., 375, 437, 441; Mrs., 412.
- Thomason, Richard, 287.
- Thompkins, *see* Tompkins.
- Thompson (Tompson, Tomson, Tomsen, *or* Tom-sin), Andrew, 153; Ann, 314; Bradwarden, 444; Catherine, 153; Cook, 440; Elizabeth, 441; George, 461; Grace, 281; Gulielmi, 472; Henry, 480; Henry F., 291; James, 281, 316; John, 83, 286, 403, 440; Rev. Mr. Leonard, 452, 461, 473; Margaret, 246; Mary, 88, 153, 311; Richard, 398; Sarah, 273; T. W., 479; Thomas, 83; William, 391; Sir William, Baron, 429; Mr., 483.
- Thoring, Sir Stephen, 345.
- Thornbery, Ann, 402; Thomas, 399, 402, 424; William, 399.
- Thornborough, Nicholas, 452.
- Thorne (Thorn), Ann, 151; Edward, 446; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth, 32; Elizabeth L., 165; George, 46, 396; Hannah, 393; Henry, 30, 32, 36, 40, 356, 362; Jane, 36, 362; Joane, 46; John, 241; Margery, 32, 36, 40; Marie, 30; Mary, 241, 398; Nicholas, 46; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 165, 287; Solomon, 151; Thomas, 317; William, 151, 165, 227, 287.
- Thorngate, Rebecca, 384.
- Thornhill, Thomas, 330.
- Thorns, Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
- Thornton, Edward, 277, 282 (2); Eleanor, 282; Maria, 277; Mr., 475.
- Thorold, Richard, 475.
- Thrasher, *see* Thresher.
- Threipland, David, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Thresher (Thrasher), Ann, 241; Betty, 235; Dinah, 244; Elizabeth, 261; James, 244; John, 131, 146; John O., 146; Joseph, 235; Mary, 104, 131, 245; Robert, 104, 241, 245; Susanna, 146; Mr., 465.
- Thrift (Thrifte, Thryfte, *or* Thryste), Ann, 56, 247, 453; Edith, 68, 71, 229; Edward, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 387, 388; Elizabeth, 62, 233; Florence, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 393; Jane, 234; John, 12, 14, 61, 63, 71 (2), 204, 229, 349, 398; Margery, 204, 349; Mary, 60, 71; Robert, 59, 387; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 14, 71.
- Throgmorton (Throckmorton), George, 450; Robert, 466; Mr., 440.
- Thrusell (Trussell), Hannah, 100; James, 101; William, 100, 101.
- Thurston (Therstone), Edward J., 183; Elizabeth, 183, 242; Horatio, 183; Joseph, 445.
- Thwaites, Joseph, 158; Mary, 158; Mr., 459.
- Tibbett (Tibbutte), Ann, 223; Christopher, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Tiby, Sarah, 264.
- Tickel, William, 440.
- Tidder (Tydder), Alice, 203; Henry, 203; Hugh, 10.
- Tiley, *see* Tylee.
- Tillard, Cesaria, 257; James, 257.
- Tiller, Mary, 261; Robert, 261.
- Tillie, *see* Tylee.
- Tilling, Esther, 151; John, 151; Sarah, 151.
- Timbrell (Timbrel), Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 305; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187, 233.
- Timmas (Timmis), John, 175; Mary, 175, 182; Mary A., 182.
- Timmes (Tims), Ann, 154, 318; Anna, 154, 158, 162, 166, 169, 280; Betty, 149; Hannah, 149, 286; John, 149, 154, 158, 162, 166, 169, 279, 280, 466; Mary, 168; Matthew, 168; Matthias W., 162; Sarah, 168; Thomas B., 158.
- Tincker (Tyncker *or* Tynker), Agnes, 34; Alice, 33; Edith, 33, 34, 210; Henry, 31, 33, 34, 210; John, 31.
- Tinkling, Ann, 271; Isaac, 463; Sarah, 270.
- Tinknell, Jane, 248; John, 248.
- Tiper, Elizabeth, 234.

- Tippett, Stephen, 468.  
 Tippetts, Christopher, 197; James, 197; Sarah, 197.  
 Tipping, Ed., 309.  
 Tippins, Margery, 239; Ralph, 239.  
 Tipton, Mary, 173; Mary A. C., 173; Thomas, 173.  
 Tisdall, Anne, 476.  
 Tishmaker, John W., 406.  
 Tison, *see* Tyson.  
 Titborn, Michael, 406.  
 Titcombe, Ann, 303; Col., 406.  
 Titley, Jacob, 250; Mary, 250, 286.  
 Tizsey, Thomas, 466.  
 Tobin, John, 477.  
 Tobitt (Tobit), Isaac, 101; Jane, 255; Matthew, 101.  
 Toghill, Elizabeth, 326.  
 Togood, *see* Toogood.  
 Toll, Hannah, 448; William, 461; Mr., 474.  
 Tolman, John, 178; Martha, 178.  
 Tomkins, *see* Tompkins.  
 Tomling, John, 230; Mary, 230.  
 Tompkins (Tomkins or Thompkins), Ann, 4, 153; Edward, 102, 129, 133, 135, 137, 139; Elizabeth, 106, 153; Grace, 133, 135, 137, 139, 453; Joane, 4; John, 137, 139, 153, 222; Mary, 133; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 102.  
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.  
 Tone, Gartred, 353; John, 353.  
 Tonk, Anne, 257; Thomas, 257.  
 Tons, Martha, 252; Thomas, 252.  
 Toogood (Togood), Elizabeth, 151; George, 136; Jane, 308; Mary, 136; Michael, 151.  
 Toomer, Mary, 263; Thomas, 263.  
 Toop (Toupe), Grace, 405; Joane, 343; Mary, 70; Dr. Robert, 70; Madam, 397, 398, 401; Mr., 392.  
 Tooy, John, 320; Mary, 320.  
 Torriano, Capt., 475.  
 Totterdell, Abraham, 289; Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 285, 294; Simon, 243, 274, 277.  
 Touffy (Touff), Mary, 250, 259; William, 250.  
 Tounley, *see* Townley.  
 Tounster, William, 215.  
 Tovey (Tovy or Tovie), Anne, 253, 359; Brace, 31; Dorothy, 241; Frances, 46, 47; Francis, 50; John, 31, 353; Margaret, 50; Mary, 47, 376; Richard, 50; Robert, 48; Thomas, 46, 47, 48, 50, 376; *see also* Fovie.  
 Towell (Towle), John, 396; Mary, 226.  
 Towers, Margaret, 286; Thomas, 286; Rev. Mr., 153 (2); Mrs., 418.  
 Town, Elizabeth, 446.  
 Townley (Tounley), Blayne, 242; Joanna, 282; Margery, 329; Mary, 242; Richard, 329, 330; William, 349.  
 Townsend (Townshend), Ambrose, 277; Ann, 53, 60, 75, 83, 98, 260, 393, 396, 421; Atwood, 102, 425; Benjamin, 79; Betty, 107; Charles, 99, 419; Hon. and Rev. Edward, 452; Eliza A., 197; Elizabeth, 93, 180, 187, 277, 289, 415; Gilbert, 271; Harriet, 197, 198, 322; Harry, 58, 333; Henry, 58, 60, 73, 74, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107, 383, 393, 402, 438; Jacob, 436; James, 96, 419; Joan, 407; John, 72, 73, 74 (2), 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 180, 187, 281, 394, 396, 404, 407, 408 (2), 436; Mary, 60, 77, 166, 447, 457; Mary A., 187; Peter, 198; Sarah, 105, 180, 271, 425; Susanna, 297; Thomas, 80, 95, 166, 197, 198, 322, 415; William, 87, 101, 166, 308, 407, 408; Mr., 397, 399, 402, 461, 469.  
 Towser, *see* Tozer.  
 Towsey, Margaret, 367.  
 Toyne, Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 452.  
 Tozer (Towser), Elizabeth, 199; Hester, 199; Martha, 136; Thomas, 199.  
 Traherne, *see* Treherne.  
 Tranter, Mary, 266.  
 Trapping, Benjamin, 402.  
 Trapps, Edward, 209, 350; Eleanor, 209; Robert, 357.  
 Travell, Jane, 454.  
 Treadgold, Maud, 338.  
 Treasure, Amy, 282; Richard, 282.  
 Tree, Eliner, 258; Simon, 258.  
 Treenn, Elizabeth, 52; William, 52.  
 Treay, Alce, 204.  
 Trehearne *alias* Davis, *see* Trihearne.  
 Trehern (Traherne or Treharne), Agnes, 207; Hester, 237; Richard, 1; Thomas, 458; William, 1.  
 Trelowney, Capt. Charles, 439.  
 Trembay, Sarah, 323.  
 Trenchard, Eliza, 314.  
 Treessillian, Jane, 308.  
 Trevanion, Ann, 239.  
 Trevelyan, Charlotte, 267; G., 267.  
 Treverrine, Julian, 332.  
 Trevers, Alice, 45, 49, 225; Ann, 48; Elias, 45, 48, 49, 377; John, 49, 377; Mary, 225; Richard, 45.  
 Trevett *alias* Hutchins, Harry, 335.  
 Trevor, Sir Richard, 28; *see also* Trivor.  
 Tribe, Betty, 253; Richard, 253.  
 Trice, Joane, 39; Moses, 39.  
 Trickye, John, 110; Joseph, 110.  
 Trigg, Ann, 248; Charles, 248.  
 Trihearne (Trehearne) *alias* Davis, Carew, 39; Giles, 353; Margaret, 39; Purnell, 367.  
 Trimble, Joan, 131; Joseph, 131.  
 Trimm, *see* Trym.  
 Trimmell, Ann, 291; Arthur, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 278, 468; Charles, 129; Hester, 134, 311; James, 128, 283, 291, 299, 305, 311 (2), 316, 317, 478; Mary, 125, 127, 129, 130, 134, 278, 453, 475; Sarah, 127, 276, 281, 283, 305, 311; William, 125, 276, 280.  
 Trinder, Henry, 108, 439; John, 108.  
 Trinns, Pears, 84; William, 84.  
 Trip, Ann, 105; Henry, 105.  
 Trisson, Elizabeth, 264; Matthew, 264.  
 Trist, Mrs., 419.  
 Trivor (Triver), Edward, 233; Mary, 233, 240; *see also* Trevor.  
 Trollope, Elizabeth, 449.  
 Trotman, Ann, 160, 176, 459, 469; Eleanor, 243; Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth A., 476; Esther, 160, 168, 176; Henry, 121; Hester, 288; John, 168, 243, 325; Mary, 472; Robert, 121; William, 160, 168, 176, 288, 471.  
 Trout (Troutt), Ann, 290; Isabell, 330; John, 329.  
 Trowler, Rachel, 294.  
 Troy, Heth, 261; John, 261.  
 Trubery, Mary, 281.  
 Trueman, Ann, 306; Mary, 270.  
 Truloer, William, 288.  
 Trussell, *see* Thrusell.  
 Trym (Tryme or Trimm), Ann, 230, 420; Anna, 68, 391; Betty, 113; Eleanor, 71, 394; Elizabeth, 421; Everest, 72; George, 68, 70, 71, 230, 391, 394; Henry, 106; Martha, 284;

- Mary, 106; Robert, 284; Valentine, 71, 416; Walter, 109, 113; William, 72, 109, 427; Alderman, 414; Mrs., 415.
- Tryon, Elizabeth, 262; Rowland, 412.
- Tubb, Anne, 97; Benjamin, 416; Decimus, 109; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 98, 102; Hannah, 113; John, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113; Marchant, 107; Mary, 101; Sarah, 112; Widow, 416.
- Tudman, Edward, 442.
- Tuchen, Isaac, 323.
- Tuchett, Lady Elizabeth, 258; Lady Mary, 437.
- Tucker (Tucker or Tuckarr), Agnes, 3, 200; Alice, 29, 351; Amy, 170, 445; Ann, 96, 115, 166, 243, 244, 256, 258, 293, 300, 307; Edmond, 23, 25, 351; Edward, 351; Eleanor, 154, 283, 298; Elizabeth, 61, 64, 65, 85, 92, 126, 189, 218, 232, 238, 252, 259, 351, 450; Frances, 414; Henry, 29; Hester, 23, 351; Isaac, 94, 189, 193, 315, 416; James, 151 (2), 293, 410; Jane, 225; Jemima, 189, 193, 315, 322; Joan, 2, 201, 204, 226; Joanna, 232, 235; John, 29, 65, 85, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 150, 166, 170, 232, 247, 258, 299, 345, 410, 421, 422 (2), 447; Joseph, 166, 218; Mary, 69, 139, 150, 151 (2), 212, 245, 247, 392; Michael, 151; Nicholas, 126, 252; Richard, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 154, 201, 225, 336, 390, 392; Robert, 254; Sarah, 139, 142, 143, 151, 254, 270, 271, 278, 299, 304, 417, 448, 451, 457; Thomas, 71, 154, 283, 351, 357; William, 2, 3, 25, 64, 99, 115, 126, 139, 142, 143, 200, 245, 266, 271, 418, 461, 466; Mr., 469.
- Tuckey, Ann, 154; Esther, 154.
- Tuder, Capt. William, 454.
- Tufnell, Elizabeth, 252; George, 252.
- Tuite, Sir Henry, Bart, 452.
- Tummond, Elizabeth, 315; Robert, 315.
- Tunley, Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 201; Grace, 206, 207, 361; Richard, 4, 201; William, 4, 206, 342.
- Tunstall, Matthias, 402.
- Turberfield (Turbeffeld), Ann, 396; Christopher, 396; Margaret, 265.
- Turberville, Abigail, 408; Ann, 297.
- Turk, Ann, 292; Charles, 235; Eleanor, 285.
- Turnbull, Margaret, 295; Walter, 295.
- Turner (Tourner), Ann, 144, 150, 162, 188, 190, 301, 311, 317; Benjamin, 144, 150; Betty, 153, 270; Charles, 236; Edmond, 246; Elizabeth, 153, 212, 286, 309; Elizabeth C., 190; Henry, 152, 402; James, 321; Jane, 162, 173, 176; John, 105, 144, 146, 153, 188, 190, 259, 270, 311, 329, 411; Joseph, 176; Margaret, 304; Marina, 245; Mary, 188, 255, 275, 331; Pascha, 201; Peter, 201, 329; Richard, 309; Roger, 153; Sarah, 250, 259, 268, 270, 294, 321; Susanna, 141, 143, 146, 152, 246; Thomas, 212, 332; William, 105, 141, 143, 146, 152, 153, 162, 173, 176, 245, 304.
- Turton, Henrietta, 275.
- Tussell, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
- Tute, William, 394.
- Tuthar, Richard, 266.
- Tutt, Ann, 149, 272; Elizabeth, 176; Grace, 160; Hannah, 173; Henry J., 176; Jane, 176; John, 134, 137, 139, 142; Joseph, 243; Maria, 168; Mary, 134, 137, 139, 142, 149, 152, 160, 168, 173, 176, 243; Rebecca, 382; Thomas, 137, 139, 149, 152, 160, 168, 173, 176; William, 176.
- Tuttell, Sarah, 307.
- Tutton (Tutten), Ann, 293; Elisabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 255; Ricos, 293; Samuel, 255; Willmut, 87.
- Twiford, *see* Twyford.
- Twigg, Elizabeth, 474.
- Twinney (Twinnye), Henry, 340; Mary, 218.
- Twistton, Margaret, 254.
- Twitt, Elizabeth, 252.
- Twoods, Mary, 312.
- Twycross, Frances, 164; Hannah, 164; Joseph, 164; Margaret, 270; William, 270.
- Twyford (Twyford), Cisley, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43; John, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 364; Mary, 36; William, 43.
- Twynihoe, Anne, 262.
- Twysden, William, 360; Sir William, 360.
- Tydder, *see* Tidder.
- Tylee (Tyly, Tylie, or Tyllie), Aldrich, 142; Ann, 50, 51, 53, 225, 379; Edward, 455; Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 261; Henry D., 143; James, 50, 378, 455; Jane, 91; John, 131, 132, 134, 140, 143, 263, 272, 335, 377, 477; Joseph, 91, 140, 142, 143, 154, 263, 271, 294, 456; Love, 131; Martha, 219; Mary, 131, 132, 134, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 154, 247, 263, 271; Mary E., 154; Mary W., 134; Richard W., 143; Sarah, 132; Susanna, 258; Timothy, 50, 51, 53, 377, 378, 379.
- Tyler, Ann, 281; Hester, 53; John, 281; Martha, 253; Sarah, 305; Stephen, 53; Tamsen, 258; Valentine, 357.
- Tyison, Christopher, 427.
- Tyndall (Tindal, Tendall, or Tendoll), Betty, 112; Daniel, 236; Elizabeth, 112; Henry, 161; Martha, 238; Mary, 161; Rhoda, 245; Rodol, 236; Thomas, 112, 161.
- Tyrrie, Thomas, 338.
- Tyson (Tison), Edward, 212; Margaret, 212; Susanna, 470; Mrs., 415.

## U

- Uggins (Uggens, Ugins, or Uggis), Edith, 210; Edward, 10; Hester, 88, 119; James, 335; John, 30, 32, 58; Mary, 10, 58, 88, 209; Thomas, 30, 58, 119; William, 32.
- Uick, *see* Vick.
- Umber, Anne, 359; George, 359.
- Underhill, Alice, 7, 14, 340, 347, 354; Elizabeth, 240; Joyce, 222; Lazarus, 240; Margery, 340; Mary, 14, 340; Susanna, 16, 347; William, 7, 16, 340, 347 (2), 352.
- Underwood, John, 169; Mary, 93, 169, 240; Richard, 93; Thomas, 464; William, 240.
- Unwin, Hellena, 368; Nevill, 368, 371; Richard, 354; Mrs., 417.
- Upham, Ann, 466; Elizabeth, 275, 325; Frances, 155, 158; James, 155, 158, 160; John, 160, 325; Mary, 127, 160; Sarah, 155, 451; William, 127, 158, 275, 455.
- Upright, Sarah, 325.
- Upton, Benjamin P., 164; Elizabeth, 164, 174; Francis, 369; James, 160; John, 160, 174; Mary, 160; Thomas, 164, 174.
- Usely, Ann, 269; John, 269.
- Usher, Ann, 424; Daniel, 239, 290; James, 248; Jane, 248; John, 242; Margaret, 291; Susan, 239; Susanna, 242.
- Utling, Susanna, 275.

## V

- Vaghane (Vaghe, Vabane, or Vahon), James, 106, 107; John, 239; Katherine, 481; Mary, 239; William, 107; *see also* Vaughan.
- Vaisye, *see* Vasey.
- Vanoff, Adrian, 294; Sarah, 294.
- Vare, F. Fletcher, 312; Alderman, 346; —, 346.
- Variar, Elizabeth, 128; Samuel, 128; William, 128.
- Varlet, Juliet, 324.
- Varnam, Bridget, 33; James, 481; John, 95; Joseph, 252; Josias, 33; Martha, 95; Mary, 252, 481; William, 33.
- Vasey (Vaisye, Veasey, Veasie, Vesey, or Vezey), Ann, 79, 101; Anthony, 474; Betty, 310; Charles, 92, 99, 413; Charlotte, 196; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 234; Francis, 93; George, 91, 93, 312, 411; Rev. Mr. George, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 234, 413, 427; James, 149; John, 95; Lydia, 296; Mary, 149, 247, 312; Robert, 196; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 196; Talbott, 98, 420; Thomas, 96; Sir Thomas, 79; William, 296; Mr., 461.
- Vassas, Benjamin, 465.
- Vatcher, Molly, 287; Rebecca, 288.
- Vatchill (Vatchell), James, 140; Jane, 140 (2); John, 140; William, 140 (2).
- Vater (Vatter), Dorcas, 43, 44, 45; Joane, 45, 219; John, 25, 26, 29; Katherine, 44; Matthew, 26; Stephen, 25, 43, 44, 45; Thomas, 29.
- Vaughan, Elizabeth, 316; Frances, 271; Henry, 244; James, 260; Mary, 244, 260; Pricilla, 268; Sarah, 316; William, 271; *see also* Vaghane.
- Vaughter, Alice, 354; John, 354.
- Vaus, Edward, 452.
- Vavasour, Catherine, 384; John, 384 (2); Walter, 430.
- Vawe, Joane, 329; William, 330.
- Vawer, Elizabeth, 258.
- Vaynell, James, 282; Mary, 282.
- Veal, Alice, 151; Andrew, 173; Bethia, 255; Betty, 251; Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 275; James, 255, 275; Joan, 248; John, 151, 251, 313; Mary, 173, 313; Matthew, 178; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 151; William, 275, 292.
- Vearly, Edward, 256; Mary, 256.
- Veasie, *see* Vasey.
- Veater, Joyce, 301.
- Velly, Charles H., 183; Jane, 181, 183; Louisa, 181; Thomas, 181, 183.
- Veltom, Christopher, 223; Elizabeth, 223.
- Vene, John, 426.
- Venne (Venn), Nicholas, 208; Rebecca, 208; Robert, 345.
- Vannell, Elizabeth, 297; Thomas, 323; William, 297.
- Vennor, Anne, 355; Mary, 365; Tobias, 355, 374; Toby, 365; William, 374.
- Verly (Verlie), Betty, 238; Catherine, 55, 58; Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55, 58; Susanna, 58.
- Verney, Charles, 188; George, 188; Mary, 188.
- Vernon, George, 472.
- Vernum, Henry, 424; Robert, 28; William, 28.
- Vezusa, Amelia, 135; Jane, 135; Joseph, 135.
- Vezey, *see* Vasey.
- Vicary, Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 438; Robert, 202.
- Vichen, James, 192; Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Viok (Uick), Charlotte, 138; Elizabeth, 121, 228; Hester, 117, 272; John B., 130; Martha, 130, 138; Mary, 126; Richard, 124; Sarah, 114, 121, 124, 126, 128, 275; William, 114, 117, 121, 124, 126, 128.
- Vidgen (Viggen), Betty, 190; David A., 187; Edward, 162, 183 (2), 187, 290; Elizabeth, 162, 290; James, 162; Jane, 183 (2), 187; Mary, 190, 194, 323; Mary A., 194; Thomas, 183, 190, 194, 318.
- Vieirra, Ann, 463.
- Viel (Viol), Catherine, 307; John, 288, 303.
- Vigers, Elizabeth, 278.
- Vigor (Viggor or Viger), Barbara, 20, 23, 207, 209; Dorothy, 225; Edward, 225; James, 20; Joseph, 345; Stephen, 20, 23, 207, 349 (2); William, 23, 349.
- Villebois, Harriet, 314.
- Villers, Betty, 473; Maddam, 406.
- Vincent (Vinsent or Vinson), Ann, 126, 152, 237, 258, 281; Elizabeth, 260; George, 260; Grace, 267; Jane, 262, 270; Joane, 386; John, 126, 152, 237, 262, 281, 338; Richard, 480; Thomas, 152, 270.
- Vincins, Maddam, 391.
- Vine, James, 442.
- Viner (Vinner, Vyner, Vynner, Vynar, or Vynor), Ann, 240; Benedict, 96; Betty, 288; Charles, 30; Frances, 59, 90, 227; George, 190; Jane, 246; Jennet, 190; Joyce, 206; Mary, 86, 89, 258, 281, 320, 324; Nicholas, 59, 227, 240, 246; Richard, 89, 90, 96; Robert, 30; Sally, 320; Sarah, 273, 324; William, 59, 288, 323.
- Vines, Christian, 291; Margaret, 308.
- Vinon, Sarah, 324.
- Vinton, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
- Viny (Viney), Eleanor, 274; Hope, 17, 18; John, 17; Joseph, 274; Mary, 18.
- Virtue, Hannah, 322.
- Vivash, Rachel, 263.
- Vixen, Sarah, 271.
- Vizard, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 218.
- Vize, Alice, 400; Edward, 400.
- Voare, Mary, 234.
- Voile, Elizabeth, 298, 303.
- Vowe, Rev. Mr. Thomas, 453.
- Vowler, Eleanor, 51, 59; Frances, 47; Joane, 46, 47, 50, 51, 59; Pricilla, 49, 377; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 59; William, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 377.
- Vowles (Vowells), James, 150, 155, 236; Martha, 236; Mary, 150, 155; Sarah, 319; William, 150.
- Voyce, George, 253; Martha, 253.
- Vry, *see* Fry.
- Vrythoff, John H., 287.
- Vynar, *see* Viner.

## W

- Waall, Owen, 354.
- Wackley, *see* Wakeley.
- Waddam, *see* Wadham.
- Wade, Decima, 106; Elizabeth, 104; Jane, 260; Joseph, 103, 104, 106; Mary, 251; Michael, 260, 273; Sarah, 103, 106; Thomas, 475; Mrs., 466.
- Wadham (Waddam), Elizabeth, 302; Margaret, 436; Thomas, 302, 306, 318.
- Wadman, Esther, 138; John, 135, 136, 138, 146, 267; Mary, 135, 136, 138, 146, 267; Robert T., 146; Sarah, 136.

- Wager (Waiger), John, 207; Julian, 207, 348.  
 Wahup, Mrs., 410.  
 Waiger, *see* Wager.  
 Wainhouse, A. W., 318; Eliza, 318; F. M., 318.  
 Wait (Waight), Diana, 251; Elizabeth, 289;  
 Jane, 211; Mary, 317; Robert, 257; Susanna,  
 257; Thomas, 289, 326.  
 Wake, Basil, 273; Elizabeth, 273.  
 Wakefield (Weakfield), Ann, 171, 290; Mary A.,  
 171; Thomas, 171, 290.  
 Wakeham, John, 306; Judith A., 306.  
 Wakeley (Wakley, Wacklie, *or* Weakly), Henry,  
 35; John, 335; Lettice, 342; Richard, 33,  
 35, 37, 211, 224, 387; Sarah, 236; Susan, 33,  
 35, 37; Susanna, 211, 388; Walter, 33, 37;  
 William, 236.  
 Wakeman (Wakman), Anthony, 30, 358; Doro-  
 thy, 21; George, 34; Martha, 29; Mary, 21,  
 22, 23, 32, 34, 40, 208, 358, 362, 370; Ri., 483;  
 Richard, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 208,  
 358, 362, 370, 371, 372, 382; Susanna, 26, 215;  
 Theodore, 40, 382; William, 32, 371.  
 Waker, Elizabeth, 375; Robert, 375.  
 Walbank, Elizabeth, 175; William, 175; Wil-  
 liam O., 175.  
 Walcot, John, 207; Margery, 207.  
 Wald, Christian, 165; Peter, 165; William, 165.  
 Waldron, George, 270; Jane, 279; John, 303;  
 Mary, 146, 270, 273; Rebecca, 303; Roger,  
 343; Thomas, 146, 273; William, 279.  
 Walford, Hepzibah, 152, 154, 280; John, 154;  
 Richard, 152; Thomas, 152, 280.  
 Walker, Ann S., 290; Anne, 253; Celes, 252;  
 Edith, 266; Elizabeth, 240; Frances, 296;  
 Humphrey, 148, 153; James, 263; Jane, 241,  
 429; John, 110, 241, 252, 352, 385; Lucy,  
 326; Margaret, 249; Margery, 251, 352; Re-  
 becca, 148, 153; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 110.  
 Wall, Alice, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 146; Ann,  
 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 139, 250, 319, 436, 440;  
 Anne R., 172; Barbara, 33; Catherine, 422;  
 Frances, 125; Frances L., 143; James, 135,  
 136, 137, 139, 143, 146, 319; Jane, 172; John,  
 119, 137, 462; John J., 135; Mary, 146;  
 Nicholas, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 438; Ri-  
 chard L., 136; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 33; Wil-  
 liam, 122, 172, 284; Dr., 463, 470; Mr.,  
 473.  
 Wallace, *see* Wallis.  
 Wallam, James, 444.  
 Wallen, Ann, 285; John, 285.  
 Waller (Wallar), Jane, Lady, 355; Mary, 225;  
 Susanna, 380; Sir William, 355, 462, 469.  
 Walley (Wally, Walloy, *or* Wales), Ann, 2;  
 Dorothy, 12, 202, 336; Edith, 334; Elizabeth,  
 204, 206; Giles, 10, 202, 341, 351 (2); Hil-  
 linor, 341; Joan, 10, 334; John, 2, 4, 5, 335,  
 345; Margery, 5, 335; Rose, 351; Sarah, 4;  
 Susan, 202; William, 12, 204, 334, 336.  
 Wallington, Elizabeth, 256.  
 Wallis (Wallace, Wallas, *or* Wallice), Alice,  
 375, 378; Amy, 224; Ann, 412; Elizabeth,  
 176, 300; Frances, 251; Grace, 289; Hester,  
 253; Isabell, 284; James, 32, 253, 284; John,  
 85, 176; Mary, 33, 176, 403; Sarah, 209,  
 262, 321; Susan, 32, 33; Susanna, 211, 376;  
 Thomas, 32, 33, 211; William, 375 (2), 378,  
 392.  
 Wallop, Thomas, 293.  
 Walls, Hetty, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Walrond, Ann, 338; James, 338.  
 Walsh, Catherine, 476; Eleanora M., 451;  
 Henry, 371, 373; John, 355, 454; Mary, 284;  
 Col. Robert, 473; *see also* Welsh.  
 Walshman, *see* Welshman.  
 Walter (Wallter *or* Walters), Abel, 454; Alice,  
 36; Ann, 6, 26, 64, 66, 181, 279, 441, 472;  
 Anna, 123, 280; Betty, 123, 138, 178, 288, 289,  
 298, 471; Bishop, 141, 458; Bridget, 40; Ed-  
 ward, 294; Elizabeth, 120, 121, 141, 300, 418;  
 George, 64; Grace, 23; Henry, 473; Rev. Mr.  
 Henry, 458; Howell, 4, 6; James, 30, 173,  
 177, 178, 181, 184; Jane, 173, 177, 178, 181,  
 184, 473; Jeromy, 35, 210; Joane, 34, 35, 40,  
 210, 360; John, 4, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34,  
 138, 300 (2), 360, 362; Joseph, 173, 184, 286,  
 287, 288, 311, 426, 435, 471, 473, 483; Kather-  
 ine, 218, 333; M., 273; Margery, 23; Maria,  
 27; Mary, 32, 34, 135, 248, 288, 289, 292,  
 294, 295, 298, 309, 362; Mary P., 177; Mat-  
 thew, 472; Matthias, 120, 121, 123, 135, 138,  
 141, 275, 277, 278, 279, 457, 466; Olive, 35;  
 Rachel, 245; Richard, 32, 64, 66, 75; Robert,  
 36; Thomas, 40, 75, 121; William, 36, 66,  
 120, 285, 389, 433; *see also* Waters *and* Vater.  
 Walton (Worlton), Alice, 297; Ann, 304; Han-  
 nah, 303; James, 304; John, 303; Samuel,  
 426.  
 Walwyn (Wallwen), James, 303; Richard, 329;  
 Susanna, 303.  
 Waly, *see* Walley.  
 Wansell, Arabella, 256.  
 Wansford, James, 343.  
 Warberon, Anne S., 276; H., 276.  
 Warbrond, Sarah, 480.  
 Ward (Warde), Agnes, 3, 325; Alice, 6, 204,  
 287; Ann, 54, 237, 265, 301, 304; Christian  
 L., 157; Edward, 463; Elizabeth, 151; Eliza-  
 beth M., 163; Esther, 152, 157, 159; George,  
 54; Henrietta M., 152; Henry, 267, 343;  
 Jane, 458; Joane, 5, 38; John, 3, 4, 5, 54,  
 151, 204, 247, 265, 272, 325, 330, 340, 456;  
 John W., 158; Joseph, 108, 158, 163; Joyce,  
 247; Mary, 158, 163, 263, 305, 316; Peter, 38;  
 Richard, 152, 157, 159, 330; Salome, 296;  
 Samuel, 265; Sarah, 264, 267, 272; Syssely,  
 332; Thomas, 296, 366; William, 108, 264;  
 Miss, 428; Mr., 466.  
 Warden (Worden), John, 277; Maria, 277;  
 Mary, 257, 436.  
 Warder, Ann, 18, 20, 344; Mary, 209, 378;  
 Richard, 357; Thomas, 20; William, 18, 20,  
 209, 344, 372.  
 Wardlow, Robert, 233; Susanna, 233.  
 Ware, John, 366.  
 Wareham, Rachel, 326.  
 Warford, Elizabeth, 291; Miriam, 259; Samuel,  
 259.  
 Waring, *see* Warren.  
 Warlock, Rachel, 271.  
 Warmwood, Anne, 246.  
 Warne, Ann, 255; Thomas, 255.  
 Warneford, Ann, 338; John, 338.  
 Warner, Esther, 262; Robert, 355.  
 Warper, Sarah, 443.  
 Warpool, Mrs., 414.  
 Warren (Worren, Warring, *or* Waring), Agnes,  
 4, 330; Ann, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80, 116, 137,  
 140, 144, 153, 170, 179, 239, 269, 274, 427;  
 Benjamin, 112, 456; Betty, 166; Catherine,  
 120, 124, 125, 238, 465; Christian, 228;  
 Eleanor, 183, 191, 195, 310; Elizabeth, 3, 76,



- 125, 170, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 199, 242, 268, 297, 317, 448, 476, 480; Enoch, 87, 232; George, 183; Grace, 154; Harriet A., 198; Harriet E., 192; Harry, 3; Hester, 240; Isaac, 76, 77, 79, 80, 420, 436; James, 179; Jane, 76, 235, 317; John, 4, 87, 94, 97, 106, 137, 140, 144, 151, 160, 164, 234, 264, 263, 317; John S., 194; Joseph, 76, 78, 124, 157, 166, 170, 228; Joseph M., 160; Josiah, 294; Joyce, 154; Louisa, 198; Margaret, 116, 207, 288; Mary, 79, 151, 157, 160, 163, 164, 166, 199, 232, 236, 273, 285, 475; Philip, 120, 153, 274; Richard, 94, 157, 160, 163, 164, 166 (2), 285; Samuel, 106, 108, 112, 116, 120, 124, 125, 140, 192, 194, 196, 198, 199, 238, 317 (2), 459, 472; Sarah, 80, 148, 234; Susanna, 148, 317; Thomas, 3 (2), 4 (2), 148, 154, 330; William, 97, 183, 191, 195, 198, 239, 288, 310; William H., 448.
- Warrener (Warrinor), Anne, 421; William, 421.  
 Warring, *see* Warren.  
 Warwick, John, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Warwn, Anne, 257; —, 257.  
 Wash, Richard, 267.  
 Wastell, Mary, 265.  
 Wastfield (Wastefeld, Wastfyld, or Wasfield), Elizabeth, 255; Harry, 2; Joseph, 131; Marryan, 211; Richard, 211; Thomas, 2.  
 Waterborn, Robert, 408.  
 Waterer, Prudence, 205.  
 Waterford, Elizabeth, 249; Thomas, 249.  
 Waterhouse, Rev. Mr., 438.  
 Waterman, Anne, 247; David, 247; John, 446; William, 331.  
 Waters (Watters), Amy, 462; Andrew, 54, 387; Ann, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150, 228, 257, 390, 442, 469; Benjamin, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 62, 219, 224, 385, 386 (2); Betty, 149, 431; C., 301, 303; Charles, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 442, 459, 475; Charlotte, 140; Deborah, 408; Elizabeth, 29, 46, 47, 49, 51 (3), 52, 53, 54, 56 (2), 60, 62, 64 (2), 75, 131, 224, 230, 266, 280, 301, 303, 354, 385, 387, 397, 407; Ellen, 60; Frederick, 142, 456; George, 66, 389; Hannah, 404; Harry, 134; James, 46, 109, 149, 389, 416; Jeremy, 29, 30, 31, 33, 354, 356, 360, 385; Joane, 31, 33, 48, 69, 75, 229, 420, 431; John, 33, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 65, 77, 80, 86, 114, 150, 224, 280, 376, 380, 381, 388, 392, 399, 401, 402, 432, 440; John L., 144; Maria, 137, 301; Marie, 30; Martha, 81, 401; Mary, 56, 64, 79, 123, 279, 356, 401, 431, 438; Olive, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 224, 225, 231, 399; Peter, 56, 74, 76, 78, 80, 86, 401, 404 (2), 463; Philip, 335; Richard, 109; Roger, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69 (2), 75, 77, 79, 81, 228, 229, 387, 388, 389 (2), 390, 392, 401 (3), 404; Rose, 139, 303; Ruth, 264; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 127, 438; Thomas, 31, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 62, 64, 74, 342, 380, 385, 386, 387, 389, 404, 407; Warren, 76; William, 47, 56, 125, 150, 411 (2); Mr., 469; Mrs., 395; *see also* Walters and Vaters.  
 Wates, Joane, 222; William, 222.  
 Wathen, Mary, 251; Nathaniel, 251.  
 Watkins, Constants, 124; Edward, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 228, 233, 237; George, 10; James, 276; Jane, 260; Margaret, 134, 282; Martha, 167, 179; Martha M., 164; Mary, 123, 124, 226, 240, 283, 406; Molly, 164; Sally, 167; Samuel, 179, 301; Sarah, 123, 445, 482; Sarah M., 179; Sarah W., 134; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 164, 339; William, 10, 237.  
 Watson (Wotson or Watcins), Anne, 162, 258; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 155, 162; Frances, 195; Frances E., 195; Mary, 155, 179, 243, 299; Oriana, 240; Richard, 153, 162, 292, 299, 462, 475; William, 179.  
 Watts (Wats or Watt), Agnes, 206; Ann, 146, 262, 291, 308; Betty, 167; Catherine, 193; Catherine W., 193; Charles, 306; Dorothy, 262; Elizabeth, 92, 238, 244 (2), 286, 288, 321; James, 238; Jane, 239; Jeromy, 237; Joane, 204, 222; Joseph, 167, 295; Lydia, 283; Martha, 108; Mary, 94, 225, 237, 239, 294, 319; Mary E., 146, 148, 277; Nicholas, 297; Oliver, 321; Peter, 375; Randell, 262; Richard, 146, 148, 277; Robert, 429; Roger, 239; Samuel, 92, 94, 414; Sarah, 167, 253, 443; Thomas, 253, 288; William, 193, 222, 244, 295, 308; Mrs., 469.  
 Waugh, Caroline, 325.  
 Waving, Thomas, 473.  
 Way, *see* Wey.  
 Wead, *see* Weed.  
 Weakley, *see* Wakeley.  
 Weare, Richard, 283, 286, 300, 313.  
 Weaver, Anne, 124, 252, 308; Esther, 282; Francis, 258; George, 249, 278, 438, 441; James, 124, 268, 446; John, 124, 275, 282, 470; Margaret, 249; Mary, 249; Sarah, 216, 258, 283; Susanna, 275, 278; Thomas, 278; —, 373.  
 Webb (Webbe or Web), Abraham, 483; Agatha, 67, 391; Agnes, 206; Alice, 68, 229, 404; Alicia, 134; Ann, 43, 71, 103, 447; Ann B., 137; Bazalyell, 23; Benjamin, 483; Bezaleel, 349; Charles, 88, 96, 125, 408, 452; Daniel, 309, 312; Dorothy, 411; Edith, 203; Eleanor, 29, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 138, 265, 387; Eleonora, 134, 141; Eliza, 324; Elizabeth, 42, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 69, 204, 216, 228, 230 (2), 233, 234, 240, 248, 264, 284, 354, 368, 390, 418; Florence, 85; Frances, 60, 384; Francis, 229; George, 23, 28, 29, 325; Rev. George, 483; Grace, 131, 137; Hannah, 238; Harriet, 249; Harry, 388; Hester, 57, 265, 273 (2); James, 125, 245, 300; Capt. James, 459; Jane, 23, 70, 237, 238, 281, 309, 350; Joane, 67, 68, 75, 204, 207, 423; John, 24, 25, 42, 48, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 67, 131, 248, 359, 370, 373, 375, 380 (3), 381, 387, 388, 391, 393, 434; Joseph, 238, 284; Judith, 22, 357; Lucy, 32, 220; Lydia, 279; Mareno, 75; Margaret, 22, 211, 245, 267, 347, 474; Margery, 33; Marmaduke, 134, 138, 141; Mary, 54, 56, 68 (2), 90, 210, 229, 233, 241, 259, 261, 275, 325, 375, 380, 472; Matthew, 51, 54, 56, 390; Nathaniel, 53, 380; Nicholas, 383; Noah, 354; Peter, 216, 233; Phebe, 292; Philippa, 138; Poethuma, 42, 225; Pricilla, 156; Randol, 96, 428; Randolph, 67; Richard, 11, 12; Robert, 57, 60, 90, 91, 383, 384, 388, 405; Roger, 335; Samuel, 103, 460; Sarah, 29, 220, 232, 242, 257, 262; Sarah C., 155; Simon, 207; Stephen, 349; Susan, 203; Susanna, 51, 380; Theodetia, 439; Rev. Theophilus, 483 (4); Thomas, 33, 53, 68, 259, 281, 381; Thomasine, 22 (2), 26, 32, 33, 347, 357, 368; William, 11, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 50, 67 (2), 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 88, 204, 233, 240, 279, 335, 347, 350, 353, 357, 363, 388, 394,

- 397, 398 (2), 401, 408, 411, 436; Dr., 353; Mr., 85, 465, 468; Mrs., 410, 414, 468; —, 370.
- Webb, Hooper *alias*, *see* Hooper *alias* Webb.
- Webber (Webba), Ann, 136, 169, 186, 192, 292, 298; Benjamin, 186; Betty, 172; Eleanor, 136; Francis, 187, 229; James, 192; John, 169, 172, 186, 192, 292, 298, 378; John R., 172; Joseph, 324; Marmaduke, 136; Mary, 229, 281; Phillis, 324; Robert, 262; Sarah, 187, 232; Susanna, 262.
- Webster, Alice, 213; Ann, 47; Charlotte, 320; Mary, 47; Robert, 47, 48; Capt. Thomas, 406.
- Wecklen, Col., 417.
- Wedmore, Joseph, 281; Mary, 281.
- Weed (Wead or Weade), Ann, 431; Armearl, 252; Frances, 107; Francis, 408, 432; George, 429; Joanna, 408; Joseph, 107; Thomas, 418.
- Weeks (Weekes), Ann, 73; Annis, 206; Frances, 239; Gwellthean, 333; John, 206, 239, 355; Joseph, 73; Margaret, 240; Mary, 129, 204, 236, 239, 252; Philip, 355; Rebecca, 257; Stephen, 129; Thompson, 328; William, 236.
- Weels, Jean, 426.
- Weight, Anthony, 460.
- Weir, William, 286.
- Welb, Ann, 104; Robert, 104.
- Welby (Welbee), Elizabeth, 200; Richard, 345; Thomas, 328.
- Weldon (Welldon), Elizabeth, 208; James, 480.
- Weller, Francis, 302; Mary, 302.
- Welling, Elizabeth, 324.
- Wells, Abigail, 52; Anna J., 80, 406; Betty, 130; Charles, 79; Charlotte (Sharlot), 81, 429; Elizabeth, 414; Hannah, 286; Jane, 62, 64, 76, 79, 228, 388; John, 133; Katherine, 76; Margaret, 128; Margery, 378; Mary, 128, 130, 133; Richard, 52, 378; Thomas, 62, 64, 76, 79, 80, 81, 228, 386, 388, 405; William, 62, 128, 130, 133; Mrs., 416 (2), 418, 419.
- Welsh, Grace, 296; Joan, 202; John, 7, 293, 313; Jonathan, 451 (2); Joshua, 258; Mary, 302; N., 324; Nathaniel, 302; Raffe, 6, 332; Richard, 469; Robert, 296; Sir Robert, 344; Sarah, 258, 445; Thomas, 6, 332 (2); Mr., 470; *see also* Walsh.
- Welshman (Welchman or Walshman), Davy, 328; Edward, 165, 171 (2), 287, 288; Martha, 276; Mary, 165, 171 (2); Matthias, 276; Molly, 287; William, 171 (2).
- Welstead (Wellstead), Anne H., 181; Elizabeth, 178; Emily, 178; John, 181; Mary, 181.
- Wemys, James, 452; Patrick, 436.
- Wentworth, Sir John, 401; Dr., 374; Hon. Lady, 401.
- Werkman, *see* Workman.
- Werrett (Wirriate, Warret, Warrat, or Wheret), Anne, 232; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 31, 42, 374; Frances, 40, 367; Henry, 29; Joane, 35, 206; John, 232; Lettice, 31, 208, 356; Mary, 24, 40; Olive, 27; Richard, 24, 27, 29, 31, 34, 42, 206, 208, 355, 356, 359, 364, 368, 379; Sara, 211, 356, 367; Sarah, 32, 34, 35, 37, 244, 379; Thomasine, 364; Walter, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40, 211, 220 (2), 359, 367 (2), 374, 379, 388; William, 32.
- West (Weste), Agnes, 200; Amy, 171, 258; Ann, 136, 194, 198, 250, 260, 276, 318; Ann S., 322; Benjamin, 192; Betty, 153, 255; Bridget, 213; Catherine, 249; Charles, 169; Daniel, 258; David, 153; Edith, 202; Edward, 95; Eleanor, 292; Elizabeth, 216, 296, 310; Gregory, 3; Hannah, 148, 169, 274; James, 104, 166, 171, 230, 318; Jane, 148, 280; John, 95, 104, 148, 169, 192, 194, 198, 200, 247, 249, 274, 281, 301, 429; John C., 198; John W., 166; Joseph, 136; Judith, 219; Lucy, 146; Margaret, 243, 256; Marina, 245; Mary, 122, 146, 153, 192, 194, 233, 247, 255, 301, 438; Richard, 329; Samuel, 136, 250, 298, 317, 322; Sarah, 122, 166, 171, 209, 317, 322, 323; Stephen, 282; Thomas, 122, 216, 243; Walter, 220; Welthian, 3; William, 296, 434.
- Westbond, Jonathan, 243; Mary, 243.
- Westbury (Wesbury, Wesbery, or Westberie), Elizabeth, 76, 98, 259, 314; Henry, 98; James, 182, 259, 314; Jane, 74, 395; Mary, 77, 400, 420; Samuel, 75, 78, 398, 399; Sarah, 182, 259; Thomas, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 97, 395, 398, 399, 400, 421.
- Westcombe, Mary, 214; William, 214.
- Westcott, Mary, 320.
- Westmicott, Joan, 223; Richard, 223.
- Westmore, David, 171; James, 171; Mary, 171; Rebecca, 187; William, 187.
- Weston, Ann, 187 (2), 263, 330, 365; Lady Catherine, 344; Elizabeth, 163, 241; George, 365; James, 163; John, 163, 241, 318; Mary, 187 (2), 318; Matthew, 187 (2); William, 318.
- Westwood, Susanna, 387; William, 387, 388.
- Wetherden, Thomas, 375; —, 375.
- Wetherell, *see* Witherell.
- Wetherilt, Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 84; Robert, 84.
- Wethy, Ann, 150; George, 150; John, 150.
- Wettell, Susanna, 321.
- Wetta, Ann, 247.
- Wey, Benjamin, 403.
- Whaites (Whaits), Catherine, 286; Joane, 235; William, 286.
- Whapell, Elinor, 209.
- Wharton, William, 470.
- Whatley (Whatly), Anne, 254; Elinor, 261; Lucy, 325; Richard, 261.
- Wheal, Betty, 179; Esther, 179, 181; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 179, 181.
- Wheataker, *see* Whitaker.
- Wheatland, Anna M., 285.
- Wheatly, James, 250; Mary, 434; Sarah, 250, 436; Capt., 437.
- Wheeler (Wheler), Charles, 173, 175, 301; Edward, 450; Elizabeth, 173, 175; Elizabeth W., 175, 301; Isaac, 443; James, 258; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 234; Tamsen, 258; Thomas, 463; Sir Trevor, 410; Mrs., 402.
- Whelan (Wheland), Frances S. C., 324; Henry, 296; Mary, 296; Owen, 324.
- Whelliker, Elizabeth, 227.
- Wheret, *see* Werratt.
- Whetnall, Ann, 406.
- Whibbin (Whibbina, Whibben, or Whibine), Agnes, 13, 200, 350; Anne, 208; Dorothy, 10, 200, 334; Elizabeth, 208, 210; George, 15, 28, 210; Joane, 208, 329; John, 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 337, 349; Joseph, 17, 215; Margery, 16; Mary, 9, 336; Nicholas, 12, 337; Samuel, 28; Thomas, 10, 200, 340, 347; Welthian, 203; William, 1, 9, 10 (2), 334, 335, 336.
- Whiller, Elizabeth, 244, 430; George, 116; Richard, 116; William, 442.
- Whinyard, Ann, 209; John, 209.

- Whippy, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119; Ursula, 235.
- Whitaker (Whittaker, Whitticar, Whittiker, Whiteacre, Whetaker, or Wheateaker), Ann, 13, 250, 263, 318; Anthony, 9; Benjamin, 236; Betty, 153, 186, 262; Charles, 18; Charlotte, 194; Christian, 255; Christopher, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 339 (2), 340; Cicilie, 342; Curtis, 233; David, 194; Dorcas, 236; Elizabeth, 12, 20, 21, 194, 270, 273, 290, 295, 343; James, 13, 21, 124, 186; Joane, 46; John, 11, 13, 124, 153; Joseph, 46; Lucy, 326; Mary, 9, 223, 271 (2), 299; Rachel, 10, 11; Rebecca, 13, 340, 342; Robert, 14, 46; Sarah, 153, 298, 302; Sergeant, 464; Thomas, 186, 255, 326; William, 9, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 339, 342 (2), 343 (2), 346.
- Whitchurch (Whitechurch), Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 213; John, 262; Martha, 252; Mary, 262; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 219.
- Whitcombe, Mary, 304, 316.
- White (Wight), Alicia, 320; Ambrose, 111; Andrew, 345; Ann, 13, 32, 35, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 64, 66, 196, 210 (2), 226, 227, 232, 249, 263, 264, 292, 295, 315, 361, 366, 388, 424; Catherine, 47, 263; Charles, 150, 165, 249; Dinah, 195; Edward, 41, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 58, 358, 372, 375, 378, 380, 404; Eleanor, 376, 388; Elizabeth, 41, 54, 56, 57, 60, 133, 135, 140, 143, 150 (2), 151, 161, 165, 199, 210, 274, 299, 303, 311, 322, 373; Elizabeth B., 199; Emma B., 309; Esther, 308; Francis, 37, 133, 135, 140, 143, 364; Grace, 254, 325, 435; Hannah, 186; Harriet, 195; Harriet B., 196; Henry, 50, 56, 372, 396, 418; Hester, 241, 311; James, 66, 165, 308, 388; Jane, 280, 445; Joane, 41, 45, 46 (2), 47, 50, 51, 337, 369, 379, 394; Joanna, 376; John, 13, 30, 43, 44, 46 (2), 47, 48, 50, 57, 76, 133, 140, 149, 168, 186, 199, 223, 262, 315, 337, 338, 340, 375, 393, 399, 434, 442; Joseph, 251, 254, 278, 309; Joyce, 150; Lucretia, 151; Martha, 64, 223, 251, 262, 322, 323; Mary, 46, 64, 143, 149, 150, 165, 168, 187, 243, 264, 292, 298, 307, 308, 311, 314, 316, 392, 410; Michael, 325; Moses H., 168; Rachel, 46; Richard, 50, 149, 195, 243, 362; Robert, 196, 232, 311; Ruth, 277; Samuel, 46, 375, 390; Sarah, 209, 241, 270, 352, 396; Stephen, 151, 282, 298; Susanna, 187; Thomas, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64, 66, 84, 150, 161, 362, 471; Tobias, 35, 360; Walter, 32; William, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 47, 50, 51, 111, 187, 209, 210, 241, 295, 307, 333, 352, 354, 360, 361, 364, 373 (3), 374, 375, 378, 380, 384, 390; Winifred, 307; Mr., 439; Widow, 393.
- Whitechurch. *see* Whitechurch.
- Whiteford (Whitford), Alice L., 147; Ann, 147; Sir John, 147; Mary, 304.
- Whitehand, Elizabeth, 304.
- Whitehead (Whithed), Charles, 46; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 222; Frances, 336; Francis, 38, 46; John, 113, 325; Martha, 230, 234 (2); Mary, 245; Samuel, 222; Thomas, 113; Walter, 230.
- Whitehorn, Elizabeth, 441.
- Whitehouse, Mary, 305.
- Whiterow, Benjamin, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 258; Joseph, 258.
- Whitfield, Ann, 237; Jane, 450; Joanna, 262; Mr., 416.
- Whitford, *see* Whiteford.
- Whithear (Whithere, Whittear, Whitehair, or Whitehaire), Alexander, 73, 394; Ann, 71, 74, 229, 416; Elizabeth, 81, 392, 423; John, 45, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 229, 392 (2), 394, 409; Margaret, 391; Margery, 44, 45, 215, 377; Mary, 75; Richard, 44, 45, 69, 215, 377, 379, 391, 392; Sarah, 76, 423; Stephen, 78, 379; William, 71.
- Whithren, *see* Withering.
- Whiting (Whiteing, Whitein, Whitting, Whitting, or Whyting), Ann, 147, 306; Elizabeth, 298; Francis, 46, 218; John, 316; Martha, 147; Mary, 104, 264, 316; Mawdlen, 334; Stephen, 146, 147; Susan, 46; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 104, 146; —, 440.
- Whitlall, Ann K., 191; Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
- Whitland, Susanna, 218.
- Whitlaw, John, 321; S., 315; Sarah, 324.
- Whitlow (Whitlew), Abraham, 177; Elizabeth, 177, 305; John, 177, 305.
- Whitmill, Mr., 468.
- Whitmore, Elizabeth, 232.
- Whitnell, Ann, 323.
- Whitsea (Whitshed), Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 245; James, 245.
- Whitt (Whitte or Witt), Agnes, 329; Alice, 203; Ann, 200, 282, 332; Bridget, 336; Edmond, 8; Edward, 371, 373; Elizabeth, 12, 200; James, 327; Joane, 202; John, 1, 3, 4, 8, 12, 200, 202, 218 (2), 329, 333, 373; Katherine, 337; Mary, 3, 205, 218; William, 1, 4, 200, 217, 218, 372.
- Whittern, Abra., 244; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 237; William, 244.
- Whittick, *see* Whittock.
- Whittingham, Mary, 255; Mrs., 433.
- Whittington, John, 34, 227; Mary, 30, 32, 34; Sarah, 227; William, 30, 32, 34.
- Whittock (Whittick, Whittdock, or Wittock), Agnes, 204 (2); Alice, 303; Ann, 53, 80, 84, 103, 113, 117, 118, 141, 247, 258, 265, 273, 308, 391, 434; Betty, 117, 141, 428, 433; Catherine, 47, 98; Charles, 129, 265; Decimus, 132; Dennis, 244; Edith, 481; Edward, 47, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 72, 80, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 90, 117, 141, 401, 427; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 58, 60, 62, 77, 411; Kather, 276; George, 80, 103, 130, 238, 434; Hannah, 90, 113, 115, 152, 229, 234, 250, 262, 428, 439, 470; Henry, 276; Heester, 238, 429; Husday, 113, 244, 248; James, 55, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90 (2), 111, 129, 130, 132, 249, 260, 274, 394, 403, 405, 409 (3), 410, 414, 422, 428; Jane, 238, 321; Job, 60; Joane, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 413; Job, 58; John, 129, 238, 409; Joseph, 84, 85, 94, 114, 116, 120, 428, 455; Martha, 260, 272; Mary, 62, 76, 86, 98, 103, 109, 120 (2), 234, 240 (2), 248, 251, 263, 264, 269, 272, 273, 453, 470, 482; Richard, 11, 48, 54, 75, 93, 120, 130, 204, 234, 336, 379, 439; Robert, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 72 (2), 76, 93, 250, 267, 379, 384, 385, 390, 394; Ruth, 118; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 11, 78, 80, 86, 129 (2), 130 (2), 193, 249, 284, 423; Susanna, 120, 193; Thomas, 94, 309; William, 51, 82, 86, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 120, 152, 240, 251, 272, 385, 433, 434; Widow, 75; —, 401, 405.
- Whitton, Elizabeth, 215.
- Whittup, Hannah, 152; William, 152.
- Whitworth, Mrs., 428.
- Whitwell, Ann, 206; Richard, 206.

- Whitwood, Henry, 360; Marie, 204; Thomas, 360.  
 Whoore, John, 334.  
 Whoring, Walter, 217.  
 Whorton, George, 384; Mrs., 427, 430.  
 Wickes (Wix or Wick), Ann, 33, 223; Caleb, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 278; Henry, 223; Jane, 231; John, 33, 231; Mary, 152; Richard, 33.  
 Wickham (Wickam), Anthony, 219; Elizabeth, 250; George, 71, 250; Rev. Mr. Henry, 458; John, 71; Margery, 374.  
 Wickstead (Wickstedd or Wicksteed), Edward, 291; Fanny, 268; John, 107, 108, 424, 443; Mary, 291; Mrs., 467.  
 Widder, George, 343.  
 Widdrington, Lady Ann, 467.  
 Wies, Paul G., 450.  
 Wiggins (Wigens), George, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 198, 325.  
 Wight, *see* White.  
 Wightman, General, 414.  
 Wignlesworth, Leonard, 334.  
 Wignell, Ann, 127; Anthony, 276; John, 127.  
 Wilcocks (Willcocks, Wilcocks, Willcoxe, Wilcox, Wilcock, or Wilcock), Anne, 124, 251; Betty, 122; Catherine, 270; John, 193; Jonathan, 305; Joyce, 40; Mary, 193, 211, 235; Philip, 122, 124; Richard, 333; Robert, 122, 211; Sarah, 250, 305; Thomas, 266; William, 40; —, 345.  
 Wiloot, Henry, 104.  
 Wilde (Wild or Wylde), Abraham, 178; Adie, 105, 106, 107, 111, 429; Ann, 54, 449, 451; Arthur, 54, 61, 63, 107; Bridget, 61; Catherine, 272; Charlotte, 178; Elizabeth, 475; Hester, 63; John, 425; John A., 105; Mary, 251; Sarah, 54, 61, 63, 106, 178, 425, 452; William, 111, 272, 273, 455; Mrs., 463, 471.  
 Wilden (Wileden), Ann, 71; Daniel, 62, 63, 66, 71; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 62; Joyce, 62, 63, 66, 71.  
 Wildman, Dorothy, 447.  
 Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 95; Benjamin, 98; John, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 234; Richard, 402; Sarah, 99, 234; Susanna, 97.  
 Wilkey, Harriet, 172; Lydia, 179; Mary, 322; Mary A., 176; Nancy, 170; Ruth, 170, 172, 174, 176, 182; Sophia, 182; Tavener, 170, 172, 174, 176, 179, 182, 305; William, 174.  
 Wilkins, Ann, 134; Charlotte, 320; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 256, 316; Hannah, 247, 268; Hester, 293; James, 272, 293; John, 218, 268, 270, 311, 334; Martha, 311, 323; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 320, 442; William, 256.  
 Wilkinson (Wilkinson), Ann, 294; Christopher, 254; Elizabeth, 237, 254, 481; George, 294; Mary, 273; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 375; Mr., 460.  
 Willard, Mary, 246.  
 Willborton (Willburton), Frances, 243; Nicholas, 113; Richard, 113, 243.  
 Willett (Willet, Wilet, Willat, Wilat, Wilate, Willott, or Wylat), Anne, 230, 265; Betty, 243, 247; Cornelius, 121; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 59, 94, 231, 251; Gilbert, 79; Hannah, 111, 265; Honour, 110, 121, 235, 267, 269, 454; Jacob, 105; John, 59, 78, 79, 80, 101, 105, 108, 110, 111, 121, 231, 235, 462; Mary, 80, 108, 252; Rebecca, 105, 258; Richard, 230; Robert, 252.  
 Willey, Joyce, 231.  
 Williams (Willms), Alice, 200, 202, 203, 205, 329, 339; Anne, 114, 133, 144, 156, 249, 265, 278, 291, 294, 299, 310, 320, 323; Annes, 200; Arabella, 469; Barbara, 239; Betty, 302; Catherine, 295, 305; Charles, 68, 69, 70, 155, 229, 287; David, 151; Davy, 1, 200, 327; Deborah, 315; Edward, 85, 120, 259, 294, 319, 454; Eleanor, 265; Elizabeth, 127, 133, 142, 151, 154, 164, 166, 245, 252, 257, 266, 282, 283, 294, 313; Esther, 143, 149, 156, 277; Francis, 443; George, 144, 224, 299, 322; Gryffyn, 341; Hannah, 245, 322; Hester, 273, 277, 288; Isaac, 313; James, 142, 151, 168, 174, 273, 325, 472; Jane, 85, 117, 164, 259, 277, 286, 315, 319; John, 154, 155, 158 (2), 161, 164 (2), 203, 254, 277, 280, 282, 289, 298, 300, 303, 315, 336, 357, 445, 467, 470; John L., 168; Joseph, 114, 282; July, 69; Laurence, 443; Letitia, 147; Lewis, 204; M., 313; Margaret, 142, 217, 292; Margery, 205; Martha, 236, 254, 466; Mary, 68, 70, 105, 117, 120, 161, 164, 168, 174, 229, 254, 262, 266, 280, 289, 298, 300, 303, 476; Mary W., 457, 458; Mawden, 204; Rachel, 265, 267, 276; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 143, 149, 154, 156; Robert, 315; Sarah, 147, 164, 281, 320, 325 (2); Susanna, 155, 158, 164, 297, 458; Thomas, 3, 112, 164, 166, 202, 262, 306, 339; Timothy, 143; William, 1, 3, 105, 147, 174, 200, 239, 266, 297, 313, 327; William W., 127.  
 Williams *alias* Anslee, Sarah, 231.  
 Williams *alias* Jenkins or Jinkyn, Joan, 342; John, 337.  
 Williamson, Joseph, 237; Margaretta, 312; Mary, 257.  
 Willings, Ann, 287.  
 Willis (Willice), Anne, 46, 75, 77, 78, 229, 241, 264; Betty, 306; Charles, 182, 297; Eliza, 322; Elizabeth, 46, 182, 186, 236, 280, 394; Frances, 322; Francis, 182, 186; Jane, 247, 299; Joan, 333; John, 46, 75, 77, 78, 126, 242, 379; Joseph, 293; Mary, 77, 170, 235, 258, 293, 297, 379; Matthew, 247; Patience, 242; Sarah, 75, 221; Susanna, 126, 299; William, 170, 186, 221, 320, 321, 450.  
 Willmore, Ann, 64, 228; Decima, 69; Edward, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 385, 386 (2); Grace, 67; John, 386; Mary, 61, 62, 64; Thomas, 228.  
 Willott, *see* Willett.  
 Willoughby, Benjamin, 403; Willoughby, 340; Mr., 340; —, 340.  
 Wills, Augustine, 73; Elizabeth, 210; Fanny, 270; Henry, 439; Richard G., 270; Susanna, 73; Rev. Mr., 427.  
 Willsheer, *see* Wiltshire.  
 Willslade, Mary, 279.  
 Willmot (Willmot, Willmort, or Willmoth), Ann, 98, 388; Anna M. S., 130; Benjamin, 65; Betty, 132; Edward, 60, 65 (2), 310, 388; Elizabeth, 60, 65, 130; Isaac T., 132; James, 98, 160, 290; John, 298, 301; Mary, 60, 65 (2), 160, 290; William, 160.  
 Wilson (Willson or Wilsonn), Agnes, 7; Alexander P., 152; Alice, 18, 60; Andrew, 309; Ann, 152; Betty, 301, 319; Rev. Charles, 419; Constance, 5; Dorothy, 202; Edward, 441; Elizabeth, 5; Joane, 208; Joanna, 131; Lawrence, 18, 207; Mary, 172, 273, 289, 307; Nicholas, 10, 208; Richard, 152, 276, 301; Robert, 346; Ruth, 131; Samuel, 131, 172, 457, 475; Stephen, 5 (2), 7, 8, 10, 273; Susanna, 8, 309; Thamer, 133, 290; Thomas, 60; Thomasin, 207; Venus, 133; William, 133, 172, 289; Zachariah, 319.

- Wilstone, Henry, 441.  
 Wilton, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 244; Susanna, 285.  
 Wiltshire (Wilshire, Willshire, Willsheer, or Willsheire), Alice, 40; Amelia, 288; Ann, 183, 233, 247, 280, 286, 294, 309, 436; Anthony, 39; Charlotte, 293; Deborah, 250; Eleanor, 335; Elizabeth, 41, 156, 166, 183, 228, 298, 425; George S., 166; Harry, 279; Henry, 56, 233; James, 284; Jane, 56, 229, 243, 258, 479; Jeremiah, 413, 428, 458; Jeromy, 106, 221, 472; Joane, 39, 40, 41, 233, 280, 422; John, 40, 80, 83, 85, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 119, 218, 228, 231, 281, 415, 428, 449; Mary, 80, 83, 105, 112, 218, 221, 231, 262, 284, 395; Mathusala H., 110; Rebecca, 56, 91; Richard, 229, 325; Robert, 166, 215; Ruth, 119, 455; Sarah, 311, 325; Sepeanna, 114; Seppy A., 462; Thomas, 80, 105, 396, 448, 482; Walter, 39, 41; Welthian, 213; William, 91, 109, 114, 119, 166, 183, 233, 309, 455, 457; Mr., 462; Mrs., 468.  
 Winchoombe, John, 14, 339; Mary, 14; Ursula, 339.  
 Wincoot, *see* Winecott.  
 Windham, Capt., 436.  
 Windus, Charles, 161; Hannah, 161; William, 161.  
 Wine, Sarah, 321; William, 321.  
 Winecott, Elizabeth, 17, 343; Thomas, 17, 343.  
 Wines (Wynes), Alfred, 161; Americus, 153; Ann, 158, 455; Elizabeth, 153, 156, 158, 161, 165, 284; Hannah, 266; John, 165; Rebecca, 257; Thomas, 112; William, 112, 153, 156, 158, 161, 165, 284.  
 Wingfield, Ann, 255; Thomas, 255; Mrs., 416.  
 Wingrove (Wingrave), Ann, 167, 213; Benjamin, 118, 167, 313; Elizabeth, 284; John, 167, 213; Mary, 313, 320; William, 118.  
 Winkle, James, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Winkley, Elizabeth, 444.  
 Winkworth, Ann, 162; Margaret, 290; Mary, 162; William, 162, 290.  
 Winnifreth, Frances, 321.  
 Wins, Ann, 255.  
 Winscombe, Grove *alias*, *see* Grove.  
 Winslade, Anne, 198, 324; John, 198; William, 198, 324.  
 Winsley (Winsly), Iso, 239; Mary, 260; William, 239.  
 Winslow, Anne, 256.  
 Winstanley, Mary, 273.  
 Winter (Wynter), Ann P., 453; E., 310; Elizabeth, 349, 422; George, 349; Grace, 14; James, 202; Jane, 191; John, 14, 15; Joseph, 27; Julian, 202; Katherine, 361; Mary, 26, 308; Ralph, 304; Richard, 290, 308; Robert, 191; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 15, 304; Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 191.  
 Wintle, Eleanor, 51, 52, 54, 56; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 221, 357; George, 357; Giles, 51, 52, 54, 56, 380, 382; Joane, 25, 366; Lucy, 26; Margaret, 36, 54; Marion, 51; Mary, 35, 36, 360, 365; St. John, 30, 217, 219, 378; Sampson, 34, 359; Samuel, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 52, 353, 357, 359, 360, 365, 366, 378, 380, 382; William, 27, 28, 56, 353.  
 Wirriate, *see* Werrett.  
 Wiscombe, Elizabeth, 187 (2); Esther, 187; George, 187 (2); Mary, 187.  
 Wisdome, Henry, 355.  
 Wise, Alia, 427; Anea, 312; Ann, 245; Betty, 278; Elizabeth, 234, 245; Eustace, 344; Frances, 256; George, 255; Isaac, 312; Jane, 109, 137, 276, 285; John, 234, 285; John A., 137, 450; Joyce, 448; Mary, 107, 235, 262; Richard, 419; Walter, 107, 109, 413, 441.  
 Wiseman, Susanna, 220.  
 Witchell (Witchel), Elizabeth, 320; Joane, 220; Martha, 252; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283.  
 Witcombe, *see* Whitcombe.  
 Witham, George, 94; Thomas, 94.  
 Witherell, Eleanor, 314; Simon D., 314.  
 Withering (Whithren), Jane, 178; Martha, 178; William, 178, 383.  
 Withers, Ann, 249; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 216, 306, 356; John, 216; William, 306.  
 Withy (Withye), Ann, 279, 297; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; John, 282, 445; Robert, 279.  
 Withyman, Susanna, 249.  
 Witt, *see* Whitt.  
 Witticium, George, 186; John, 186; Martha, 186.  
 Witts, Catherine, 322; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 117, 271; Rachel, 246; Richard, 271; Thomas, 117, 246, 322.  
 Woaker (Woker), Ann, 410; Charlotte M., 408; John, 390.  
 Woard, Ann, 63; Charles, 63.  
 Wodehouse, *see* Woodhouse.  
 Wogan, Betty, 303; Catherine, 163; John, 163, 303, 305; Mary, 163.  
 Wolden, Joane, 201.  
 Wolfe, John, 222; Margaret, 222.  
 Woll, John, 437.  
 Wollmore, *see* Woolmer.  
 Wood, Abraham, 117, 120, 122, 125; Alice, 208; Cibbilla, 405; Daniel, 193; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 172, 184, 192, 193, 197, 206, 419; Elizabeth S., 197; Esther, 177; Fanny, 122; Frances, 395; George, 192, 197, 315; Gertrude, 345; Gregory, 26, 28; James, 26, 28, 177, 455; Jane, 60, 285; Jane M., 103; Joane, 27; John, 7, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 60, 101, 103, 210, 238, 345, 354, 477; Joseph, 284; Martha, 238; Mary, 60, 120, 122, 125, 192, 359, 442; Richard, 313; Robert, 24; Rosanna, 284; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 26, 315; Solomon, 455; Thomas, 23, 172; Walter, 346; William, 113, 117; Mr., 416; Mrs., 478.  
 Woodam, *see* Woodham.  
 Woodard, *see* Woodward.  
 Woodcock, Betty, 152, 158; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 281; Jane, 152, 309, 322; Margaret, 252; Thomas, 152, 158, 281.  
 Woodford, Eleanor, 185, 188 (2), 309; Eleanora, 185, 195; Fleetwood J., 195; George, 411; Joseph, 188; Thomas, 185, 188 (2), 195, 309; Capt., 465.  
 Woodfull, Catherine, 286.  
 Woodham (Woodam), Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 173, 459; Jane, 254; Mary, 165; Phebe, 165; Thomas, 173.  
 Woodhouse (Wodehouse), Edward, 199; Frances, 245; Dame Margaret, 457; Mary, 270; Philip, 399; Richard, 199; Samuel, 270, 274, 289; Susanna, 199.  
 Woodland, Elizabeth, 104, 237; Henry, 104, 237; Mary, 461.  
 Woodley, Deborah, 307; Jane, 273; Joane, 223.  
 Woodman, Alice, 231; Anne, 36, 129, 212, 240, 360; Charles, 242; David, 194; Elizabeth, 57, 129, 211, 226, 258, 420; Honour, 166;

- Jacob, 166; Jane, 240; Joane, 213, 242; John, 159, 206, 283; Margaret, 206; Martha, 48; Richard, 231; Roger, 57, 226; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 159, 194, 283; Thomas, 36, 212, 221, 360; William, 129, 194, 258.
- Woodnon, Paul, 90; William, 90.
- Woodroffe (Woodroff, Woodruffe, Woodruff, Woodrove, or Woodrowe), Ann, 39, 42, 43, 44, 51, 113, 136, 141, 275, 276, 278, 286, 289; Daniel, 117; Edward, 115, 149; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 78, 226, 228, 243, 253; Frances, 115; Grace, 81; James, 111, 136, 289; John, 39, 42, 43, 44, 59, 254, 335, 436; Judith, 51, 55, 79; Lucy, 254; Mary, 59, 139, 141, 149, 156, 270, 458; Richard, 39, 52, 226; Robert, 55, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 109, 111, 113, 115 (2), 117, 139, 141, 149, 156, 270; Samuel, 51, 55, 75, 243; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 44, 59; Widow, 398.
- Woods, Elizabeth, 207; John, 207.
- Woodson, Richard, 350.
- Woodward (Woodwarde, Woodard, Woodord, or Woodward), Anne, 110, 131, 133, 140, 253, 254, 265, 277, 286; Edmond, 1, 2, 336; Edward, 96, 97, 99, 103, 110, 112, 128, 131, 133, 140, 254, 274; Eleanor, 2; Ellen, 238; Esther, 268; Henry, 286; James, 253; Jane, 128; Joane, 1, 97, 260; John, 233, 268; John B., 179; Sir John, 208; Joseph, 96, 193, 322; Margaret, 208; Margery, 204; Marie, 343; Martha, 308; Mary, 193, 233, 253, 322; Phillis, 112; Pricilla, 7; Richard, 7, 462; Sarah, 103, 257, 274, 277; Simon, 253; Sophia, 193; Susanna, 179; Thomas, 179, 336.
- Woodyear (Woodyear), John, 340; Margaret, 340.
- Woolcock, Mary, 261.
- Woolcombe, Mary, 289.
- Woolcot (Woolcote), Joane, 122, 259; Mary, 122.
- Woolen, Amy, 244.
- Woolley (Woolly or Wolly), Anne, 112, 123, 136, 144, 229, 237 (2), 256, 267, 447, 450 (2), 456; Catherine, 107, 117, 434; Cornelius, 256; Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 141, 252, 314, 431; Frances, 434; James, 154, 459; John, 236, 441; Joseph, 109, 118, 123, 237, 432; Joseph W., 114, 118; Margaret, 395; Mary, 105, 109, 136 (2), 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 154, 156, 267, 425 (2), 450, 470; P., 311; Robert, 136, 446; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 104, 156, 264, 314, 315; Thomas, 86, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 136 (2), 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 154, 156, 229, 237, 267, 291, 310, 315, 450, 474, 477; William, 150, 455; Mr., 464, 468, 471.
- Woolmanton, Mary, 266; William, 266.
- Woolmer (Woolmer or Woolmar), Ann, 72; Benjamin, 86, 88, 407 (2), 413; Charles, 407; Edward, 57, 59, 72, 226, 410, 413; Elizabeth, 479; Henry, 59, 423; John, 57; Joseph, 91, 422; Mary, 57, 59, 226, 412; Susanna, 440; Thomas, 86, 407; William H., 88; Alderman, 410, 412; Mr., 401, 403, 417; Mrs., 414 (2).
- Woore, Frisay, 204.
- Wooton, Elizabeth, 302; Jeremiah, 438; Zachry, 405.
- Worden, *see* Warden.
- Workman (Werkman), Edith, 196; Jane, 131, 245; Joel, 245; John, 196; Katherine, 229; Margaret, 209; Mary, 473; Richard, 468; Samuel S., 131; Sarah, 196.
- Worlidge, Francis C., 133; Giles E., 126; Mary, 121, 122, 126, 133, 136 (2), 270; Reuben, 136; Sally, 121; Thomas, 121, 122, 126, 133, 136 (2); Thomas J. K., 136.
- Worlocke, Margaret, 357; Thomas, 357, 359; —, 360.
- Worlton, *see* Walton.
- Worme, John, 463.
- Wornell, Hannah, 439; Margaret, 243; Mary, 125; Sarah, 250; Sarah S., 125.
- Wornly, John, 87.
- Worren, *see* Warren.
- Worsley, Rev. Mr. James, 464; Dr., 465.
- Worth, Martin, 74; Mary, 74; Rev. Dr., 427.
- Worthy, Rebecca, 308.
- Wotridge, Mary, 64; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64.
- Wourdlce, Elizabeth, 435.
- Wovil, Anne, 235.
- Wrathly, Mary, 231.
- Wrenford, Ann, 240; George, 240; Phillis, 270.
- Wright (Whright or Right), Anne, 123, 194, 195, 246, 268, 320, 398; Anne R., 195; Catherine, 287; Charles, 246; Edward, 275, 348; Eleanor, 54, 124; Eliza, 264; Elizabeth, 117, 188, 189, 246; Emilia, 105; Francis B., 194, 195, 320; Hannah, 123, 253; Henry, 39, 54, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124; Hugh, 227; James, 269; Joane, 39; John, 17, 105, 123, 246, 253, 423, 434, 435; Joseph, 442; Luce, 121; Mary, 39, 54, 119, 121, 123 (2), 124, 207, 275, 434; Mary A., 318; Sir Nathan, 427; Nathaniel, 473; Philip, 318; Rebecca, 269; Ruth, 227; Samuel, 188, 189, 398; Sarah, 189; William, 17, 443.
- Wright *alias* Chaunler, Thomas, 340.
- Wrixon, Anne, 149; Mary A., 149; Robert, 149.
- Wrotton, *see* Rotton.
- Wroughton (Roughton), Mary, 394; Dr. Thomas, 422; Mr., 467.
- Wully, *see* Woolley.
- Wyatt (Wyat or Wiatt), Agnes, 338; Anne, 40, 68; Anthony, 65, 392; Betty, 246; Bn., 268; Elizabeth, 259; Frances, 219; Henry, 40; James, 360; Jane, 236, 241; John, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 227, 241, 248, 338, 384, 387, 392 (2), 400, 409; Kimberly, 248; Margaret, 40; Mary, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 227, 235, 241, 287, 305, 400, 402; Rebecca, 57, 58, 227; Robert, 259; Samuel, 82, 402; Sara, 360; Sarah, 62, 251, 289, 321; Susanna, 306; Walter, 40, 57, 58, 227; William, 40, 67, 392.
- Wyborn, Blanch, 376.
- Wyche, Anne, 262; Richard S., 262.
- Wylat, *see* Willett.
- Wylde, *see* Wilde.
- Wynfield, Em, 355.
- Wynn *alias* Price, Mary, 203.
- Wynne (Wynn, Wyne, or Winn), Ann, 203; Gabriel, 375; Jane, 262; Mary, 287; Richard, 479; Robert, 366; Thomas, 262; Mrs., 439.
- Wynnes, Josias, 341.
- Wynter, *see* Winter.
- Wyvell, Sir Marmaduke A., 459.

## Y

- Yardlington, John, 322.
- Yarland, Ann, 187; George, 187; Louis, 187.
- Yarnell, Ann, 161, 180, 183; George, 161, 180, 183, 192; Mary A., 161; Sarah, 180, 192; William, 183, 192.

- Yates, Mrs., 463.  
 Yeacom, David, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Esther, 181.  
 Yeakery, Mary, 231.  
 Yeaks, Ann, 298.  
 Yealfe, Daniel, 308; Esther, 308.  
 Yeamans (Yemans), Armearl, 252; Elizabeth, 240, 245; John, 252.  
 Yeats, Grace, 289; S., 318; Thomas, 465; William, 289.  
 Yeels (Yeeles), Elizabeth, 261; Hannah, 253; James, 261.  
 Yelye, Frances, 209.  
 Yendall, Anne, 169; Elizabeth, 163; Sarah, 163, 169, 175; William, 163, 169, 175.  
 Yeomans, Daniel, 178; Elizabeth, 173; James, 191; John, 168, 173; John S., 168; Lydia, 191; Martha, 178; Mary, 178; Sarah, 168, 173, 227.  
 Yerbury, John, 280; Mary, 280; Olive, 353; Walter, 353; *see also* Erbury.  
 Yern, Sarah, 236.  
 Ylles, Joan, 203.  
 York, Hannah, 477; William, 359, 407.  
 Youget, Jamme, 319; Jaques, 319.  
 Young (Younge or Yong), Alice, 230; Andrew, 309; Anne, 146, 180, 185, 189, 233, 298; Arthur, 60; Betty, 91; Catherine, 90, 96, 249, 447; Eli, 307; Elizabeth, 170, 206, 209, 248, 261, 305, 401; Ezekiah, 191; George, 109, 209; Grace, 402; Hannah, 241; Harriet, 186; Henry, 248; Honour, 36; Jane, 35, 36, 39, 170; John, 93, 96, 170, 206, 233; John M., 298; Joseph, 129, 180, 453; Katherine, 60; Margery, 35; Maria, 191; Martha, 189, 312; Mary, 129, 138, 141, 146, 227, 236, 298, 307, 309; Mary A., 175; Richard, 35, 36, 39, 141; Robert, 138, 185, 309; Samuel, 90, 91, 93, 95, 186, 285, 316; Sarah, 90, 95, 249; Susanna, 186, 309; Thomas, 60, 109, 146, 227, 313; William, 138, 141, 175, 180, 185, 189, 230, 312.  
 Youngclass, Henry, 283, 284; Mary, 283.  
 Yow, Richard, 94; Thomas, 94.  
 Yville, Mr., 429.

## Z

Zillcock, *see* Silcock.

